DESCENDANTS OF JOHN OWEN

OF

WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

(1622-1699)

A GENEALOGY

RALPH DORNFELD OWEN

PHILADELPHIA

1941

No CS 71.097 1941

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN OWEN

OF

WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

(1622-1699)

A GENEALOGY

EDITED

BY

RALPH DORNFELD OWEN

PHILADELPHIA

1941

*CS71
.O94
1941

July 13, 1942

DIRECTIONS FOR THE USE OF THIS BOOK

There are two indexes — one for persons by the name of Owen, the other for persons by other names. There may be more than one person by the same name. The index number above the name gives the generation to which he belongs. The next number shows the page on which his name appears.

Illustration:

Hezekiah Owen,[5] pp. 51 and 93, is listed under his father's family on p. 51. The number F5-18 before his name shows that he has received fuller treatment, as head of a family, in the fifth generation, family No. 18.

If we start with Hezekiah Owen, 5-18, on p. 93 and wish to look up his parent's family, we consult the number in parenthesis (F4-10).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword - - - - - - - - - - 9

The Owen Association - - - - - - - - - 11

Chapter One—History of Windsor, Conn. - - - - 13

Chapter Two—John Owen, Founder - - - - - 19

Chapter Three—Second and Following Generations - - 23

Appendix - - - - - - - - - - 509

Index - - - - - - - - - - - 515

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00owen

The Name OWEN

OWEN is a given name occurring in Welsh and Old Irish. Sometimes it is spelled *Owain.* According to Harrison, the best authority on British names, it is not a Welsh word at all, but a loan-word, borrowed before the year 500 A. D. from the Latin and Greek. It is the same as "eugene" or "eugenius," Greek for "well-born."

In Welsh most family names are patronymics, that is, they indicate that the person named is "the son or descendant" of somebody. Thus *John ab Owen,* in Welsh, means "John the son of Owen."

In English this relationship is indicated by the use of the possessive form ending in -s. *John Owens* means "John the son of Owen."

Our ancestor-founder John Owen never spelled his name with the final -s.

FOREWORD

There is, these days, a widespread, strong, sincere and growing interest in the persons and events of our country's past and in sites and places of historic interest. All of which is verily to the good, for we cannot understand the present and so prognosticate and attempt to form the future without a knowledge of the past. This interest in former things and persons has led on to an interest in genealogy, which is also widespread, strong, sincere and growing. Many people are keen to know who their forbears really were, whence they came and when, where they lived, their occupations and manner of life, their character and their later migrations and settlements. Hence, among many such, is our society of the Descendants of John Owen, our first immigrant ancestor. He came from somewhere in Wales and in 1640 settled in Windsor, Connecticut, where he later married Rebecca Wade and became the ancestor of that branch of the Owen Family which has ramified and spread westward through the central sections of our country to the distant shores of the farther ocean.

As to the appearance of John and Rebecca Owen we have no knowledge whatsoever. Of them no pictures of any kind exist. In fact, there is an unfortunate lack of pictures of the members of the Owen family through a long-drawn period of time. But if we may judge and imagine from such few more recent descendants, it is quite likely that John Owen, though robust and strong, was not of lofty stature, and it is highly probable that his eyes were blue. As to his temperament, religion and such like, if we may again judge and imagine from his more recent descendants, it is very likely that he was quiet and reserved, though vehement when roused; more a thinker than a speaker; strong in his convictions; intensely loyal, with a deeply-seated sense of reverence; strictly truthful, devoid of all profanity and swearing and a most pronounced Calvinist in his theology. I can well imagine that John Owen was a reverent and a constant reader of his Bible and that on every Sabbath Day he was present at service in the Church, regardless of the weather, for Bible reading and Church going have always been among the most pronounced tradition in our family, landmarks which our fathers set and which we should not remove. John was doubtless fond of music. Perhaps he sang "The Men of Harlech." Perhaps he played on some instrument. The custom of giving Bible names to children, which long persisted in the family, was doubtless brought from Wales by John.

It is a fact beyond dispute that all along the line, from 1640 right down to this here and now, the Owen family has been sublimely patriotic. They served in the Old French War, they served in 1812

and in 1861, and again they served in the First World War, so-called. And had John Owen been a youth in 1776, no doubt but he would have served, as several of his descendants did, in that forlorn but heroic army whose victory has forever changed the course of history worldwide. I do not believe that any large number of the Owen family were very conspicuously or lastingly successful in the business world; nor did they often hold office in city or state. But a few of them have been able jurists, and there was one Owen, John Jason by name, who in his day and generation was a teacher and a scholar in the classics of a deserved and lasting reputation.

Interest in genealogical research in our family is not new. In 1883 the Rev. Eliphalet prepared a manuscript history of the descendants of his grandfather, Frederick Owen. In 1900 Sylvanus Owen II of Jefferson County, Wisconsin, dictated to his grandson the history of the descendants of his grandfather, Sylvanus Owen I. Neither of these men could trace his line all the way back to John Owen, Founder. Both belonged to the Josiah Owen line.

About 1915 Mrs. Elizabeth Owen Burr of Suffield, Conn., prepared a manuscript history of the Isaac Owen line, which is now in the State Library at Hartford.

In printed form there is the brief sketch in H. R. Stiles' History of Ancient Windsor, Conn. (1894). In 1929 Mr. W. A. Owen published his excellent article, "John Owen of Windsor and Some of His Descendants," in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. In 1935 Mr. Hans Christian Owen published a brief supplement and in 1937 Mrs. C. J. Huyck published a supplement in the same magazine.

For this present Owen Genealogy we are chiefly indebted to the intelligent and painstaking labors, long drawn out, of Ralph Dornfeld Owen, of Temple University, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and of Elijah Hunter Owen, genealogist, of Detroit, Michigan. And to them, our worthy cousins, we now extend our thanks. We commend the reading and the study of this volume not only to the descendants of John Owen and Rebecca Wade, his wife, but also to all others whose fathers and mothers were pioneers in our beloved country in that long ago, a procedure which may prompt them to go and do likewise with the genealogies of their own clans, and, of course, a copy of this book should be in every Owen home.

William H. Owen, S. T. D.

New York City
23 October 1940

THE OWEN FAMILY ASSOCIATION

In the Spring of 1937 a committee was organized to arrange for a reunion of descendants of John and Rebecca (Wade) Owen to be held at the old town of Windsor in the state of Connecticut. The personnel of the committee included Hans C. Owen, New Haven, Conn., Rev. William H. Owen, New York City, George Cheney Owen, Providence, R. I., Mrs. C. J. Huyck, West Brookfield, Mass., Elijah Hunter Owen, Detroit, Mich., Attorney Owen N. Elliott, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mrs. Cassius C. Cottle, Los Angeles, Calif., and Ralph Dornfeld Owen, Philadelphia.

On Saturday 19 June 1937 at the Parish House of Grace Episcopal Church in Windsor, Conn., fifty Owen kin from eleven states sat down to a luncheon served by the Ladies' Guild of the parish. Hans C. Owen delivered an address on "The Life of John Owen, Founder." In the business meeting a permanent organization was formed, and it decided to publish a comprehensive genealogy. Afterwards the group drove to the cemetery of the First Church and assembled at the grave of the Founder. Master David Williams Conrad, aged seven, a descendant in the tenth generation, placed a bouquet of red roses on the grave.

The second reunion was held on Saturday 18 June 1938 at the Wake Robin Inn, Lakeville, Conn. Thirty-five Owen kin from ten states were present, of whom half stayed over until Sunday. Elijah Hunter Owen spoke on the "Hills of Home" and traced particularly the descendants of Joseph Owen I who had lived in this area, Salisbury, Sharon, and Cornwall. Afterwards some of the group visited the local cemeteries. The group sent greetings to Mrs. Hannah Brewster Randall, Rio Grande, Ohio, aged ninety-eight, oldest known descendant of John and Rebecca (Wade) Owen, and to Julius Owen, Mahnomen, Minn., aged ninety.

The third annual reunion was held on Saturday and Sunday, the 24 and 25 June 1939, at the Elm Tree Inn, Farmington, Conn. The program was dedicated to the descendants of Josiah Owen I. Ralph Dornfeld Owen delivered an address on "The Migrations of the Descendants of Josiah Owen I." Thirty-five Owen kin attended the luncheon and half of them stayed over till Sunday. In the evening an informal program in the parlor of the Inn featured readings by Mary Owen of Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Loleta Levet Rowan of San Diego, Calif. On Sunday morning all attended services at the First Church in Windsor and afterwards visited the grave of the Founder.

The fourth annual reunion was held on Saturday and Sunday, the 22 and 23 June 1940 at the Elm Tree Inn, Farmington, Conn. Thirty-five Owen kin, representing seven states, sat down to the

luncheon. Attorney Ralf Hillemann Owen, Philadelphia, delivered an address on the topic "The Spirit of the Puritans." Mrs. Mabel Owens Wilcox, Chevy Chase, Md., gave a reading. In the late afternoon one group drove to see historic Torrington, while another visited Simsbury. After dinner all visited in the parlor and enjoyed a cheery log fire. A notable fact was that one-third of the group were young people under thirty years of age.

On Sunday morning thirty Owen folk attended services in a body at the First Church in Windsor and heard our president, the Rev. Dr. William Henry Owen, New York City, conduct the service and preach on the topic "Remove Not the Ancient Landmarks." Afterwards the congregation accompanied the Owen folk to the grave of the Founder. The President offered a prayer, Miss Margaret Huyck read a poem, and Master David Williams Conrad laid flowers on the tomb.

Twenty-five kinsfolk later enjoyed the hospitality of Misses Arria and Esther Owen at a buffet luncheon in their home in Hartford.

Officers of the association have included: President: Hans C. Owen, 1937-38, Mrs. C. J. Huyck, 1938-39, Rev. Dr. William Henry Owen, 1939-41.

Each year there have been four vice presidents. The following persons have served in this capacity: Attorney Owen N. Elliott, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mrs. Ben Cowan, San Bernardino, Calif., Mrs. Anna Owen Plumb, Torrington, Conn., Mrs. Mabel Owens Wilcox, Chevy Chase, Md., and Attorney Ralf Hillemann Owen, Philadelphia.

Attorney Owen N. Elliott and Rev. Dr. William Henry Owen have joined with the editor in guaranteeing one-half of the cost of publishing this genealogy.

Elijah Hunter Owen has served continuously as genealogist, and Dr. Ralph Dornfeld Owen as secretary-treasurer. An annual report has been published in August and a news letter in February. Communications should be sent to the secretary in care of Temple University, Philadelphia.

R. D. O.

22 Nov. 1940

CHAPTER ONE

HISTORY OF WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

In 1630 Massachusetts Bay Colony was established by the Puritans. In that year Winthrop's "Fleet" of eleven ships brought over 700 people. They founded the towns of Boston, Dorchester, and Watertown.

In September 1634 Samuel Hall, Capt. John Oldham, and two others traveled through the wilderness to Connecticut to view the country. In the summer of 1635 a group of 100 men, women, and children, under the leadership of the Rev. John Warham, left Dorchester and after a journey of fourteen days overland founded Windsor on the Connecticut river.[1]

The Connecticut colony was governed by a Court consisting of five magistrates who held their authority from the Massachusetts Bay Court—two from Windsor, two from Hartford, one from Wethersfield. In May 1635 each town elected a committee to help the Court in local matters. In January 1639 the citizens of the three towns met at Hartford and adopted a constitution.

In 1640 the General Court drew up an Oath of Fidelity which everybody who wished to become a freeman, *i. e.*, a citizen and voter in the colony, must take:

"I, ——— ———, being in the Providence of God an inhabitant within the Jurisdiction of Connecticut, do acknowledge myself to be subject to the Government thereof and do swear by the great and dreadful name of the ever-living God to be true and faithful unto the same, and do submit both my person and estate thereunto, according to all the wholesome laws and orders that either are or hereafter shall be there made or established by lawful authority; and that I will neither plot nor practice any evil against the same, nor consent to any that shall do so, but will timely discover the same to the lawful authority established there; and that I will as in duty bound maintain the honor of the same and of the lawful magistrates thereof, promoting the public good thereof while I shall continue

1. Orcutt: *Narrative History of Good Old Dorchester, Mass.*, Wilson & Son, University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1893.

an inhabitant there; and whenever I shall give my vote or suffrage or proxy, touching any matter which concerns this Commonwealth, being called thereto, I will give it as in my conscience may conduce to the best good of the same without respect of persons or of favor of any man, So help me God in our Lord Jesus Christ."

Civil matters were regulated very strictly. In 1637 the Court ordered "that no young man shall keep house for himself without the consent of the town, under pain of twenty shillings fine per week." A young man had to get a permit from the town to board with a particular family, and the head of the family was made responsible for the young man's good behavior.

In 1647 the General Court ordered that "any person under twenty-one years of age and every other person who has not already accustomed himself to the use thereof, shall not take any tobacco until he has brought a certificate, under the hand of some who are approved for knowledge and skill in physic, that it is useful for him, and also that he has received a license from the Court therefor. Any man who uses it shall not take it publicly in the street, in the fields or woods, unless he is on a journey of ten miles or more, or is at dinner; he shall take it no oftener than once a day and alone, not in company; under penalty of sixpence for each offence upon conviction by the testimony of one witness that is without just exception before any justice."

In the same year the General Court ordered that "no one shall remain in any common victualling house in the same town where he lives, above half an hour at a time in drinking wine, beer, or waters; also that no one shall drink above three pints at one time; that vendors shall not deliver wine to any one who comes for it, unless he bring a note under the hand of some one who is master of a family and an inhabitant of the town."

Labor and capital got along splendidly in Windsor, for in 1641 the General Court decreed that "able carpenters, plowwrights, masons, joiners, smiths, coopers" should not take more than twenty pence a day; the working day should be nine hours besides time spent in eating and sleeping.

Village officials were the Selectmen (aldermen or supervisors), two constables, two surveyors, a town clerk. The town clerk was more important than the town clerk in the Western states today, because he kept records of births, deaths, and marriages. Minor officials were the chimney-viewer (fire-marshal), fence-viewer, two way-wardens (road-bosses), two bound-goers (surveyors), who had to settle disputes with other towns as to boundary lines, a bailiff, whose duty it was to collect taxes, a lister, whose work was that of the modern assessor, a pound-keeper or pinner, who took care of stray animals and collected board from the owners, and a horse-brander.

In 1639 land prices boomed, but within a few years they fell. It seems that every man who became a church member and citizen got a grant of a homestead in the village but had to buy, if he wanted more land. In 1642 the three towns, Windsor, Wethersfield, and Hartford, together imported their first cargo of "cotton-wool" from the Barbadoes.

In 1648 a new trail, less hilly, was found between Massachusetts Bay and the Connecticut colonies. A great event! like cutting down the time between New York and Chicago in these days.

In 1649 an outlying settlement was formed a few miles upstream from Windsor and named Poquonok.

The first minister of the gospel at Windsor was the Rev. John Warham. In 1639 the Rev. Ephraim Huit, a refugee from Warwickshire, England, came by way of Massachusetts, bringing a number of followers. In 1640 the town began to build a church, but it was not completed for some time. Mr. Huit was both a scholar and a practical man—he was the author of "The Whole Prophecy of Daniel Explained," and at the same time he was a master carpenter.

The period 1650-84 was one of religious disturbances in Windsor. The burning question was what constituted church-membership. The original settlers were Puritans, who theoretically had not left the Church of England and were willing to have the government regulate church matters. Now Anglicans, Presbyterians, and Independents were also coming into the colony. Some insisted that

church-membership be contingent upon "conversion," others that it be granted upon "confession of faith." Unfortunately no psychologist had yet appeared to show what a variety of religious experience human nature is capable of having. Another cause of dispute was the election of pastors: all residents were taxed for the support of the church, but only active communicant members were expected to vote for a pastor. The question was submitted to a Church Council which met in Boston several times between 1657 and 1662. In 1664 six Anglicans petitioned the General Court to be relieved from paying church dues unless they could enjoy full church privileges in the Calvinistic churches of Connecticut. The pastor at Windsor at that time, Rev. Mr. Warham, was liberal in the matter, but many of his members were not. In 1667 the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey was elected pastor. The minority was dissatisfied and got permission from the General Court to organize another church. They hired as their pastor the Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, who seems to have been a Presbyterian, but the General Court made him subordinate to the other minister, Mr. Chauncey. At first they were to take turns in preaching in the same building. The majority objected to this and so the minority got permission to use the old Town House. In 1673 the majority voted to repair the Meeting House but refused to repair the old Town House. The new Society sent a complaint to the Governor, which was signed by thirty-two men, including John Owen and his oldest son, Josiah Owen. After three years of bickering they agreed to repair both buildings. By 1679 the new Society had become larger than the old society. The Rev. Mr. Chauncey resigned in 1671, and the Rev. Mr. Woodbridge in 1681. After years of rancor and many appeals to civil authority, the two congregations were reunited in 1684 under Rev. Samuel Mathew. Thus was the cause of religious toleration painfully and slowly promoted.

So early as 1637 troubles began with the Indians. So long as white men came only to buy furs, they were welcome, but when they came in great numbers, they seemed to be and they really were a menace to the Red men. In 1637 the Pequot Indians attacked the settlement of Weth-

ersfield. The people of the three towns united and carried on a vigorous campaign against them.

In 1675-76 occurred what was known as King Philip's War. The white settlers made as thorough a campaign of it as Cromwell did in Ireland. Windsor furnished 100 or 125 soldiers all together, chiefly dragoons. No complete list for Connecticut seems to have come down to us.[2] John Owen, being over 50 years of age, probably saw no active service, but his sons Josiah and Nathaniel probably did. In December 1675 Governor Josiah Winslow of Plymouth, commanding 1000 men from Massachusetts and Connecticut, stormed the fort of the Indians and routed them. But in March 1676 the Indians attacked and burned Simsbury. During the next four months the Whites carried on a guerilla campaign and killed 250 Indians. In June they surrounded King Philip and completely defeated his forces, even killing the King himself. According to contemporary records the Whites lost 600 young men's lives and a dozen settlements in the conflict. The Protestants of Ireland raised money for the suffering colonists; the Connecticut people refused to take any of it, and they even raised money themselves. Windsor gave its money to Simsbury.

The bitter struggle for existence, of course, made it impossible for the colonists to see what a tragedy it was for the Indians.

About this time the word "Yankee" came into use in Connecticut. The origin of the term seems to be this: Just as every nationality shows its foolish pride by ridiculing people of other nationalities through giving them nicknames, so the Dutch of New Netherlands referred to the English settler as a "John Cheese," in Dutch, "Jan Kees." The Indians took the term from them. The English mistook it for a plural.[3]

In 1650 the village of Windsor had 116 houses and about 600 inhabitants. By 1677 there had been recorded 1025 births, but there had been deaths, and 25 families had moved away, so that the total number of inhabitants in 1677 was about 1000.

2. G. W. Bodge: *Soldiers in King Philip's War.*
3. See Otto Jesperson: *Growth and Structure of the English Language.* (p. 187). Auth.: H. R. Stiles: *Ancient Windsor* (Hartford, 1894), Vol. I.

CHAPTER TWO

JOHN OWEN

The birthplace of John Owen, the Founder, has not been discovered. According to Windsor tradition he was born in Wales. The year of his birth has not been definitely determined: according to his tombstone he was born in 1622, but according to a deposition he made some years before his death, he was born in 1624.

According to Henmon, John Owen is first mentioned in New England in the town records of New Haven in 1642.[1] According to our present knowledge we cannot be sure that the man mentioned in New Haven is identical with our John Owen.

Since the early Windsor records were lost, we cannot be sure just when John Owen settled in Windsor. The first definite fact we have is that on 3 October 1650 he married Rebecca Wade of Hartford nearby. The bride was the daughter of Robert and Jemima Wade. Robert was one of 127 original settlers of Hartford in 1639, and his name is inscribed on the Settlers Monument.[2]

At the time of his marriage John Owen joined the Church and became a freeman of the town, a voter. He bought a landgrant, 12 rods x 29 rods (200 ft. x 500 ft.) on the south side of the road leading west from the Palisade and bounded on the east by Hosford's Lane.[3] It is a little west of and parallel with the present railroad track. Here Goodman John Owen and his family lived for twenty years.

We know that John was respected highly in the community. An entry in the records tells us that in 1656, "In town meeting it was consented that Nicholas Wilson should sojourn with John Owen, so he live orderly with him." To make this entry clear, it must be understood that strangers coming to the town, particularly un-attached young men, were looked on with suspicion, and, if they were per-

1. R. H. Henmon: *Catalog of First Puritan Settlers in Connecticut* (Hartford, 1846), p. 59.
2. J. Hammond Turnbull: *Public Records of Colony of Connecticut* (Hartford, 1852), p. 523.
3. Jabez H. Hayden: *Hartford County Memorial History.*

mitted to remain in the town, could do so only in the home of some person who, by virtue of good character and responsibility, would be surety for him. Special permission must be obtained in each case from the town meeting.

John Owen was sexton of the meeting house in 1666. In 1667, for some reason unknown, Nathaniel Cook was appointed to that office. John felt aggrieved by that appointment, and we find this very interesting entry in the records:

"John Owen shall have part of the pay with Nathaniel, though he did not of the work." His grievance must have been just indeed or else those hard-headed townsmen would never have issued such an order. Besides his many real estate transactions, John, like most of our better colonists, found time to pursue a trade. We find that the town on 15 February 1668, paid "John Owen for clapboarding he did on the meeting house before winter 7s, 4d."

A petition of the year 1663 signed by twelve Windsor men includes the signatures of John Owen and John Osborn, showing that they had land interests at Hammonoscett, a newly-founded settlement later called Killingsorth.[4]

In 1670 John Owen and his family moved onto a piece of land on the Farmington River, opposite to Poquonok. The locality received the name of "Wales" from John Owen's nationality.

During King Philip's War, the Owens must have taken refuge in the village. After the war was over, when Windsor people collected money for Simsbury, the average donation was two shillings; John Owen gave 1 shilling; other contributions ranged from 1 pound to 6 pence.

In 1680, we find him on the east side of the Great River, where with other early settlers of Old Windsor, he petitioned the General Court at Hartford, "To grant that all those lands on the East side Connecticotte River, at present in the township of Windsor, may hence forward be a distinct and particular township." As the signatures of only proprietors and inhabitants were considered on documents of that kind, we know that John Owen not only

4. Stiles: *Ancient Windsor*, Vol. I, p. 183.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Tombstone of Founder
in
Churchyard at Windsor, Conn.

owned land in East Windsor, but lived there. We find in the records several conveyances of land by John Owen to members of his family and others.

John Owen died 18 February 1698 (Old Style), and Mrs. Rebecca Wade Owen died 3 December, 1711. They had had a numerous family,—eleven children. It is noteworthy that only eight grew up to raise families of their own.

Before his death John disposed of his lands. In 1695 and 1697 he gave certain parcels of land to his sons Obadiah and Isaac.

The records of the Probate Court contain the following statement about the estate of John Owen:

"Inventory taken by Lieutenant Hayden and Benajah Holcomb 5 April 1699 and found to be worth L 29. Exhibited in court, being only personal estate and that given to the widow to be at her disposal, the children consenting."[5]

The inventory included four coats and four pairs of britches, a powdering barrel, books and bottles, pewter platter, dishes, spoons and ladle, brass cast skillet and brass kettle, table cloths and a dozen napkins.

John Owen's grave is located in the southwest corner of the cemetery behind the First Congregational Church at Windsor. An arbor vitae tree has grown over it and shelters the well-preserved tombstone. The latter is cut from red stone, and it is 22 inches wide and 22 inches high. The inscription is quite legible:

John Owen
Aged 76 years
Dyed February
Y^{e} 18th 1698

Children, born at Windsor:

F2-1 i. JOSIAH, b. 8 Sept. 1651.
ii. JOHN, b. 5 Nov. 1652; d. yg.
iii. JOHN, b. 23 April 1654; d. 15 Jan. 1670.
F2-2 iv. NATHANIEL, b. 9 Aug. 1656.

5. Manwaring: *Early Connecticut Probate Records*, Vol. I, p. 575.

F2-3 v. DANIEL, b. 28 March 1658.
F2-4 vi. JOSEPH, b. 23 Oct. 1660.
F2-7 vii. MARY, b. 5 Dec. 1662.
viii. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Sept. 1664; d. 26 May 1665.
F2-8 ix. REBECCA, b. 28 March 1666.
F2-5 x. OBADIAH, b. 12 Dec. 1667.
F2-6 xi. ISAAC, b. 27 May 1670.

Auth.: *Barbour's Index;* H. R. Stiles: *Ancient Windsor, Conn.*, Vol. II, p. 544; W. A. Owen: *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 83, pp. 39-40.

CHAPTER III

SECOND GENERATION

2-1 JOSIAH OWEN[2] (*John*[1]), was born at Windsor 8 Sept. 1651 and died there 11 Sept. 1722. He married (1) 22 Oct. 1674, MARY OSBORN, born 16 April 1655, died 6 August 1689, daughter of John and Ann (Oldage) Osborn of East Windsor; and (2) SARAH ——, who survived him. Four months after his death she comforted herself by marrying 8 January 1723, Nathaniel Holcomb of Simsbury.

In 1673 Josiah and his father signed the petition of the New Society to the General Court.

Josiah Owen moved from Windsor to Simsbury in 1682, where he became one of the proprietors.[1] From 1679 on, numerous grants and conveyances of land to and from him are entered in the Simsbury records. In May 1686 he was propounded for "freeman" and in Oct. 1686 he was so accepted by the General Court.[2] The baptisms in Simsbury of Isaac, Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth, John, and Rachel, children of Josiah Owen of Windsor, are recorded in the church records in 1698 by Rev. D. Woodbridge.[3] About 1697 Josiah Owen returned to Windsor, where he lived until his death, which is recorded there. In his will he names his wife, Sarah; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Case of Simsbury; Mary, wife of Enoch Phelps of Windsor; Rachel, wife of Samuel Phelps of Windsor; Abigail, wife of Samuel Clark of Simsbury; Josiah Owen, and John Owen.

Children by first wife:

F3-1 i. JOSIAH II[3], b. 6 June 1675 (Windsor records).

ii. ISAAC, b. 4 June 1678 (ib.); d. 3 Dec. 1709. The Simsbury probate records show the appointment, 6 Mar. 1709/10, of John Owen of Windsor as administrator of the estate of his brother Isaac Owen of Windsor, lately died intestate.

iii. MARY, b. 15 Feb. 1679/80 (Stile's Ancient Windsor); m. 13 April 1704 Enoch Phelps, b. 21 Jan. 1675; d. about 1752, son of John and Sarah (Buckland) Phelps and

1. A. C. Bates: *Simsbury Records*, p. 13.
2. *Public Records of Connecticut Colony*, Vol. III, p. 199, p. 217.
3. Noah Phelps: *History of Simsbury*, Granby & Canton, Conn., from 1642 to 1845. (Hartford, 1845, Case, Tiffany & Burnham)

grandson of George Phelps, the immigrant.
Children (surname *Phelps*):

1. Mary[4], b. 11 Sept. 1706.
2. Abigail, b. 9 Feb. 1708/9.

F3-3 iv. ABIGAIL[3], b. 8 Dec. 1681.

v. ESTHER, b. 17 Mar. 1682 (Simsbury records); probably d. yg.

vi. ELIZABETH[3], b. 19 Nov. 1684 (Simsbury records); m. (1) at Windsor, 23 Oct. 1706, to Samuel Thrall, b. 1680, son of Timothy and Deborah (Gunn) Thrall; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1721, as his second wife, to Samuel Case, b. 1 June 1667; d. 30 July 1725, son of John and Sarah Case of Windsor.
Children by first husband (surname *Thrall*):

1. Elizabeth[4], b. in 1707
2. Samuel, b. in 1709; m.

Child by second husband (surname *Case*):

3. Oremia[4], b. 12 Jan. 1724; m. 28 May 1740 to Samuel Buel, Jr.

F3-2 vii. JOHN[3], b. 27 Mar. 1686 (ib.).
Child by second wife:

viii. RACHEL, b. 25 Nov. 1692 (ib.); m. at Windsor 4 June 1712, to Samuel Phelps, b. 16 Jan. 1690/1, son of Josiah Phelps and his wife Sarah (Winchell) Phelps.
Children (surname *Phelps*):

1. Samuel[4], b. in 1716
2. Shadrick, b. in 1719
3. Tryphena
4. Mary, d. yg.
5. James, d. yg.

Auth.: Winchell Family p. 32; H. R. Stiles, Vol. II, pp. 544, 566, 596.

2-2 NATHANIEL OWEN[2] (*John*[1]), was born 9 Aug. 1656 at Windsor, Conn. and probably died there. He married (1) 14 June 1694 at Windsor, MARY GAYLORD, who died 23 Jan. 1696; and (2) 22 Feb. 1698 at Windsor, SARAH PALMER, who was born 12 April 1675 and died 25 April 1731, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Buell) Palmer.

Children by second wife born at Windsor:

i. HANNAH, b. March 1699, baptized 11 Nov. 1699 at Simsbury.

ii. SARAH, b. 3 May 1700; m. 29 Sept. 1737 to Nathaniel Gillett, son of Jonathan (?); a son, Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1754. "They moved to Westfield" (Stiles).

F3-4 iii. NATHANIEL, b. 31 Dec. 1702.
iv. ANNE, b. 17 July 1705; prob. d. yg.
v. ABNER, b. 17 Mar. 1707; d. 1709.
vi. ANNE, b. 3 July 1709.

Auth.: H. R. Stiles, Vol. II, p. 299; W. A. Owen, N.. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 41.

2-3 DANIEL OWEN[2] (*John*[1]), was born at Windsor, Conn. 28 March 1658 and died there 1 March 1683. He married 24 January 1681 MARY BISSELL, daughter of John and Isabel (Mason) Bissell, b. 22 February 1659.

Child:

i. DANIEL II, b. 25 Nov. 1682 (Wells' Early Land Records of Connecticut); d. unm. 1712 or 1713. (See Probate Record No. 4065 Hartford.)

2-4 JOSEPH OWEN[2] (*John*[1]) was born 23 Oct. 1660 at Windsor, Conn., and died between 1735 and 1746 at Lebanon, Conn. He married in 1682 or 1683 ESTHER OSBORN, born 9 Aug. 1662, daughter of John and Anne (Oldage) Osborn and a sister of Mary, who married his brother Josiah.[4]

In the session of the General Court of May 1686 he was proposed for "freeman." In the October session he was so accepted and the Court ordered that he be sworn by the commissioner where he lived.[5]

He settled in Simsbury in 1683 and in May of that year he received a grant of 20 acres on Samon Brook, the same as other Samon Brook men. Subsequently he received other grants on Samon Brook and in Manatuck. In 1687 he was one of the forty-nine inhabitants of Simsbury who agreed to call and pay Edward Thompson as minister. For this he and other subscribers received in 1688 grants of land to run from Simsbury east bounds over the mountain, his lot being No. 18.

In 1692 he sold his lands on Samon Brook and returned to Windsor. In 1703 he settled at Lebanon, Conn. In 1708 he sold his lot No. 18 at Simsbury to his brother, Isaac Owen.

In 1735 Joseph Owen of Lebanon, in consideration of good will and the expectation of comforts and support for himself and his wife Esther, conveyed to his son, Joseph

4. E. S. Welles: *Births, Marriages and Deaths of Conn. Land Records;* also Manwaring: *Early Conn. Probate Records,* Vol. I, p. 494.
5. *Public Records of Conn. County,* Vol. III, pp. 199 and 217.

Owen, Jr., certain of his lands and property in Lebanon. In the same year he conveyed certain lands in Lebanon to his sons Joshua, Caleb, and Aaron.

The births of his children Ann, Joseph, and Moses are recorded at Simsbury. No records of the births of the others have been found.

Children:

i. ANN, "first daughter of Joseph Owen," b. 9 Nov. 1683 (Simsbury records).

F3-5 ii. JOSEPH, b. 29 Jan. 1685.

F3-6 iii. MOSES, b. 7 July 1688.

F3-7 iv. JOSHUA, b. prob. in Windsor after 1692.

F3-8 v. CALEB, b. in Windsor or Lebanon.

F3-9 vi. AARON, b. in Windsor or Lebanon.

Auth.: W. A. Owen: *John Owen and Some of His Descendants*, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 42.

2-5 OBADIAH OWEN[2] (*John*[1]) was born 12 Dec. 1667 at Windsor, Conn., and died there 11 Oct. 1751. He married 21 Sept. 1693 CHRISTIAN WINCHELL, daughter of David and Mary (Griffin) Winchell. She was born 9 March 1673 and died 10 Jan. 1762[6] (Inscriptions, East Granby).

In July 1695 his father gave to Obadiah certain lands (Windsor records), and in April 1697 he made over to Obadiah and Isaac certain other lands.

In 1709 Obadiah enlisted in Capt. Collin's company, Col. William Whiting's regiment, to go on an expedition against Canada. He received a bounty of 11 shillings.[7]

In 1735, at the age of 68, he successfully petitioned the General Court to exempt him from paying poll tax because "distempers had fallen into his leg, the bones whereof are dislocated and he is thereby incapacitated to pursue his common business."[8]

Children, born at Windsor:

i. OBADIAH, b. 8 July 1694; d. 18 July 1694.

ii. EUNICE, b. 8 Aug. 1696; d. 23 Feb. 1732 at Windsor; m. ca. 1731 Benjamin Moore, b. 5 Dec. 1693, son of Andrew and Sarah (Phelps) Moore. Child (surname *Moore*):

1. Simeon, b. 6 Jan. 1732; m. 22 Nov. Hannah Barber at Windsor.

6. Alexander Winchell: *Genealogy of Family of Winchell* (Ann Arbor, Mich., 1869). p. 30.
7. *Conn. Hist. Socy. Collections*, Vol. 21, pp. 33-64.
8. Public Records, Conn. Colony, Vol. 7, p. 439.

F3-12 iii. MARTHA, b. 31 Aug. 1698.
F3-13 iv. JEMIMA, b. 18 Nov. 1700.
v. CHRISTIANA, b. 8 Jan. 1705; m. Nov. 1725 Ebenezer Smith as his second wife. (Suffield records 1/129.)
vi. OBADIAH, b. 8 Jan. 1705; d. 11 Dec. 1728.
F3-10 vii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Aug. 1707.
viii. TABITHA, b. 6 Feb. 1710; d. 7 June 1714.
ix. JEDIDIAH, b. 22 May 1712; d. 7 June 1714.
F3-11 x. JEDIDIAH, b. 21 April 1715.
Auth.: H. R. Stiles, Vol. II, p. 545.

2-6 ISAAC OWEN[2] (*John*[1]) was born at Windsor 27 May 1670 and died at Simsbury 13 June 1736; buried in Old Poquonock Cemetery. He married 20 Dec. 1694 SARAH HOLCOMB, who was born 1 Feb. 1673 and died 22 Jan. 1763 aged 90 (Inscription East Granby). She was the daughter of Benajah Holcomb and his second wife, Sarah Eno, of Windsor. Her paternal grandfather was Thomas Holcomb and her maternal grandfather was James Eno.

In 1695 John Owen gave to his son Isaac a parcel of land in the part of Windsor called Poquonock; and in 1697 John Owen made over to his sons Isaac and Obadiah certain other lands. In 1708 Isaac Owen of Windsor bought Lot No. 18 in Simsbury from his brother, Joseph Owen.

In 1709 Isaac enlisted in Capt. Collin's Company, Col. Wm. Whiting's Regiment, to go on an expedition against Canada. He received 1 L 9 shillings bounty.[9]

The baptisms of Isaac Owen's children are recorded in the Simsbury Church records by the Rev. D. Woodbridge—Sarah and Rebecca in 1698, Ann in 1700, Elijah in 1707. In his will he names his wife Sarah, his sons Isaac and Elijah, his daughters Rebecca, Ann, Sarah Phelps, and Deborah Eno.

Children:

F3-16 i. SARAH[3], b. 17 Feb. 1695.
ii. DEBORAH, b. 8 Aug. 1696; m. Eno.
iii. REBECCA, b. 2 March 1698. (Probably the one who married Matthew Copley, Jr., 28 April 1736, Suffield 1/113.)
F3-17 iv. ANNA, b. 12 June 1700.
F3-14 v. ISAAC, b. 7 Nov. 1702.
F3-15 vi. ELIJAH, b. 7 Oct. 1706.
Auth.: E. H. Owen (1940); H. R. Stiles, Vol. II, p. 545.

9. Conn. Hist. Socy. Collections, Vol. XXI, pp. 363-364.

2-7 MARY OWEN-WILLIAMS[2] (*John Owen*[1]) was born 5 Dec. 1662 at Windsor, Conn., and died 1750 at Westfield, Mass. She was married 3 Oct. 1681 to NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, who was born 25 Oct. 1647 at Windsor, second son of John and Mary (Burkly) Williams. They removed to Westfield, where he died in 1711.

Children (surname *Williams*):

i. MARY, b. 1682 at Windsor.
ii. ABIEL, b. 23 March 1684 at Westfield.
iii. REBECCA, b. 27 Sept. 1685.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1687.
v. JOHN, b. 1689; d. 1690.
vi. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Aug. 1691.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 1693.
viii. HANNAH.
ix. ZEBEDEE, b. 1698.
x. JOHN, b. 16 April 1699.
xi. KEZIAH, b. 1701.
xii. NAOMI, b. 1703.
xiii. ORPHA, b. 1706.

Auth.: James Savage: *Gen. Dict. of New England.*

2-8 REBECCA OWEN-GILLETT[2] (*John Owen*[1]) was born 28 March 1666 at Windsor; married 30 June 1692 to NATHAN GILLETT, son of Nathan Gillett, b. Aug. 1655. She died ca. 1700 at Windsor. He married (2) HANNAH BUCKLAND by whom he had six children.

Children (surname *Gillett*):

i. ISAAC[3], b. 2 Aug. 1693; m. 29 Oct. 1719 Elizabeth Griswold, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cook) Griswold, b. 5 Feb. 1694.

Children:

1. Isaac[4], Jr., b. 16 May 1720; m. 28 Dec. 1742 Honora Stephens.
2. Zaccheus, b. 18 Dec. 1724; m. 15 Dec. 1743 at Simsbury, Ruth Phelps.
3. Jacob, b. 27 Jan. 1726; m. 15 Dec. 1744 at Simsbury, Lydia Phelps; six children.
4. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1728.
5. Ava, b. 28 Dec. 1731; d. 28 Dec. 1736.
6. (Sgt.) Ava, b. 10 Dec. 1739.

ii. DINAH, b. 18 Oct. 1696.

Auth.: H. R. Stiles, Vol. II, p. 297.

THIRD GENERATION

3-1 JOSIAH OWEN II[3] (*Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Mary (Osborn) Owen (F2-1), was born the 4th or the 6th June 1675 at Windsor, Conn., and died 15 Aug. 1763 at Hebron, Conn. At the age of ten he removed with his parents to Simsbury. On 31 Dec. 1698 he married MARY HOSFORD, daughter of John and Phillury (Thrall) Hosford. She was one of ten children. She was born in Windsor 12 Aug. 1674 and died 11 July 1753 at Hebron. About the time of her marriage she inherited 100 L. from her father.

Josiah Owen II and Mary had born to them in Simsbury five children: Asahel, Noah, Silas, Amos, and Mary. After the birth of Mary in 1707 and before 1710 they removed to a new settlement, 20 miles S. E. of Hartford, in Tolland County, known as Hebron.

Josiah Owen II remained in Hebron all his life. Four more children were born here: Isaac, Martha, Josiah III, and Anne. On 25 Feb. 1713 Josiah Owen, Sr. of Windsor, for good will etc., gave to his son Josiah of Hebron the west half of lot No. 15 in Simsbury which had been given to him by the inhabitants of Simsbury in 1692. In May 1713 Josiah Owen, Jr. of Hebron sold this land to Samuel Case, Jr. of Windsor.

In October 1722 Josiah Owen II was appointed administrator of the estate of his father. The will included the following bequests to Josiah Owen II:

"50 acres at a place called Turkey Hills, to my son Josiah, now of Hebron,—appraised at 11 L—0—0.

"7 acres in Windsor, near a place called Poquonock, to my son Josiah of Hebron, valued at 22 L."

In his will, dated in 1750 and proved in 1763, Josiah named his wife, his sons Noah, Silas, Amos, Isaac, Josiah, and his daughters Mary and Martha, and the children of his deceased son Asahel (Hebron Town Records).

Children:

F4-1 i. ASAHEL[4], b. 25 March 1699 (Windsor records).

F4-2 ii. NOAH[4], b. 14 May 1701 (*ibid.*).

F4-3 iii. SILAS[4], b. 9 March 1702/3.

F4-4 iv. AMOS[4], b. 4 March 1704/5 (*ib.*).

v. MARY, b. 13 April 1707; m. 28 Oct. 1731 to Joseph Davies of Hebron; moved to Colchester.

F4-5 vi. ISAAC, b. 28 July 1710 (Hebron Records).

F4-7 vii. MARTHA, b. 1 Aug. 1714.

F4-6 viii. JOSIAH III, b. 17 March 1716.

ix. ANNE, b. 4 April 1718; d. 22 Dec. 1720 (Hebron).

3-2 LIEUT. JOHN OWEN[3] (*Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Mary (Osborn) Owen (F2-1), was born at Simsbury 27 March 1686, and died there 15 March 1748. He served in Queen Anne's War. He married 27 April 1711 HANNAH MARSHALL, daughter of David and Abigail (Phelps) Marshall, who was born 8 Dec. 1689.

In 1712 Josiah Owen I, for good will, etc., conveyed the east half of Lot No. 15 in Simsbury to his son John of Windsor and in March 1719, John Owen, then of Simsbury, sold and conveyed this land to his uncle, Isaac Owen of Simsbury.

Children:

F4-8 i. JOHN, b. 18 March 1712.

F4-9 ii. DESIRE, b. 26 Feb. 1718.

Auth.: Frederick Humphreys: *The Humphreys Family in America.*

3-3 ABIGAIL OWEN-CLARK[3] (*Josiah Owen,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Mary (Osborn) Owen (F2-1), was born 8 Dec. 1681 at Simsbury, Conn. (Simsbury, V. R.). She was married ca. 1715 to SAMUEL CLARK, who was born 10 Nov. 1688 and died 6 Nov. 1749, buried at Turkey Hills, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Thrall) Clark.

Children (surname *Clark*):

i. JOEL[4], b. 1717; d. 1771; m. in 1742 Lydia Forbes, who d. 1796.

Children:

1. Lydia[5], b. 1743; m. Elijah Owen II, her second cousin, once removed. (See Family 4-36.)
2. Joel, b. 1747.
3. Reuben, b. 1751.
4. Samuel, b. 1758.

ii. ABIGAIL[4], b. 1719.

iii. SAMUEL, b. 15 Dec. 1720; d. 14 June 1807; m. 3 Nov. 1748 Eunice Lyman; settled in Northampton, Mass.

iv. HANNAH, b. 5 May 1723; m. 24 March 1744 Charles Thrall.

v. DAVID, b. 17 July 1725; d. 26 Oct. 1819; m. 1749 Rachel Moore, his second cousin, daughter of Amos and Martha Moore. He and Rachel were members of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Simsbury. 20 children.

vi. ANN, b. 1 July 1729; d. 5 Jan. 1741.

Auth.: H. R. Stiles, Vol. II, p. 153; Emma L. Walton: *Clark Genealogy* (N. Y. C., 1913), p. 44.

3-4 NATHANIEL OWEN II[3] (*Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Palmer) Owen (F2-3), was born 31 Dec. 1702 at Windsor, Conn. and died there in 1775-76. He married 2 July 1729 MARY GRISWOLD, who was born 11 May 1710, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Phelps) Griswold, of Windsor.

In his will dated 1774 and proved 1776 he named his sons, Nathaniel, Jr. and Alvan, and his daughter Mary, wife of Nathan Warner.

Children, born at Windsor:

i. KEZIAH[4], b. 11 April 1730; d. 11 Aug. 1730.

ii. MARY, b. 12 Sept. 1731; m. 13 March 1751 (Barbour's Index, Colchester 1/80) Nathan Warner of Hatfield, Mass.; removed to German Flats, on the south side of the Mohawk River, Herkimer County, N. Y.

iii. ABNER, b. 4 Jan. 1733. Enlisted 18 April 1758 in Col. Phineas Lyman's company, under Lt. John Chick, to serve in the French and Indian War; d. 18 July 1758 at Fort Edward. (Conn. Historical Society Collections, Vol. X, p. 6.)

F4-10 iv. NATHANIEL III.

F4-11 v. ALVAN, b. 22 Feb. 1738.

Auth.: Glenn E. Griswold: *Griswold Family* (Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Company, 1935), pp. 51, 235.

3-5 JOSEPH OWEN II[3] (*Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Esther (Osborn) Owen (F2-4), was born 29 Jan. 1685 at Simsbury, Conn., and died 29 Sept. 1758 at Salisbury, Conn., in his 74th year. (Salisbury records; gravestone in Town Hill Cemetery at Lakeville, in Salisbury). He married (1) MARY .....; and (2) about 1718, RUTH WOODWORTH, widow of Caleb Fitch and daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Damon) Woodworth.

His father removed to Lebanon about 1703. Joseph, Jr., resided there until about 1745, when he removed to Salisbury.

In 1709 Joseph enlisted in Capt. Collins' company,

Col. William Whiting's regiment, to go on an expedition against Canada. He received a bounty of 2 shillings.

In 1709 Joseph Owen, Jr., bought land in Lebanon. In Feb. 1727 the proprietors laid out to him common rights to land in the village of Lebanon.

In 1739 Joseph Owen, Jr., conveyed land in Lebanon to his oldest son David and in 1740 to his son Jonathan. On 3 May 1742 Joseph Owen and his wife Ruth of Lebanon sold and conveyed to Samuel Wells of Bolton, Mass., four of six shares and one-half of one share of 153 acres of land laid out in the village common of Lebanon.

On 29 Oct. 1745 Joseph Owen of Lebanon sold and conveyed to Thomas Newcomb of Salisbury his farm of about 200 acres, on which he then dwelt at Lebanon. On 2 June 1746 Thomas Newcomb of Salisbury sold and conveyed to Joseph Owen of Lebanon two tracts of land in Salisbury, of 318 and 101 acres, on the dividing line between Salisbury and Sharon, on the southerly side of the Four-Rod Highway. On 10 June 1746 Joseph Owen, late of Lebanon, now of Salisbury, conveyed to his sons David and Jonathan, late of Lebanon, now of Salisbury, 100 acres each in Salisbury. On 18 June 1757 Joseph Owen conveyed to David Owen of Salisbury 300 acres on the south side of the highway from David Owen's dwelling to Canaan and Sharon. On the same date he conveyed nine acres to his grandson James Owen, son of David. (Lebanon and Salisbury records.)

In his will, dated 10 Aug. 1758 and proved in 1758, Joseph Owen mentions his wife (unnamed), his sons David and Jonathan, his daughters Mary Jacobs, Esther Cole, Ann Culver, Rebecca Wright, Ruth Tupper, Mercy Heath, Lydia Tuttle, and Irene Blogget, also a granddaughter, Hannah Heath. (Sharon probate records.)

Children by first marriage:

F4-12 i. DAVID[4], b. ca. 1705.

ii. MARY, b. 7 Oct. 1706 at Lebanon; m. 5 Feb. 1736 at Lebanon David Jacobs, who d. 3 Nov. 1758 at Salisbury. Lebanon land records show a conveyance of land, 25 Jan. 1742, by David Jacobs to his brother-in-law, David Owen, adjoining land of his father-in-law, Joseph

Owen. The land records of Salisbury show conveyances of land to David Jacobs by Jonathan and David Owen in 1748 and 1750.

Children (surname *Jacobs*):

1. David, b. 11 April 1742 at Lebanon; m. 31 Aug. 1763 at Salisbury, his half first cousin Ruth Tupper, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Owen) Tupper.
2. Molly, b. 1 May 1748 (Sharon probate records).
3. Adonijah, b. 27 March 1751 at Salisbury; m. 24 Jan. 1772 at Salisbury, Elizabeth Loomis of Lebanon.

iii. ESTHER, b. 26 Aug. 1708 at Lebanon; m. 1733 at Lebanon Ebenezer Cole.

Children (surname *Cole*), born at Lebanon:

1. Ebenezer, b. 5 Aug. 1734; m. 22 April 1751 Elizabeth Wheeler of Plainfield.
2. Chloe, b. 4 Aug. 1736.
3. Sarah, b. 4 Jan. 1738; m. 13 Oct. 1757 Jonas Wheeler of Plainfield.
4. David, b. 30 Aug. 1739.

iv. ISAAC, d. 3 Dec. 1709.

v. ANN, b. 18 Oct. 1710 at Lebanon; m. ..... Culver.

vi. Rachel[4], b. at Lebanon 30 Dec. 1711; m. 9 Jan. 1735 Benjamin Wright, son of Abel and Rebecca Wright of Lebanon.

Children (surname *Wright*), born at Lebanon:

1. Lucy, b. 15 May 1735; m. 22 Sept. 1757 Benjamin Owen (of the Rhode Island Owen family?).
2. Benjamin, b. 5 July 1737; m. 29 April 1762 Ann Redington.
3. Mercy, b. 26 July 1739.
4. Abel, b. 18 Aug. 1742.
5. Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1744.
6. Rachel, b. 13 Feb. 1747.
7. David, b. 14 Mar. 1749.
8. Rebecca, b. 2 April 1752.
9. Jonathan, b. 31 Mar. 1754.

Children by second wife:

F4-13 vii. JONATHAN, b. 27 Oct. 1718.

F4-14 viii. RUTH, b. at Lebanon.

F4-15 ix. MERCY, b. at Lebanon.

F4-16 x. IRENE, b. at Lebanon.

F4-17 xi. LYDIA, b. at Lebanon.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, pp. 46-48.

3-6 MOSES[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Esther (Osborn) Owen (F2-4), was born at Simsbury 7 July 1688. He married at Lebanon 4 Feb. 1713/14, HANNAH MAN.

On 8 June 1732 he bought 17 acres of land in the village of Lebanon. On 10 April 1735 land in Lebanon was conveyed to him by his father, Joseph Owen, Sr., and on that date he sold and conveyed his land in Lebanon to Ezekiel Fuller. He apparently settled soon afterward in Ashford, Windham Co., Conn.

Children, b. at Lebanon:

i. DANIEL[4], b. 6 Nov. 1714; m. at Ashford, 25 April 1745, Abigail Pierce. He died 1757 . (See index of wills.)

Children, b. at Ashford:

1. Daniel[5], b. 3 Mar. 1746; d. 21 Nov. 1751.
2. Lydia, b. 6 Jan. 1748.
3. James, b. 2 April 1750.
4. Hulda, b. 17 April 1752.
5. Abigail.

ii. HANNAH[4], b. 16 Nov. 1718; m. at Ashford 25 Oct. 1738, Abraham Russ.

F4-18 iii. ELEAZER[4], b. 24 Jan. 1720/21.

iv. BATHSHEBA[4], b. 13 June 1728; d. 4 June 1732.

F4-19 v. TIMOTHY[4], b. 18 April 1731.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, pp. 48-49.

3-7 JOSHUA OWEN[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Esther (Osborn) Owen (F2-4), was born probably at Simsbury or Windsor and probably died at Salisbury, Conn. He married at Lebanon, 5 Nov. 1718, MARGARET WOODWORTH.

On 27 Feb. 1734/5 his father, Joseph Owen, gave him land in Lebanon, which he sold 12 March 1750. On 20 May 1751 Timothy Burbank of Salisbury sold and conveyed to Joshua Owen of Lebanon land in Salisbury. Joshua moved to Salisbury about 1752. On 2 May 1753 Joshua Owen of Salisbury bought land there from Amos Chipman. These two pieces of land in Salisbury he conveyed to his son Leonard Owen on 18 October 1755.

Children (born at Lebanon):

F4-26 i. JEMIMA[4], b. 26 July 1719.

F4-20 ii. LEONARD, b. 13 Dec. 1720.

F4-21 iii. ELIJAH, b. 29 Jan. 1722.

F4-27 iv. KEZIAH, b. 27 June 1723.

F4-22 v. JOSHUA, b. 7 Feb. 1724/25.

F4-23 vi. ELIPHALET, b. 26 June 1727.

vii. ESTHER, b. 3 Sept. 1730; m. at Lebanon 1 Aug. 1749 to Jonathan Bill. Moved to Vermont.

Children (surname *Bill*):

1. Mary, b. 6 May 1750.
2. Jonathan, Jr., b. 1756.

viii. (probably) ALTHEA, bapt. 1734; m. to Claudius Brittel, Salisbury, 1760; moved to Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt. Children: Claudius, John, Margaret.[1]

ix. (probably) MARTHA, b. before 1740; m. to Claudius Begrough, "both of Salisbury, 19 March 1760, Rev. Jonathan Lee, Officiating" (Salisbury, 1/249).

F4-24 x. JOHN "the first," before 1740.

F4-25 xi. SAMUEL, b. 26 May 1742.

3-8 CALEB OWEN[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Esther (Osborn) Owen (F2-4), was born in Windsor or Lebanon in the year ..... and died 1772. He married at Lebanon 20 June 1740 ELIZABETH BREWSTER, probably the daughter of Ebenezer Brewster, who was descended from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*.

In 1738 his father, Joseph Owen, gave him 60 acres of land in Lebanon. In the same year he bought from his brother Joseph 20 acres of Lebanon Common rights. In 1759 he acquired from Jacob Redington 25 acres in Lebanon. Other conveyances to and from him, as a resident of Lebanon, are dated in 1759, 1760, and 1762.

On 17 Nov. 1761 at Windham, Conn., lots were drawn for Hartford, Windsor County, Vt. Caleb Owen or his son, Caleb Owen, Jr., drew Lot No. 18 south of the White River. It contained 58¼ acres. (Tucker's History of Hartford, Vt., p. 60.)

He died at Lebanon 1772, as is proved by a bond executed in 1773 by Caleb Owen, Jr.

Child:

F4-28 i. CALEB, JR.

Auth.: W. A Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 43.

3-9 AARON OWEN[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Esther (Osborn) Owen (F2-4), was born probably at Windsor, Conn. He married 11 Jan. 1733 MIRIAM WRIGHT

1. E. H. Owen.

at Franklin, Conn. (Norwich-Franklin V. R.).[2] In 1736 his father gave him land in Lebanon, which he sold in 1747 to David Bates, Jr. of Hingham, Mass. His father removed to Salisbury, Conn., soon after. Aaron may have preceded him. He died probably at Salisbury. The list of his children as recorded is incomplete.

Children:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 21 May 1733 (Lebanon Records 1/234); m. 2 Jan. 1771 to Elijah Smith, "Both of Salisbury," Rev. Jonathan Lee, officiating. (Salisbury Records 2/45).

ii. (Probably) ZACHEUS, b. 1737, served in French and Indian War in 1756 for eight weeks (Vol. IX, p. 141, also X, 289, 336). Settled at Ancram, Columbia County, N. Y. about 1760 near Connecticut boundary. Numerous descendants.

iii. (Probably) AMMEZIAH, b. 1739; served in French and Indian War.

F4-29 iv. ABNER, b. 1740.

v. AARON, baptized 13 Sept. 1741, at Lebanon. He served in Col. Eno's Regiment, Capt. Beebe's Company from Litchfield County, Conn., on the Hudson River in 1778, engaged for three months. (Rec. of Conn. Men in War of Rev., p. 542.) He is listed in the U. S. Census for 1790 as living in Litchfield, Conn. His family consisted of himself, his wife, and one other person. In the U. S. Census for 1800 he is listed as living in Salisbury Township, Addison County, Vermont. His family consisted of himself, his wife, both over 45 years of age.

His brother Abner and his nephew Abner, Jr. were living in the same township.

F4-30 vi JOHN "the second,"[4] baptized 2 Sept. 1744 (Lebanon V. R.).

Auth.: Mabel Owens Wilcox, Chevy Chase, Md.; W. A. Owen, N. E. H. R., Vol. 83.

3-10 SAMUEL OWEN[3] (*Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Obadiah and Christian (Winchell) Owen (F2-5), was born at Windsor, Conn. 3 Aug. 1707, and died 16 Jan. 1787 (East Granby church records). He married (1) 19 Nov. 1730 MARGARET GRISWOLD, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Colton) Griswold, who was born 20 Oct. 1710 and died at Windsor 7 Feb. 1783; and (2) at Windsor 26 Feb. 1783, MARY (TYLER) TAYLOR, widow.

He was a deacon and is frequently mentioned in the records of the East Granby Church. In his will, dated 19

2. Also F. W. Bailey: *Early Conn. Marriages*, Bk. 4, p. 78.

Sept. 1780 and proved in 1787, he names his first wife, Margaret, his sons Samuel and Seth, and his daughter Margaret, the wife of Barnabas Meacham.

Children, by first wife, born at Windsor:

i. MARGARET, b. 14 Aug. 1731; d. 28 April 1741. (Barbour's Index, Windsor 2/341, 259.)

F4-31 ii. SAMUEL, b. 24 Feb. 1737.

iii. MARGARET, b. 28 April 1742; m. Barnabas Meacham. He was born 3 April 1734 at Enfield, Conn., son of Ebenezer (Isaac, Jeremiah). They lived at Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Conn., where he died 15 Oct. 1812 and she died 4 July 1825. (New York Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 65, p. 384). Ten children.

iv. SETH, b. 1 Jan. 1745; d. 29 March 1795 (East Granby church records); m. at East Granby, Jemima Murphy. In his will he gives his property to his two children, and if they should die before coming of age, to the support of the Gospel at Turkey Hills, Conn.

Children, born at Windsor:

1. Seth Calvin, b. 2 May 1783; d. 29 Oct. 1814, aged 31. (South Windsor cemetery inscription.)
2. Jerusha, b. 12 May 1785.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 50; Glenn E. Griswold: *The Griswolds*, p. 50.

3-11 JEDIDIAH OWEN[3] (*Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Obadiah and Christian (Winchell) Owen (F2-5), was born at Windsor, Conn., 21 April 1715; date of death not recorded. He married 4 Oct. 1735 RUTH PHELPS, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Winchell) Phelps, born 21 Oct. 1715 at Poquonock, Windsor. (Her brother Samuel Phelps married Rachel Owen, daughter of Josiah Owen I.)

Children:

i. OBADIAH[4], b. 14 Jan. 1737; m. 27 Nov. 1760 Mary Hart of Farmington. His will, dated in 1762 and proved in 1763, was made upon his entry into His Majesty's Service. Served 7 June 1759 to 15 Dec. 1759 in 12th Company, Capt. Hungerford, 1st Regt.[3] Again he served 15 March 1762 to 2 Dec. 1762 in 1st Company of Major Gen. Lyman's 1st Regt.

ii. DANIEL, b. 7 Dec. 1738; d. 7 Nov. 1759, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Martha Hart 4 Feb. 1759; served in the French and Indian War[4]; served in Capt. Wolcott's 9th Co. of 1st Regt. from April to Aug. 1758; again from

3. *Conn. Hist. Socy. Collections*, Vols. X app. 122; 297.
4. *Ibid*, Vol. X, pp. 26, 157; XI, p. 577.

April to Nov. 1759 in Capt. McNeal's 8th company, 1st Regiment; Martha was made his executrix. In May 1760 she petitioned the General Court to be permitted to sell his land at Farmington.[5]

iii. TABITHA, b. 2 Oct. 1740 (Windsor 2/77).

iv. CHRISTIAN.

3-12 MARTHA OWEN-MOORE[3] (*Obadiah Owen,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Obadiah and Christian (Winchell) Owen (F2-5), born 31 Aug. 1698; d. 20 May 1780; m. 21 May 1720, AMOS MOORE, son of Andrew and Sarah (Phelps) Moore, b. 19 Oct. 1698 and died 20 Feb. 1785/86. His will was dated 4 Sept. 1784 and was proved 21 March 1785. Both are buried at East Granby, Conn.

Children, born at Simsbury, Conn. (surname *Moore*):

i. AMOS[4], b. 21 Jan. 1721, lived at Little Nine Partners, now Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

ii. MARTHA, b. 5 April 1722, m. 20 June 1745 Benoni Viets.

iii. SIBBEL (SIBYL), b. 16 Oct. 1724; d. 23 Dec. 1725.

iv. OBADIAH, b. 7 Nov. 1726; d. after 4 Sept. 1782; m. Abigail ....., who died 1 March 1826.

v. RACHEL, b. 1731; d. 9 Oct. 1814; m. 1750 her second cousin David Clark, grandson of Josiah Owen I; 20 children.

vi. JONAH, b. 25 March 1735; d. 28 Nov. 1813; served in Revolutionary War; m. 1761 in Boston, Mary Rideout, daughter of William, who was born in England. She was born in Boston and died 1 Dec. 1807.

vii. MICHA (MICAH), b. 3 Nov. 1736; d. 12 May 1812; m. 22 Jan. 1769 Mary (Clark) Phelps, who died 12 Dec. 1812.

viii. NAHUM, b. 17 Nov. 1738; d. 4 Oct. 1813; m. 22 Feb. 1764 Catherine White, who d. 4 Oct. 1803.

ix. SIBYL, b. 1741; m. Zebulon Moses.

x. JOEL, b. 25 Sept. 1744; d. July 1820; m. 20 Sept. 1765 Martha Spring, b. 25 Aug. 1747 and d. 30 June 1838.

Auth.: Horace L. Moore: *Andrew Moore and His Descendants* (1900).

3-13 JEMIMA OWEN-WINCHELL[3] (*Obadiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Obadiah and Christian (Winchell) Owen (F2-5), was born 18 Nov. 1700 (Windsor Records) or 13 April 1707 (Winchell Family Records). She was married before 1727 to LT. THOMAS WINCHELL, son of Stephen and Abigail (Marshfield) Winchell, and grandson of Nathaniel Winchell. He was born 2 April 1700.

They lived at Turkey Hills, now Granby, near Wind-

5. *Ibid,* Vol. XI, p. 422.

sor. On 27 Feb. 1737 Thomas bought land from his father-in-law, 47 acres at Windsor. On 5 Aug. 1738 Ebenezer Smith of Suffield and Thomas Winchell of Simsbury jointly bought 53 acres of land "which formerly belonged to our honored father Obadiah Owen."

Children (surname *Winchell*):

F4-32 i. THOMAS, JR.
F4-33 ii. ELISHA.
iii. JEHIEL, b. ; lived at Turkey Hills in 1767; no children; numerous land transactions.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 1743; d. 11 June 1747.

Auth.: *Winchell Genealogy*, pp. 32, 42, 43.

3-14 ENSIGN ISAAC OWEN[3] (*Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Sarah (Holcomb) Owen (F2-6), was born 7 Nov. 1702 at Windsor, Conn. He died 3 Jan. 1775 aged 71 and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery. He married ca. 1730 MARY ELLSWORTH, who was born 1 March 1706, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Grant) Ellsworth of Windsor. She died 1 Feb. 1778 at the age of 70 and is buried in East Granby Cemetery.

Children, born at Windsor:

i. MARY[4], b. 13 June 1733; m. Thomas Winchell, Jr. (F4-32).
F4-34 ii. ISAAC, b. 13 Sept. 1736.
F4-35 iii. ABIA, b. 30 Dec. 1739.
iv. BENAJAH, b. 1 June 1743; d. unm. 1797.
v. SARAH, b. 28 Sept. 1747; d. 20 Aug. 1764 aged 16; bu. in E. Granby Cemetery.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G., 83/51; *Burr-Darrow*, MS; *Barbour Index; Hale's Inscriptions.*

3-15 ELIJAH OWEN[3] (*Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Sarah (Holcomb) Owen (F2-6), was born 7 Oct. 1706 at Windsor, Conn. (VR) and died 22 Sept. 1741 aged 35 and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery. He married ca. 1735 HANNAH HIGLEY, who was born 17 Dec. 1717, daughter of Brewster and Esther (Holcomb) Higley and died 25 Jan. 1806 aged 89 and is buried in Old Bloomfield Cemetery. She married (2) 29 March 1743 PELATIAH MILLS, JR.

They lived in that part of Simsbury, Conn. later set off as Granby, and included in the present town of East Granby. Member of Turkey Hills Parish Society, and he was voted Treasurer of the Society 26 Dec. 1739. Member of the Prudential Committee 18 Dec. 1740 till his death.

"The Owen and Higley lots adjoin each other in the East Granby burying ground, and it was doubtless this Elijah who deeded ground to the church for burial purposes." (E. H. O.)

Children:

F4-37 i. REBECCA[4], b. 28 Nov. 1736; m. Benedict Alford, Jr.
F4-36 ii. ELIJAH, b. 1738/9; m. Lydia Clark.
F4-38 iii. HANNAH, b. 17 July 1740; m. Capt. John Brown.

Auth.: N. E. H. G., 83/52; *Edw. Higleys and Their Descendants;* Stiles' *Windsor,* II/; *Turkey Hills Society Records; Barbour Index; Hale's Inscriptions.*

3-16 SARAH OWEN-PHELPS[3] (*Isaac Owen,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Holcomb) Owen (F2-6), was born 17 Feb. 1694/5 at Windsor, Conn. She was married 30 Dec. 1714 at Windsor to EPHRAIM PHELPS, JR., who was born 28 Sept. 1692, son of Ephraim and Mary (Jaggers) Phelps of Windsor. His will was dated 18 July 1743.

Children (surname *Phelps*):

i. MARY,[4] b. 24 Dec. 1716; d. 13 Feb. 1717.
ii. EPHRAIM, b. 29 June 1718; died young.
iii. ASA, b. 1 Oct. 1720.
iv. DAVID, b. 24 May 1723.
v. JONATHAN, b. 24 May 1723; m. (probably) Catharine Messenger.
vi. SARAH, b. 1 April 1729.
vii. ELIHU, b. 28 Feb. 1732.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G., 83/44; Stiles' *Windsor,* II/569.

3-17 ANNA OWEN-HIGLEY[3] (*Isaac Owen,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Holcomb) Owen (F2-6), was born 12 June 1700 at Windsor or Simsbury, Conn., and died 31 Dec. 1786 at East Granby, Conn. She was married 3 April 1735 to her second cousin, DAVID HIGLEY, son of Brewster Higley I and his wife Esther (Holcomb) Higley, who was born 1712 and died 1790. Her brother Elijah Owen married the sister of David Higley.

They lived at Turkey Hills and were prosperous people. He served frequently in public office, as tithing man, surveyor, and member of the school committee. They joined the church late in life, in 1777.

Children (surname *Higley*):

i. ANNA, b. 19 Aug. 1738; m. Daniel Halliday of Suffield.
ii. DAVID, b. 6 July 1745; m. 1771 his second cousin Mary Higley, b. 1750. They migrated about 1800 either to Vermont or Ohio.

iii. DEBORAH, b. 16 Oct. 1747; d. after 1821; m. (1) James Carr, who d. 1777; two children; (2) Stephen Griffen; four children.

iv. TERZAH, b. 25 July 1752; m. 1779 Benjamin Wright of Egremont, Mass.

Auth.: *The Higleys*, pp. 280-282.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-1 ASAHEL OWEN[4] (*Josiah* II,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah II and Mary (Hosford) Owen (F3-1), was born 25 March 1699 at Windsor, Conn., and died 7 April 1740 at Sheffield, Mass. He married 9 June 1725 at Bolton, Conn., PATIENCE ROSE of Bolton, who survived him and later married ..... PLANTIN.

The following abstracts of deeds of Hampden County and Berkshire County, Mass., throw light on this family:

On 2 May 1754 Asahel Owen, Jr., of Windsor, Conn., sold to David Jewell of Salisbury, Conn., 25 acres granted to the heirs of Asahel Owen, bounded on the south by the supposed colony line. (Hampden Deeds, Vol. 10, p. 301.)

On 15 May 1754 Abram Owen of Sheffield, Mass., sold to David Jewell, a one-fourth part of 100 acres, west of Sheffield, granted to the heirs of Asahel Owen, bounded on the south by the colony line and adjoining Nathaniel Jewell. (*Ibid.*, Vol. 10, p. 300.)

In 1755 the colony of Massachusetts appointed a committee to dispose of Province land west of Sheffield and Stockbridge, and a tract along the Under mountain road was laid out and sold to Israel Williams, Patience Owen, Samuel Austin, William Drake, Joseph Owen, and John Owen, all of which was subsequently annexed to Sheffield.[1]

On 29 April 1760 Edward Owen of Sheffield (then in Hampshire County, Mass.) sold to Samuel Norton of Salisbury, Conn., 20 acres in Sheffield, adjoining the Colony line and north line of Salisbury, Conn., being the one-fifth part of 100 acres granted to the heirs of Asahel Owen, late of Sheffield, being in partnership with the rest of the heirs of the said Asahel and yet undivided (Berkshire Deeds, Vol. 6, p. 6).

On 8 Jan. 1765 Patience Plantin of Sheffield quitclaimed and sold to Felix Powell of Scatticook, N. Y., land granted to her by the General Court at Boston, *viz.*, 100 acres west of Sheffield, bounded on the south by the Connecticut line (*Ibid.*, Vol. 2, p. 558).

On 3 Apr. 1765 Ezra Fellows of Sheffield, Mass., quit-

1. Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 52.

claimed and sold to Joseph Hanmer of Salisbury, Conn., and Edward Owen of Sheffield, Mass., 100 acres that were granted to Patience Owen, now Patience Plantin, and her heirs by the General Court at Boston, lying west of Sheffield line and bounded on the south by the Connecticut line (*Ibid.*, Vol. 2, p. 591).

On 5 Apr. 1765 Israel Dewey of Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., quitclaimed and sold to Joseph Hanmer and Edward Owen his interest in a one-fourth part of 100 acres in Sheffield, bounded south by the Connecticut line, which was granted to Patience Owen, now Patience Plantin (*Ibid.*, Vol. 2, p. 591).

Apparently Ezra Fellows and Israel Dewey were sons-in-law of Asahel and Patience Owen.

Children:

F5-1 i. ASAHEL[5], b. 25 July 1726.

ii. ABDON, b. 3 Dec. 1727 at Bolton, Conn.; about 1755 living near Sheffield, Mass. Removed to Rutland County, Vt. Served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of militia, called out on the alarm of 30 May 1780. Not listed in Census of 1790.

iii. ABRAM, b. 28 Dec. 1729 at Bolton, Conn.; about 1755 living near Sheffield, Mass.; removed to Rutland County, Vt. Served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Eli Noble's company, Major Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, also in Capt. James Brookins' company in 1781, total service, 45 days.[2] Not listed in Census of 1790.

F5-2 iv. EDWARD.

v. PATIENCE, b. 10 Dec. 1738 at Bolton, Conn.

vi. Another daughter.

4-2 NOAH OWEN[4] (*Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah II and Mary (Hosford) Owen (F3-1), was born 14 May 1701 at Windsor, Conn., and died in 1785 or 1786 at Hebron, Conn. He married 30 March 1727 at Hebron MARY WATERS, who was born 9 Sept. 1797, daughter of Ensign Samuel Waters and his wife, Anne Sterling Waters. (Hebron V. R., Vol. 1, p. 69, Barbour's Index.)

In his will, dated 1785 and proved in 1786, he named his children, Joel, Noah, Anne, and Uzziel, his daughters,

2. J. E. Goodrich: *Revolutionary Rolls of the State of Vermont.*

Lois Northam and Rachel Davis, and his two grandchildren, Mary Case and Rachel Kellogg.

Children, born at Hebron:

F5-3 i. JOEL[5], b. 28 Oct. 1728.

ii. NOAH, b. 1 Oct. 1730; d. 23 May 1753 at Hebron; m. 20 April 1752 Mary Willson, who d. 31 Aug. 1753. Child: Mary[6], b. 7 Aug. 1753.

iii. MARY, b. 3 March 1733; m. Roger Case (not in Hebron V. R.). Child: Mary Case[6].

F5-4 iv. ANNE, b. 29 June 1735.

v. UZZIEL, b. 8 April 1738; served in French and Indian War, in Capt. Edmund Wells' Hebron company, 1 April to 27 Sept. 1756; also in 1758 (Conn. Hist. Socy. Coll., Vol. IX, p. 148). Census of 1800 gives his family as consisting of himself, his wife, and a male under 16. U. S. Census of 1790 lists his family thus: 1—0—3. He died at Marlborough, near Colchester, New London County, in 1810. His estate was appraised at $400 by Jonathan Northam and William Buel, Jr. Lydia Owen, 3d, was administratrix. (Conn. Probate Records, File No. 2301.)

vi. LOIS[5], b. 25 Aug. 1744; m. (1) Elijah Northam of Colchester; (2) Ebenezer Ford of Hebron, 1784.

vii. RACHEL (twin), b. 11 April 1747; m. 12 Dec. 1775 at Hebron to Zephania Davis.

Children (surname *Davis*):

1. Rachel, b. 6 Nov. 1776.
2. Zephania, b. 22 Nov. 1778.
3. Joel, b. 1 Aug. 1779.
4. Israel, b. 11 Sept. 1781.
5. Oliver, b. 24 April 1783; d. young.
6. Lydia, b. 26 Feb. 1785.
7. Oliver, b. 28 July 1788.
8. Worthy, b. 16 July 1790.

viii. LYDIA (twin), b. 11 April 1747; d. 7 July 1752.

Auth.: *Hebron Town Records*, furnished by Della P. Hills, T. C. (1940).

4-3 SILAS OWEN[4] (*Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah II and Mary (Hosford) Owen (F3-1), was born 9 March 1703 at Windsor, Conn., and died 4 Jan. 1783 at the age of 80 at Hebron, Conn. He married (1) 14 Feb. 1733 at Hebron, ELIZABETH HUNT, daughter of Thomas Hunt, who had come from Northampton, Mass. She died 18 March 1759. He married (2) 15 June 1763 SUSANNA DELANA of Lebanon, Conn. In August 1741 Elizabeth received land from her father at Hebron.

Children, born at Hebron, Conn.:

i. SILAS, b. 4 Nov. 1734; d. 24 Dec. 1740.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Feb. 1737; d. 1 Dec. 1740.
F5-5 iii. HANNAH, b. 29 Dec. 1739.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan. 1743; d. 3 July 1748.

Auth.: *Hebron, Conn. Town Records,* unpublished, furnished by Mrs. Anna C. Gilbert and Mrs. Della P. Hills (1940).

4-4 AMOS OWEN[4] (*Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah II and Mary (Hosford) Owen (F3-1), was born 4 March 1705 at Windsor, Conn., and died before 1790 at Hebron, Conn. (no record). He married 3 July 1735 at Hebron EUNICE WATERS, who was born 12 Sept. 1715, daughter of Ensign Samuel Waters and his wife Anne (Sterling) Waters. Amos and his brother Noah married sisters.

Children:

i. AMOS[5], b. 25 March 1736; m. 30 March 1757 Mercy Brown of Windsor; a daughter, Sabra[6], b. 22 April 1758. He served in French and Indian War in 1759 and 1760.
ii. DAVID, b. 8 Oct. 1737; d. 17 July 1739.
iii. SIMEON, b. 15 April 1739; d. at Lake George in H.M. Service 8 Dec. 1755.
iv. EUNICE, b. 19 Jan. 1741; m. 2 July 1760 Gill Belcher of Hebron.
F5-6 v. DAVID, b. 7 July 1744.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 19 June 1748; m. 6 Aug. 1769 Jonah Case of Hebron.
vii. DOROTHY, b. 27 July 1751; m. 23 June 1768 Joseph Peters of Hebron, son of William and Ruth (Chapwell) Peters, b. about 1747; 12 children.
viii. LYDIA, b. 29 May 1757.

Auth.: Edmond F. and Eleanor B. Peters: *Peters of New England,* p. 306; *Hebron Town Records.*

4-5 ISAAC OWEN[4] (*Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah II and Mary (Hosford) Owen (F3-1), was born 28 July 1710 at Hebron, Conn., and died there 30 May 1761. He married, 20 July 1738, REBECCA TILDEN, born 7 March 1716/17, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Mann) Tilden.

In his will, dated 27 May 1761, Isaac Owen named his dearly beloved wife Rebecca, and his children, Elijah, Abel, Elizabeth, Jonathan, John, and Isaac. The inventory of his estate was made 13 June 1761, the allotment to the heirs was allowed on 23 Dec. 1762, and the distribution of his estate was made 6 March 1763.

On 4 April 1763 Eliphalet Case, husband of Martha Owen (a sister of Isaac), was made guardian of Jonathan, John, and Isaac Owen, the three minor sons of Isaac Owen. Amos Owen (a brother of Isaac), became bondsman for Eliphalet Case. (Probate Records at the State Library at Hartford, Conn.) On 1 April 1773 Eliphalet Case was acquitted as guardian of the three children and their uncle, Amos Owen, took the bond and care and trust into his own hands.

Children, born at Hebron, Conn.:

F5-7 i. ELIJAH[5], b. 24 Feb. 1740.
F5-8 ii. ABEL, b. April 1743.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Sept. 1749.
F5-9 iv. JONATHAN, b. 9 July 1755.
F5-10 v. JOHN, b. 22 Jan. 1758.
F5-11 vi. ISAAC, b. 15 Nov. 1760.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck, N. E. H. G. R., July, 1937; Ralph D. Owen.

4-6 JOSIAH OWEN III[4] (*Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah II and Mary (Hosford) Owen (F3-1), was born at Hebron 17 March 1716.

He married (1) on 28 January 1741/42, HANNAH WHITE, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Doggett) White, who was descended from Peregrine White, first native-born New Englander,—born on the Mayflower.[3] She died on the 28 April 1747.

He married (2) ZERVIAH HARTSHORN, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Birchard) Hartshorn, who was born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Jan. 1720. She was first married 4 Jan. 1742 to Samuel Robbards; they had one child, Zerviah, born 6 Oct. 1743; Samuel died 29 Aug. 1746. On 25 May 1749 she was married to Josiah Owen.[4] They had three children. After Josiah Owen's death, she was married to ..... Byington.

Josiah Owen served in the French and Indian War. At this time the valley of Lake George and Lake Champlain was the natural highway through which the French could attack the English colonies. No other region in America has seen more terrible fighting. The British erected three forts near the head of Lake George,—Fort William Henry, Fort Gage, and Fort George.

3. S. Doggett; *Doggett-Daggett Family.*
4. *Norwich, Conn. Vital Records,* Part I, p. 282.

On 8 April 1756 Josiah Owen III enlisted as a private in Capt. Noah Grant's company, Col. David Wooster's (7th) Conn. Regiment. The company comprised 75 men. It was sent to Fort William Henry. In July 1757 Montcalm and his Indian allies attacked the fort. The English surrendered. The next day Montcalm's Indian allies massacred 1000 English, men, women, and children. Josiah Owen escaped their fate, for he died at the Fort on 18 Oct. 1756.[5]

The widow Zerviah was appointed administratrix of Josiah Owen III's estate.

Children (by first wife, Hannah White):

i. MARTHA[5], b. at Hebron, 22 Oct. 1742; m. 2 June 1763 to Daniel Smalley, Jr.
ii. HANNAH, b. at Hebron, 8 July 1744; d. 10 Dec. 1748.
F5-12 iii. SYLVANUS (Silvanus), b. at Hebron 19 Aug. 1746.

Children (by second wife, Zerviah Hartshorn):

iv. HANNAH, b. at Norwich Dec. 1749 or 1750; m. 1 July 1773 to Samuel Gross of Lebanon.
F5-13 v. FREDERICK, b. at Norwich 16 Feb. 1752.
vi. DELLA, b. at Tolland, Conn., 8 June 1755; m. ..... Harkins; moved to a western state.

4-7 MARTHA OWEN-CASE[4] (*Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah Owen II and Mary Hosford (F3-1), was born 1 Aug. 1697 at Hebron, Conn., and died there 15 Aug. 1772. She was married 10 Dec. 1736 to ELIPHALET CASE. In 1776 he was living at Ashford.

Children (surname *Case*), born at Hebron:

i. ELIFELET[5], b. 24 May 1737.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 5 July 1739; d. 23 Nov. 1740.
iii. JONAH, b. 27 Sept. 1740, d. same day.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 14 Sept. 1741.
v. EBENEZER, b. 31 March 1743.
vi. LEVI, b. 17 Nov. 1744; settled in Lebanon.
vii. ROGER, b. 15 Aug. 1746/47.
viii. ZIA, b. 20 Feb. 1747/8.
ix. WANE, b. 27 Mar. 1749.
x. ZENAS, b. 10 Sept. 1751.
xi. JOSIAH, b. 28 May 1750.
xii. PATIENCE, b. 17 Nov. 1752.

Auth.: Mrs. Della P. Hills, Town Clerk, Hebron, Conn. (1940).

5. *Roll of Connecticut Men in French and Indian War*, Vol. I, p. 121 (Hartford, 1903); *Hebron Town Records* (unpublished); Ralph D. Owen.

4-8 "Judge" John Owen[4] (*John*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Lieut. John Owen and Hannah (Marshall) Owen (F3-2), was born in Simsbury 18 March 1712. In March 1745 he was appointed Ensign of the train band of Simsbury. In May 1755 he was appointed Lieutenant. (Public Records.) He was appointed justice of the peace for Hartford County for the years 1755 to 1781. (Public Records of Connecticut Colony, Vol. II, p. 6f; also Vol. XII, p. 6f; and Public Records of State of Connecticut, Vols. I-III.) In May 1766, in January 1767, in October 1767, in 1768, 1769, 1770 and 1771, he represented the town of Simsbury in the General Assembly. (Public Records, Vol. XII, p. 493f.)

Certain people in Canaan, County Litchfield, petitioned the General Assembly in 1767 to divide the township into two ecclesiastical districts. The Assembly appointed an investigating committee consisting of John Owen, Col. John Pitkin of Hartford, and William Wells, Esq. of Glastonbury, "to repair to Canaan to view the circumstances and situation of and to inquire into the present funds and estate of said town and also the expediency of dividing by the line prayed for or otherwise, and generally of every other matter which may be necessary and conducive to the just settlement of a division of said town into two sections, and to report what they shall find, with their opinion thereof, to the assembly at their sessions in New Haven on the second Thursday of October next."

In October 1767 the committee made its unanimous report recommending that it was expedient to divide the town of Canaan into two ecclesiastical societies. (Public Records, Vol. XII, p. 582, p. 631.)

John Owen was appointed by the General Assembly as judge of the Probate Court for the district of Simsbury for the years 1769 to 1781 inclusive. (Public Records, Vol. XIII, p. 172f; also Vol. XIV, Vol. XV; also Public Records of State of Connecticut, Vols. I-III.)

In October 1770 the General Assembly appointed him agent for the Governor and Company of the colony to oversee and take care of and dispose of lands lying in the town of Simsbury, belonging to the Governor and Com-

pany, and to report to the General Assembly in Hartford in May 1771.

In May 1771 he made his report, stating that no trespasses had been committed upon the above lands while in his care. He recommended that, as all these lands were unimproved, they be sold. The General Assembly then impowered him in the name of the Governor and Company to sell or dispose of said lands as he saw fit, and to make and execute good and lawful deeds of sale for said lands to such person or persons as should buy or purchase the same. (Public Records, Vol. XIII, p. 370, p. 428.)

He married (1), 11 Jan. 1739, ESTHER HUMPHREYS of Simsbury, daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Ruggles) Humphreys. She died at the age of 50, on 7 March 1773. He married (2), 17 Nov. 1773, SARAH BANCROFT of East Windsor. He died 6 Feb. 1783. He was known as "John Owen, Esq." He and his family are buried in the cemetery at Simsbury.

Children, born at Simsbury:

F5-14 i. ESTHER, b. 27 Oct. 1739.
F5-15 ii. ROSETTA, b. 25 Aug. 1742.
F5-16 iii. CHLOE, b. 26 June 1746.
F5-17 iv. HANNAH, b. 13 May 1749.
v. RUTH[5], b. 16 Oct. 1752.
vi. JOHN[5], b. 21 Oct. 1759.
vii. SOPHIA[5], b. 11 Sept. 1760.
viii. THERESA[5], b. 7 Nov. 1762; d. 1820 Rutland, Ohio. She married Noah Smith of Southington, Conn., settled at Manchester, Vt., removed to Ohio. He died on the way at West Liberty, West Va., about 1805.
ix. JOHN CALVIN[5], b. 22 Aug. 1766; d. 10 April 1798, aged 33. Left no descendants. Listed in 1790 Census at Simsbury: 1—0—2—0.

Auth.: *Public Records of Colony of Conn.;* Frederick Humphreys: *The Humphreys Family.*

4-9 DESIRE OWEN-HUMPHREYS[4] (*John Owen,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lieut. John and Hannah (Marshall) Owen (F3-2), was born 26 Feb. 1718 at Simsbury, Conn., and died there 26 May 1774. She married 11 Jan. 1739 JONATHAN HUMPHREYS, son of Jonathan and Mercy (Ruggles) Humphreys, who was born 8 June 1715 and died there on 13 Sept. 1794, aged 79. He married (2) in 1778 the widow Lois (Phelps) Viets.

He served in the Revolutionary War as Colonel of the 18th Connecticut Regiment, comprising 21 companies and 1149 men.

Children (surname *Humphreys*):

i. DESIRE[5], b. 4 Aug. 1740; d. ; m. Giles Pettibone of Norfolk, Conn., b. 6 June 1734; d. 1806. He was representative of town of Norfolk to General Assembly between 1777 and 1801.

Children (surname *Pettibone*):

1. Giles, b. 1760; d. 1811; m. Louise Peace—Res. Norfolk, Conn.
2. Cephas, b. 1763; m. ; d. in Vermont, no children.
3. Augustus, b. 1766; m. Susan Lawrence—Res. Norfolk, Conn. Judge of Probate; left no children.

ii. JONATHAN, b. 19 Aug. 1743; d. 19 Mar. 1812; m. (1) Eunice Camp, daughter of Deacon Abraham Camp, of Norfolk, Conn. (b. 18 Oct. 1746; d. 29 Oct. 1700. Simsbury Records); m. (2) 31 Oct. 1781 Lydia Griswold Phelps, daughter of Major General Noah Phelps, b. 25 Feb. 1764; d. 26 July 1828.

Jonathan was a merchant in Simsbury, a man of standing and influence. He served in the Revolution, being appointed second lieutenant by the General Assembly in Oct. 1776.

Children by first marriage:

1. Eunice, b. 1773; d. 1865; m. 1799 Titus L. Bissell of Windsor (1766-1839). Seven children.

Children by second marriage:

2. Lydia Hart, b. 1783; d. 1866; m. (as his second wife) 1829, Hon. Jeffrey Orson Phelps—no children.
3. Laura Griswold, b. 1787; d. 1859; m. 1813 Richard Bacon of Simsbury—seven children.
4. Nancy, b. 1791; d. 1822, unmarried.

iii. ASENATH, b. April 1746; d. April 1779. She married (1) 7 April 1763 Major Elihu Humphrey (1730-1777); (2) Daniel Knapp.

Children:

1. Asenath, wife of David Phelps.
2. Rowena, wife of Calvin Barber.
3. Ophelia.
4. Sterling.
5. Humphrey.

iv. LODAMA, b. ; m. (1) Azeriah Penney; (2) Theodore Hillyer.

Auth.: Frederick Humphreys, M.D.: *The Humphreys Family in America* (N. Y. C., Humphreys Print, 1883), pp. 299-300.

4-10 NATHANIEL OWEN III[4] (*Nathaniel II,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel II and Mary (Griswold) Owen (F3-4), was born about 1735 and died 24 Dec. 1821 at Windsor, "aged 86," being then the last male member of the ancient Congregational church at Poquonock. He married 16 April 1755 MARY PINNEY, daughter of Humphrey and Abigail (Deman) Pinney, who was born 25 Oct. 1732.

Since his son Aaron, who was called to do military duty in the American Revolution, was in poor health, the father took his place and was in the Army at the time of its retreat from Long Island in 1776 (after the battles of Brooklyn Heights and White Plains).

Nathaniel's family is given in the 1790 Census for Windsor, thus: 2—2—3.

Children:

i. AARON[5], b. 21 July 1756. He is listed in the 1790 Census for Windsor thus: 1—0—1—0. Hence he probably had a wife but no children.

ii. ESTHER, b. 12 Nov. 1761; d. unm. 4 Nov. 1852. She lived with her father, and after his death, with her widowed sister Keziah, in the Owen homestead. It was later owned by her nephews, John Jason and Edward Hezekiah.

iii. KEZIAH, b. 15 June 1764; d. ; m. Gideon Tucker, who died before 1821.

Children:

F5-18 iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 1 Sept. 1766.

Auth.: H. R. Stiles, *Ancient Windsor,* Vol. II; W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83. p. 56

4-11 ALVAN OWEN[4] (*Nathaniel II,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel II and Mary (Griswold) Owen (F3-4), was born 22 Feb. 1737 at Windsor, Conn., and died 26 Dec. 1820 at Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y. He married . In 1790 he was living at Granby, Conn., and his family was given in the U. S. Census as: 2 - 1 - 4 - 0. He probably moved to New York State after his son Alvan, Jr.

H. R. Stiles in *Ancient Windsor, Conn.,* calls him "the ancestor of the Owens of Shelburne (sic!), N. Y.," probably an error for "Sherburne," which is located in Chenango County.

He served in the American Revolution. He was listed in the Windsor Fifth Company, Col. Bradley's Fifth Conn. Regt., 1777-81.[6]

Again was listed as "Alvin Owen, alias David Thrall," of Windsor, as having received family supplies from Windsor.[2]

Again as "Corporal Alvin Owen" in Capt. Wadsworth's Company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's Regiment.

He was placed on the pension rolls, Certificate No. 5036, issued 23 Dec. 1818, at the rate of $8.00 a month, to commence April 20, 1818. His wife survived him, being 82 years old at the date of his death.

The 1834 Census of Rev. Pensioners mistakenly calls him "Oliver"—Letter from Nat. Archives 2/1/41.

Children:

F5-19 i. ALVAN, JR.[5], b. 6 June 1764.
ii. ABNER, living in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. in 1834.
iii. ROXANY, b. ; m. 1784 Olin Phelps; living at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. in 1834.

4-12 DAVID OWEN[4] (*Joseph II*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph II and Mary ..... Owen (F3-5), was born about 1705 in Lebanon, Conn. He married 14 Oct. 1736 at Lebanon, MARGARET TAYLOR. In 1739 his father conveyed land to him at Lebanon. About 1746 they moved with his father's family to Salisbury. On 10 June 1746 his father conveyed to him at Salisbury 100 acres of land.

David served in the French and Indian War in Capt. Canfield's 11th Company, Fourth Regiment, from 21 April 1758 to 11 Nov. 1758. (Conn. Hist. Socy. Coll., Vol. X.)

His wife died at Salisbury, as is proved by the following inscript in Town Hill Cemetery: "Hannah (sic) wife of Mr. David Owen, died 7 July 1759, in the 44th year of her life." (Reading made in 1898; illegible in 1908.)

David married (2) RACHEL MOSS, widow of John Harris, who died 1758. (Barnes Family Annual, 1910, p. 16.) David and Rachel removed to Panton, Addison County, Vt. about 1765. A land transfer dated 15 Feb. 1768 described David Owen as "late of Salisbury, now of Panton, N. H." (sic).

6. Conn. Hist. Socy. Rev. Rolls and Lists, Vols. 8 and 12; National Archives, Pension Files, S43753, also R7840 Records of Surrogate's Court, Chenango County.

The first known land survey made at Panton was made in 1762 by Ebenezer Frisbee of Sharon, Conn., assisted by Isaac Peck and Abraham Jackson. In 1764 the proprietors offered a bounty of 70 pounds to any number of settlers who would take up land and make clearings. This attracted sixteen settlers from Litchfield County, Conn. Among them were relatives of Rachel Moss Owen. (Heminway's Vermont Historical Magazine, July 1860, p. 78.)

From Samuel Swift's History of Middlebury, Vermont (1858, pp. 156, 145, 152, 156, and 166), it appears that David Owen was one of the original proprietors of Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont. In November 1761 he owned Lot No. 29 and Samuel Towsley owned Lot No. 60. David probably never lived there. A temporary settlement was made there in 1773 and among the settlers was his son, James Owen.

Children:

i. LUCY[5], b. 28 Dec. 1737 at Lebanon, d. yg.

ii. ABSALOM (or Abraham), b. 29 March 1740 at Lebanon, served in Col. Hinmon's Regt. in 1758 (Barbour's Index 1/232); he served along with Abner Owen in Capt. Samuel Elmore's company, May to Nov. 1759 in French and Indian War. (Conn. Hist. Socy. Coll., Vol. X, p. 156). Died in H. M. S. July 1759.

F5-20 iii. JAMES, b. 3 March 1741 at Lebanon.

iv. LUCY, b. 6 June 1744 at Lebanon.

v. ANN, b. 14 April 1747 at Salisbury; m. 18 Jan. 1781 to Edward Blair (Sharon records).

vi. THOMAS, b. 28 Feb. 1749 at Salisbury; he served in the Revolution: enlisted in Capt. Satterlee's company, Col. Elmore's regiment, 16 April 1776; again in Capt. Champion's company, Third Regiment, 25 Feb. 1778 for a three-year term but was discharged 4 March 1778. (Record of Conn. Soldiers in Rev., pp. 118, 176.)

vii. REBECCA, b. 30 May 1751 at Salisbury.

viii. DANIEL, b. 20 Aug. 1753.

ix. DAVID, b. 15 Nov. 1756 at Salisbury; he served as a private in the Second Troop of Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, 10 Sept. 1777 till 1783. On pay roll in Nov. 1780. (Record of Conn. Soldiers in Revolution, pp. 118, 176.) Note the inscription in Town Hill Cemetery, Salisbury: "Mary wife of David Owen, died 7 July 1795, aged 43" (b. 1752).

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 47; Ralph D. Owen.

4-13 JONATHAN OWEN[4] (*Joseph II,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph II and Ruth (Woodward) Owen (F3-5), was born 27 Oct. 1718 at Lebanon, and died before 11 Sept. 1759, when administration of his estate was granted by the Sharon Probate Court to his widow, Patience Owen. He married 1 May 1740 PATIENCE VALLANCE, daughter of William and Joanna Vallance of Lebanon.

Jonathan Owen enlisted in August 1757 in Lt. Col. Whitney's Co. for the relief of Ft. William Henry; he served one week. (Conn. Hist. Socy. Coll., Vol. IX, p. 209.)

His father conveyed land to him in Lebanon in 1740 and in Salisbury in 1746. Other conveyances to and from Jonathan Owen are recorded in Salisbury between 1746 and 1757.

Salisbury land records show that Patience Owen purchased in 1767, from Isaac Bentley, a house and a small piece of land. In June 1777 she sold this to Daniel Bradley. In the deed to Bradley she was described as a resident of Westmoreland Township, Litchfield County, a place in the Wyoming Valley, near the present site of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., in that portion of Pennsylvania which was then claimed by Connecticut under its old colonial charter. No further trace of Patience Owen or her family at Westmoreland has been found.

Children:

i. WILLIAM[5], b. 7 April 1741. On 7 Feb. 1760 he chose as his guardian John Gay, Esq. of Sharon, Conn. He served in the French and Indian War from April to Nov. 1759 in Capt. Elmore's company, 2d Regt. (Conn. Hist. Socy. Coll., Vol. IX, p. 278, p. 336.) He served in the Ulster County Militia in the American Revolution. Probably identical with the William Owen who was listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 for New Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., and the William who died in 1827 in Chenango County.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 56; Lawrence Van Alstyne: *Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Sharon, Conn., 1721-1879;* R. D. Owen.

F5-21 ii. JONATHAN[5], b. 18 Mar. 1743.

iii. MARY, b. 16 April 1745.

F5-22 iv. OLIVER, b. 24 Sept. 1748.

v. JOSEPH, b. 20 Feb. 1751.

F5-23 vi. AMASA, b. 10 Feb. 1753.

F5-24 vii. ELEAZER, b. 16 April 1755 at Salisbury.

F5-25 viii. SOLOMON, b. 14 April 1757.

ix. SARAH, b. 16 May 1759 at Salisbury (recorded at Sharon). In the probate records she was called Submit.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, pp. 56-57; Ralph D. Owen.

4-14 **RUTH OWEN-TUPPER[4] (*Joseph II,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Joseph II and Ruth (Woodward) Owen (F3-5), was born at Lebanon, Conn.; she was married (1) 27 May 1740 to THOMAS TUPPER, who died at Salisbury 13 May 1761. She married (2) in 1769 to DAVID BEGG. The births of children by her first marriage recorded at Salisbury, but probably the older ones were born at Lebanon. In 1742 Joseph Owen, for good will, etc., conveyed land in Lebanon to his son-in-law, Thomas Tupper.**

Children (surname *Tupper*):

i. JERUSHA[5], b. 21 Mar. 1741.

ii. CHARLES, b. 31 Mar. 1743; m. Hannah .

iii. MERCY (twin) b. 4 Dec. 1745; d. ; m. 24 Jan. 1764 to Joseph Seeley, b. 1743 at New Milford, Conn.; removed to Pennsylvania; back — New Milford (1790 Census); finally to Ohio.

Children (surname *Seeley*) b. at New Milford:

1. Justus, b. 4 Feb. 1766.
2. Charlotte, b. 17 May 1767; d. 7 June 1855 at Pompey, N. Y.; m. at age of thirteen in 1780 to Oliver Sweet.

iv. RUTH (twin), b. 4 Dec. 1745; m. at Salisbury 3 Aug. 1763, her first cousin, David Jacobs.

v. THOMAS, b. 16 Nov. 1747; m. 20 Sept. 1768 Parthena Jaqua.

vi. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Feb. 1749.

vii. LYDIA, b. 26 Oct. 1750; d. in Nov. 1759.

viii. ARCHELAUS, b. 3 Oct. 1762.

ix. DARIUS, b. 15 June 1754.

x. JOHANNA, b. 19 Mar. 1756.

xi. ZURICE, b. 21 Mar. 1758.

xii. ABSALOM, b. 11 July 1759; d. 3 May 1760.

xiii. ABSALOM, b. 22 Apr. 1761.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83; Mrs. E. Q. Knight, Tacoma Park, D. C. (1939); Mrs. Harvey T. White, 310 Haven Ave., New York City.

4-15 **MERCY OWEN-HEATH[4] (*Joseph Owen II,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Joseph II and Ruth (Woodward) Owen**

(F3-5), was born about 1720 at Lebanon, Conn., and died 28 Oct. 1763 at Salisbury, Conn. She was married 2 Oct. 1740 at Lebanon to JOSIAH HEATH (Lebanon church records). In 1747 Joseph Owen, for good will, conveyed land to Josiah Heath and his wife Mercy of Sharon.

Children (surname *Heath*), recorded at Salisbury:

i. LUCY[5], b. 29 Mar. 1742.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. 19 June 1743.
iii. HANNAH, b. 3 Sept. 1744.
iv. MEHITABEL, b. 30 Dec. 1745.
v. JOSIAH, b. 5 Dec. 1747.
vi. LEVINE, b. 26 Mar. 1749.
vii. LOVIS, b. 22 Mar. 1751.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Jan. 1753; d. 26 Oct. 1753.
ix. MOLLIE, b. 21 July 1755.
x. OBADIAH, b. 30 Sept. 1757; d. about 1760.
xi. JONATHAN, d. about 1760.
xii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 May 1761.

4-16 IRENE OWEN-BLODGETT[4] (*Joseph II,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph II and Ruth (Woodward) Owen (F3-5), was born at Lebanon. She was married at Salisbury 7 Dec. 1750 (Rev. Jonathan Lee, officiating) to ASA BLODGETT.

Their nine children were born at Salisbury between 1751 and 1765. They moved to Cornwall, Addison County, Vt., about 1772. There Asa Blodgett was Town Officer during the Revolution, and town meetings were held in their house. (See History of Cornwall, Vt., History of Middlebury, Vt., and also D. A. R. Lineage Book).

Children (surname *Blodgett*):

i. SAMUEL[5], b. 26 May 1751.
ii. ARTEMAS, b. 31 Dec. 1752; m. 4 Aug. 1774 Rebecca Turner.
iii. SARDIAS, b. 25 May 1754.
iv. ARCHELAUS, b. 29 Dec. 1755.
v. IRENE, b. 26 Aug. 1757.
vi. SARAH, b. 7 April 1759.
vii. ELISHA, b. 19 April 1761; d. 19 June 1761.
viii. SILVA, b. 19 April 1761; d. 19 June 1761.
ix. ASA, b. 11 Jan. 1765; d. Gorham, N. Y.; m. in 1794 at Springfield, Windsor County, Vt. Mehitable Nott. After 1802 they removed to Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.—

several children, one daughter, Eunice, b. 1802, m. 1820 David Lockwood Scofield. Their son, Thomas D. Scofield (1833-), was a judge in Washington and left many descendants.

Auth.: Mrs. W. O. Bradley, Wapato, Wash. (1935).

4-17 LYDIA OWEN-TUTTLE[4] (*Joseph Owen II,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph II and Ruth (Woodward) Owen (F3-5), was born about 1730 at Lebanon, Conn.; she was married 1 Feb. 1753 at Salisbury, Conn. (Rev. Jonathan Lee, officiating) to THOMAS TUTTLE, son of Thomas and Silence (Sperry) Tuttle, who was born 15 Nov. 1730 and died July 1795.

Children (surname *Tuttle*):

i. LYDIA, b. 18 July 1753.
ii. THOMAS, b. 5 May 1755; moved to Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt. U. S. Census for 1790: 2—1—1.
F5-26 iii. SOLOMON, b. 3 Sept. 1757.
iv. JESSE, b. 24 Aug. 1759; moved to Orwell, Rutland County, Vt. U. S. Census for 1790: 1—0—3.
v. MARTHA, b. 6 Dec. 1761.
vi. CHANDLER, b. 19 Sept. 1763; served in War of 1812.
vii. JOHN, b. 5 July 1766; moved to Brandon, Rutland County, Vt. U. S. Census for 1790: 1—2—2.
viii. OTHNIEL, b. 26 Sept. 1769; moved to Brandon, Vt. U. S. Census for 1790: 1—1—1.
ix. NATHAN.

Auth.: *New Haven Genealogical Magazine;* Miss Eliz. True, McConnelsville, Ohio (1940).

4-18 ELEAZER OWEN[4] (*Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Hannah (Man) Owen (F3-6), was born at Lebanon 24 Jan. 1721. He married at Ashford (the Rev. J. Bass officiating) 20 Feb. 1744, JERUSHA RUSS. (Church record, C. M. 10/743, Conn. State Library.) Jerusha died 13 July 1791. He probably died at Ashford, but there is no probate record.

Children:

F5-31 i. JERUSHA[5], b. 25 May 1745.
ii. ESTHER, b. 20 Feb. 1747.
iii. BATHSHEBA, b. 30 July 1748; m. 5 April 1767 to Joseph Shumway.
F5-27 iv. EBENEZER, b. 13 Feb. 1750.
v. MARY, b. 13 Feb. 1752.
vi. MIRIAM, b. 15 May 1754.
F5-28 vii. TIMOTHY, b. 10 Nov. 1756.

F5-29 viii. DANIEL, b. 15 Jan. 1759.
F5-30 ix. ELEAZER, b. 16 April 1761.
x. PRISCILLA, b. 15 May 1763; m. to Peter Knapp, Jr., oldest son by a former marriage of her brother-in-law, Peter Knapp. They settled in Covington, Wyoming County, western New York.
xi. JEMIMAH, b. 16 Aug. 1765.

Auth.: Mrs. Clarence A. Carleton, 1424 East Third St., Long Beach, Cal. (1935).

4-19 TIMOTHY OWEN[4] (*Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Hannah (Man) Owen (F3-6), was born 18 April 1731 at Lebanon, New London County, Conn. He married KEZIAH .

The U. S. Census of 1790 lists him as living in Mansfield Township, Tolland County, and having the following family: 3—0—1.

Children, born at Ashford, Windham County, Conn.:

i. KEZIAH[5], b. 23 March 1761; m. 23 Nov. 1786 Gideon Wood.
ii. HULDA, b. 8 April 1763; d. 18 April 1763.
iii. HANNAH, b. 30 Aug. 1765; m. 13 Jan. 1789 Samuel Russ.
iv. AMASA, b. 12 Aug. 1766; m. 1 June 1794 Elizabeth Dana, daughter of Jedidiah Dana of Ashford.
Children, born at Mansfield, Tolland County, Conn.: (Barbour's Index: Mansfield 1/134)
1. William Dana[6], b. 6 Jan. 1795.
2. Lucy, b. 8 Oct. 1796.
3. Timothy, b. 11 March 1800.
4. Hiram, b. 1 April 1801.
5. Roderick, b. 24 May 1803.
6. Jedidiah, b. 28 May 1805.
7. Marian Eliza.
8. Lucy.
9. Phebe.
10. Sarah, m. Oliver Dorsett.
11. Electa (?), m. Dexter M. Leonard, 1 April 1824 (D 261).
v. ELIJAH, b. 22 Aug. 1768 (Ashford 2/58); m. at Mansfield 24 May 1792 Prudence Hosmer.

4-20 LEONARD OWEN[4] (*Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Margaret (Woodworth) Owen (F3-7), was born 13 Dec. 1720 at Lebanon, Conn. and died before 1790; buried at Milton, Vt. He married (1) EXPERIENCE , who died 1 May 1756, in her 24th year; (2) at Salisbury, 28 April 1757, MARY STANNARD. He moved to Salisbury about 1750. On 12 Sept. 1750 Yale College

leased to Leonard Owen of Salisbury a tract of 728 acres for a long term of years. In 1756 he acquired from his brother, Eliphalet Owen, a one-fourth interest in certain iron works. In 1757 he acquired another one-fourth of the iron woks; in 1758 he acquired 46½ acres called the Iron Works Lot. On 8 Sept. 1758 he sold to John Pell of Sheffield, Mass., his one-half interest in the iron works and land near the iron works. The Salisbury land records also show Leonard Owen of Salisbury as a party to conveyances in 1762, 1773, 1775, and 1781.

So early as 1775 he bought land in Milton Township, Chittenden County, Vt. "Know all men by these presents that I, Richard Downing of Newington, in Rockingham County, and province of New Hampshire, esquire, for and in consideration of the sum of 20 L lawful money of said province, to me in hand paid, before the delivery hereof, by Leonard Owen of Salisbury, in Litchfield County, and colony of Conn., yeoman, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, have given, granted, bargained, sold, and released, and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, release, convey, and confirm to him the said Leonard Owen and to his heirs, one full share or lot of land in the township of Milton, which was given under the Great Seal of the Province of New Hampshire to the said Richard Downing of the charter patent, which land is now supposed to be in the province of New York, 9 Feb. 1775."

The original grantees of Milton were 65 in number. Each received a lot of about 100 acres in 1763. But none of them moved onto his land. The town was first settled by William Irish, Leonard Owen, Amos Mansfield, Absolam Taylor, and Thomas Dewey in February 1782.[7] "Milton was settled by William Ireland, and Leonard Owen. In 1782 Leonard Owen settled on land several miles south of the site of Checkerbury (part of the township) on the place occupied (in 1885) by Eli Nelson. Leonard Owen is buried in the cemetery at Milton."[8]

The town was organized 25 March 1788. The first town clerk was Enoch Ashley. The first church was the

7. Heminway: *Vermont Historical Gazeteer*, Vol. I, p. 663; also *Milton Town Records*, Vol. I, p. 55.
8. From *History of Chittenden County, Vt.*, 1886.

Congregational, organized in 1804. No Owen among its members. Several land transfers are recorded in which Leonard Owen sold land.[9]

Leonard Owen left no will. The date of his death can only be inferred from the latest deed he gave. Since his name is not listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 he probably died before that year.[10]

Children, by first wife, born at Salisbury:

i. EUNICE[5], b. 30 Nov. 1754.
F5-32 ii. LEONARD, b. 20 April 1756.

Children by second wife, born at Salisbury:

iii. SABRE, b. 26 Dec. 1757.
iv. MARY, b. 20 June 1759.
v. SIBEL, b. 1 Sept. 1761.
F5-33 vi. THADEUS, b. 27 Jan. 1763.
vii. LUSINA, b. 18 Oct. 1764.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 July or 26 May 1766; m. Elisha Owen, her first cousin, son of Elijah.
ix. DANIEL, b. 14 Feb. 1768.
F5-34 x. ABEL, b. 26 Feb. 1772.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; W. A. Owen: N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 49-50; H. L. Powell, Town Clerk, Salisbury, Conn.

4-21 ELIJAH OWEN[4] (*Joshua*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Margaret (Woodworth) Owen (F3-7), was born at Lebanon, New London County, Conn., 29 Jan. 1721/22. He married (1) at Lebanon, 21 Oct. 1747 PATIENCE WRIGHT, who died 19 March 1756, daughter of Abel and Rebecca Wright of Lebanon, and sister of the Benjamin Wright who married Rachel Owen, daughter of Joseph Owen, Elijah's uncle. He married (2) at Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn., 10 Nov. 1756, OLIVE BEEMAN, daughter of Friend Beeman, Jr. She died 17 June 1792. He married (3) ABIGAIL ———, who survived him.

The Salisbury land record show him as a party to conveyances and as a resident there in 1757, 1758, 1761, and 1768. In 1771 he removed to Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He was living there in 1786, for a land conveyance names him as a resident.

9. *Milton Town Records*—Land Transfers.
10. There are some fifty gravestones in the Milton cemetery on which the inscriptions are illegible.—Ed.

History of Poultney, Vermont (published 1875), states that Elijah Owen settled there in 1771. On 24 Sept. 1772 John Grant, cousin of Ethen Allen, surveyed 100 acres for Elijah Owen. On 21 May 1773 Ira Allen, Survey General, surveyed three pieces of land, containing 150 acres, for Elijah Owen, adjoining the south line of the town of Poultney. Grand lists of tax assessments for 1781 show that Elijah was living at Poultney, for he paid tax on 35 pounds. He paid tax also in 1782, 1785, 1786, and 1787.

In 1786, in a transfer of land, he is described as a resident of Poultney.

("All records in the Town Clerk's Office were destroyed by fire in 1862, including Vol. 1-17 of land records. The tax lists were not in his office and hence were preserved."—Paul G. Ross, Town Clerk, 3 Dec. 1937.)

He followed his brother Leonard to Milton, Chittenden County, Vermont, a new settlement near the mouth of the La Moille River, which empties into Lake Champlain. Town government was organized 25 March 1788. In April a number of residents signed the oath of fidelity, and Elijah Owen headed the list as No. 1.

On 11 Aug. 1788 he bought land of Nathaniel Smith. His wife, Olive Beeman Owen, died at Milton 19 July 1792. Elijah married a third time (town records). He died intestate in June 1799. His estate came before the Probate Court at Burlington 2 July 1799. (Chittenden County Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 17.) It was not finally settled until 1810. Then, upon the petition of his son Heman, the court appointed three commissioners to appraise and divide the property among the widow and four children. The commissioners submitted a chart for partitioning the land and the Court approved it. The children who each got a parcel of land probably were: Elisha, b. 5 Oct. 1760; Electa, b. 3 Jan. 1762; Ira, b. about 1774; Heman, born at Poultney about 1779.

The 1790 U. S. Census gives the family of Elijah thus: 4 males over 16: probably Mr. Owen, Elijah, Jr., Ambrose, and Ira; 2 males under 16: probably Heman and one more; 2 females: probably Mrs. Owen and Electa.

The 1800 Census gives the following: Widow Abigail Owen: 2 males under 10 years; 1 male under 16 years; 1

female under 10 years (possibly her children by a former marriage).

Children:

F5-39 i. SARAH[5], b. 18 July 1748.

ii. NAOMI, b. 19 Feb. 1750; prob. died in infancy.

iii. NAOMI, b. 3 March 1751; m. in 1770 to Mordecai Soper, b. in England in 1756 and d. in Vermont in 1829. He served in Vermont militia in the Revolution in 1780 for 13 days in Capt. Zebulon Dewey's company. (Vt. Rev. Rolls.)

Child (surname *Soper*):

1. Joseph[6], served as captain in War of 1812; m. Electa Masefield, niece of Col. Ethan Allen; a daughter, Harriet Evaline (1823-1890), m. Sylvester Smith Haskell. (Compendium of Am. Gen., Vol. 4, p. 251.)

F5-40 iv. PHEBE, b. 1 March 1753.

v. HULDA (twin), d. yg.

vi. ELIJAH (twin), b. 28 Jan. 1755; prob. d in infancy.

vii. PATIENCE, d. in infancy.

viii. PATIENCE, b. 2 Feb. 1758.

F5-35 ix. ELIJAH, JR., b. 1759.

F5-36 x. ELISHA (mistakenly called Elijah, Jr. in U. S. Census of 1790), b. 1760.

xi. ELECTA, b. 3 Jan. 1763.

xii. ESTHER, b. 22 Aug. 1766.

F5-41 xiii. ANN, b. 27 Aug. 1765.

xiv. LOIS, b. 28 Feb. 1767; m. Hiram Sanderson.

F5-37 xv. JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. 23 April 1769.

xvi. AMBROSE, b. 25 Dec. 1770 at Salisbury (Barbour's Index .....); d. 20 Nov. 1792 (Milton Vermont Town Records) (Salisbury 2/29).

F5-38 xvii. IRA, b. 1774 at Poultney, Vt.

xviii. HEMAN, b. about 1779 at Poultney, Vt.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; H. L. Powell, Town Clerk, Milton, Vermont.
Ref.: N. Y. G. B. R., Vol. 46, p. 10.

4-22 JOSHUA OWEN[4] (*Joshua*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Margaret (Woodworth) Owen (F3-7), was born 7 Feb. 1725 at Lebanon, Conn., and died probably in Dutchess County, N. Y. but there is no probate record. He married 1753 or 1754 HANNAH .....

He moved with his brothers to Salisbury. He served from there in French and Indian War, campaign against Crown Point from Sept. to Dec. 1755 in Capt. Samuel Bellows Company, Col. Eliza Goodrich's Second Regiment.

(Conn. Hist. Socy. Collections, Vol. IX, p. 33.) Again he enlisted 28 April 1758 Col. Henmon's Third Regiment, to serve in the campaign at Lake Champlain. He was discharged 8 Nov. 1758.

He is probably the Joshua Owen who was on the tax list in Clinton Township, Dutchess County in 1780 and in the Census of 1790: Family 3—0—6, and in Northeast Township, Dutchess County in 1800: Family: one male over 45, one female over 45, two females under 25. His brother Samuel settled in Amenia Township before 1790.

Children, born at Salisbury:

i. JEMIMA[5], b. 19 Sept. 1754.
ii. RUTH, b. 13 May 1756.
iii. MARGARET, b. 4 Aug. 1759.
F5-42 iv. JOSHUA, b. 15 Oct. 1760.
v. MERIAM, b. 8 Nov. 1763.

N. B.—This Joshua must not be confused with Joshua, b. 1729/30; d. 21 Oct. 1819 at Troy, N. Y. He married at Poughkeepsie, 19 Oct. 1754 Sara Oostrom, on the tax roll 1760-80. Their children include John Oostrom Owen, b. 1759, soldier in Rev.; also Bethia, b. 1760; also Mary (1767-1809), who m. 1795 Jacob Vanderheyden at Troy, N. Y. This family belongs to the Long Island Owens. Ref.: N.Y.G.B.R., Vol. 46, p. 10.—Ed.

Auth.: H. S. Reynolds: *Marriages and Deaths in Dutchess Co.*

4-23 ELIPHALET OWEN[4] (*Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Margaret (Woodworth) Owen (F3-7), was born 26 June 1727 at Lebanon, Conn. He moved with his parents to Salisbury, Litchfield County, in western Connecticut. He married ca. 1755 EUNICE ..... He served in the French and Indian War in the campaign of 1756 against Crown Point. He was a Private in Capt. Jeffrey's Company from Cornwall, 6 April to 29 Nov. 1756[11]; also served in 1758.

The land records of Salisbury show that in 1755 he acquired a one-fourth interest in iron works, which he sold the following year to his brother Leonard. In 1761 he acquired from Thomas Lamb of North Carolina 376½ acres of land on Tockonnoh Mountain in Salisbury, which on 8 May 1769 he sold to his brother Leonard. A lawsuit versus Lamb, concerning iron lands, was won by Eliphalet and

11. Conn. Hist. Socy. Coll., Vol. IX, p. 140; Vol. X, p. 56; Vol. XII, p. 2.

Leonard in 1767. (Public Records, Conn. Colony, Vol. XII, p. 622; Vol. XIII, p. 145.) He moved away from Salisbury in March 1788.[12]

In 1790 they were living in Coxsackie Township, Albany County, New York. Family: 2—1—1. Thus he had one son at home, probably Martin. About 1794-95 they moved to Pompey, Onondaga County. The Census of 1800 reports him and his wife as living there alone. Their son Gideon owned land in Pompey 1796. Eliphalet may have lived on it. He probably died in Onondaga County.

Children:

F5-43 i. ELIPHALET, JR., b. before 1760 (no record at Salisbury).
ii. IRENE, b. 1 Dec. 1760 (Salisbury V. R.).
iii. (?) ASA—enlisted from Salisbury in Continental line; served from 18 Feb. 1778 till 6 Aug. 1782, in Capt. Kirkland's company, Fourth Regiment. Not listed in Pension Rolls nor in 1790 Census.
iv. DEIDAMIA, b. 3 March 1763, Salisbury V. R.
F5-44 v. GIDEON, b. 23 June 1765 (Salisbury V. R.) (1/155).
vi. MOLLY, b. 11 June 1770 (Salisbury V. R.).
vii. RHODA, b. 3 June 1771 (Salisbury V. R.).
viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 17 Nov. 1773 (Salisbury V. R.).
F5-45 ix. MARTIN, b. 1776 Salisbury (not recorded).

Auth: Ralph D. Owen; W. A. Owen: N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 50.

4-24 JOHN OWEN "the first"[4] (*Joshua*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Margaret (Woodworth) Owen (F3-7), was born before 1740, probably at Lebanon, Conn. (not recorded in Lebanon Town Records), and he died before 1800 at Milton, Vt. To distinguish him from his younger cousin John, son of Aaron Owen, he was called "the first" and the latter was called "the second."

He served in the French and Indian War (see Conn. Hist. Socy. Collections, Vol. X, p. 56, p. 279). He served in 2d company, Lt. Col. Henmon's 3rd Regt. from 15 March to 4 Oct. 1758; also 16 April 1761 to 4 Dec. 1761 in 10th Comp. 2d Regt. He served briefly in the American Revolution. In March 1780 he was a private in Capt. Zebulon Dewey's Comp., drew pay four days at 1.4 shillings per day and for 36 miles of travel at 12 pence per day; total amount 17 shillings 4 pence. He served again in Oct. 1780. (John E. Goodrich: Vt. Rev. Rolls)

12. Salisbury Town Records — information furnished by Town Clerk, 3/29/41.

John married 4 March 1762 at Salisbury, DEBORAH WILLIAMS, probably a daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Throop) Williams, of Lebanon. The date of her death has not been found. (Poultney records are lost. Milton records are incomplete.) He may have married twice.

In 1771 they removed with the family of his brother, Elijah Owen, to Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt. At the first town meeting John was appointed town surveyor; he served under the direction of Ira Allen, Surveyor General of the province. From 1781 to 1787 the Grand Lists of taxable persons contains the names of the two brothers. Thus in 1781 Elijah Owen was taxed at L 35, his son Elijah, Jr., at L 8 and John at L 38. In 1788 John Owen's name alone appears. In 1789 there is no Owen name on the list.

On 4 Oct. 1786 John Owen conveyed land at Poultney to his brother Elijah. Land records at Milton, Vt., refer to John Owen in 1788 as "of Poultney" but in 1789 as "of Milton." Hence he must have removed to Milton, Vt., in 1789.

Children (most of the births recorded at Salisbury, Conn.):

i. ALTHEA, b. 17 Oct. 1762 (Salisbury 1/215).
ii. ASENATH, b. 12 July 1764.
iii. CHLOE, b. 12 Aug. 1766.
F5-48 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Aug. 1768 at Salisbury, Conn.
F5-46 v. (Probably) ISAAC, b. 1770-1774 at Poultney, Vt.
F5-47 vi. (Probably) ETHAN, b. 1775-80 at Poultney, Vt.
vii. LUTHER, b. 1782; d. unm. 27 Jan. 1857 at home of his sister, Elizabeth Owen Hill.
viii. LUCY (twin), b. 1785; d. 18 May 1857; m. Ira Morgan.
ix. LOUISA (twin), b. 1785; d. ; m. Hiram Sanderson.
x. CYNTHIA, b. ; d. ; m. Sutherland of Colchester, Vt.

N. B.—All records in the Town Clerk's office at Poultney, Vt., were destroyed by fire in 1862. These included Vols. 1 to 17 of the Land Records. Grand Lists were not in the office and thus were saved. They are still available. (1938)

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Bible Records of Elizabeth Owen Hill, furnished by her descendant, Mrs. Mabel J. Davis, Washington, D. C. (1938).

4-25 SAMUEL OWEN[4] (*Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Margaret (Woodworth) Owen (F3-7), was born 26 May 1742 at Lebanon, Conn. About 1750 he

moved with his parents to Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn. He married in 1762 or 1763 Lois Calkins.

He served for eight months in the campaign of 1756 of the French and Indian War. Again he enlisted in Capt. Samuel Elmore's Seventh Company from Litchfield County, in May 1759. His cousins, Abner and Absalom Owen (sons of Aaron and David Owen respectively), served in the same company. He served again in 1762.

He settled in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y. The 1790 Census gives his family thus: 3—1—1—1—0. Three males over sixteen, one under sixteen, one female, one other free person.

The 1800 Census for Amenia gives his family as: Males: 5—0—1—1—1. Females: 2—0—0—1—0. This indicates that his wife was dead and that the family of one of his sons was living with him. No probate record.

Children:

i. Roswell[5], b. 2 Dec. 1763 (Salisbury Records 2/18).
F5-49 ii. Samuel, Jr., b. 8 July 1767 (Salisbury Records 2/9).
iii. Jesse Calkins, b. 26 Aug. 1771 (Sharon L. R. 8/62), settled in Barry County, Mich. (?)

Auth.: Conn. Hist. Socy. Coll., Vol. IX, p. 141; Vol. X, p. 155.

4-26 Jemima Owen-Knickerbocker[4] (*Joshua Owen,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Margaret (Woodworth) Owen (F3-7), was born at Lebanon, Conn. 26 July 1719; removed with parents to Salisbury 1750. She was married at Sharon 22 Feb. 1751 to John Knickerbocker, son of Laurens and Maryke (Dyckman) Knickerbocker, b. 1710 in Dutchess County, N. Y.; d. 10 Nov. 1786; buried in Lime Rock cemetery, Salisbury. Will dated 5 June 1785, proved 3 Jan. 1787.

By his first wife, Jacomynte Freer, he had eight children.

Children of Jemima (surname *Knickerbocker*):

i. Sarah[5], b. 11 March 1752; m. Griffin.

ii. Solomon, b. 12 Oct. 1754; m. 1775 Anna Heath, daughter of Bartholomew and Mehitable (Crippen) Heath. About 1789 they removed to Freehold, Albany County, N. Y. Living there in 1799.

Children:

1. Hannah[6], 1774-1776 Lime Rock Cemetery.
2. David, b. 17 Aug. 1777.
3. William, b. 4 Aug. 1780.
4. Walter, b. 7 Aug. 1782.
5. Althea, b. 2 Feb. 1785.
6. James, b. 19 May 1787.

Auth.: *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. 39; Lawrence Van Alstyne: *Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Sharon, Conn., 1721-1879.*

4-27 KEZIAH OWEN-BREWSTER[4] (*Joshua Owen,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Margaret (Woodworth) Owen (F3-7), was born 27 June 1723 at Lebanon, New London County, in eastern Connecticut. She was married at Lebanon 15 June 1744 to CHARLES BREWSTER[6] (Ebenezer,[5] William,[4] Benjamin,[3] Jonathan,[2] William[1]), whose line went back to Elder Brewster of the Mayflower. In 1749 they moved from Lebanon to Salisbury, Litchfield County, western Connecticut. In 1763 they moved to Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vermont.

He was the first town clerk of Tinmouth and the first special judge for Rutlandshire before the county was organized. He was one of the first representatives in the State legislature 1778-79, and member of the convention at Windsor, Vt., that drew up the state constitution July 2-8, 1777.

He and his three sons served in the Revolutionary War. He was at one time commissioner of sequestration for the state. The names of himself and his wife head the list of members of the Congregational Church at Tinmouth, in which he was a deacon. She died 10 April 1790 at Huntington, Chittenden County, Vt. He died in 1790.

Children (surname *Brewster*):

i. NAOMI[5], b. at Lebanon, Conn., 9 Nov. 1745.
F5-50 ii. ELIPHALET, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 25 Jan. 1747.
iii. PRUDENCE, b. 16 June 1749 at Salisbury.
F5-51 iv. OZEM, b. 13 March 1751 at Salisbury.
v. PERSIST[5], b. at Salisbury, 31 May 1753.
vi. CHARLES, b. at Salisbury, 8 June 1755.
vii. KEZIAH, b. at Salisbury, Conn., 3 Sept. 1757.
viii. JOHN, b. 28 April 1760; d. 8 July 1760.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 20 July 1762; m. at Tinmouth, Vt. to Ebenezer Ambler, Esq., son of John, born in Westchester County, N. Y. 20 April 1756. She died 10 April 1820 at Huntington, Chittenden County, Vt. He died 26 April 1826.

Children (surname *Ambler*):

1. John, 1784.
2. Elizabeth, 1794.

(N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 64, p. 276.)

Auth.: Emma Brewster Jones: *Brewster Genealogy*, pp. 124-25; also data from *Family Record of Miss Leonette Milhon*, (12 March 1938) McArthur, Ohio.

4-28 CALEB OWEN, JR.[4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Brewster) Owen (F3-8), was born at Lebanon, Conn., 20 May 1741 and died in Windham County, Vermont. He married 16 Aug. 1759 at Bozrah, New London County, Conn., PRISCILLA THROOPE, who was born at Lebanon 1 July 1741, daughter of Captain William and Elizabeth (Stansbury) Throope. (New York Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 36, p. 134.)

When lots in Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt. were drawn by lottery 17 Nov. 1761 at Windham, Conn., Lot No. 18 South of White River was drawn by Caleb Owen. It contained 58¼ acres. (Tucker's History of Hartford, Vt., p. 60.)

Caleb Owen was a grantee of Grand Isle, Vt., chartered Oct. 27, 1779 under the name of the "Two Heroes" in honor of Gen. Ethan and Col. Ira Allen, and comprised Grand Isle together with North and South Hero.

Caleb Owen's name does not appear on the petition of inhabitants of Cumberland Co., N. Y. dated Dec. 7, 1772 as printed in O'Callaghan's Documentary History of New York 4/816.

On 6 June 1774 Abigail Smith of Lebanon conveyed land to Caleb Owen, late of Lebanon, then of Halifax, Cumberland County, New York, now Vermont. He settled there after 1772.

His name appears in the 1790 Census for Halifax Township, Windham County, Vt. thus: 1—1—4—1 (*i. e.*, one male over 16 yrs.; one male under 16 yrs.; four females; one other person, probably his mother).

Children, born at Lebanon:

i. ESTHER[5], b. 23 Sept. 1761.
ii. MARTHA, b. 20 Aug. 1763.
F5-52 iii. JOEL, b. 1766.
iv. A son, b. 1775 or after.

Auth.: N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 43; N. Y. G. B. R., Vol. 36/134, *Throope Family; Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages*, 5/53; Lebanon, Conn. V. R.; O'Callaghan: *Documentary Hist. of New York State*, 4/816.

4-29 ABNER OWEN[4] (*Aaron*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Aaron and Miriam (Wright) Owen (F3-9), was born at Lebanon, Conn., about 1740 (not recorded). He served from Litchfield County in the French and Indian War, in the campaign of 1759, from April 10 to Dec. 10, 1759. He was a Private in the Third Regiment, Capt. Samuel Elmore's, Seventh Company. Isaac Peck of Sharon was second lieutenant. Samuel Owen and Absolam Owen served in the same company.

In 1790 he was living in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Conn. His family consisted of himself, a son over 16, his wife and one daughter.

In 1800 he was living in Salisbury Township, Addison County, Vermont. His family consisted of himself and his wife, both over 45 years of age, and one daughter under 16.

Children:

F5-53 i. ABNER, JR.[5], b. 21 Sept. 1773.

ii. Daughter, b. about 1785.

Auth.: Conn. Hist. Socy. Coll., Vol. X, p. 154, p. 156; Ralph D. Owen.

4-30 JOHN OWEN "the second"[4] (*Aaron*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Aaron and Miriam (Wright) Owen (F3-9), was baptized 2 Sept. 1744 at Lebanon, Conn. His cousin, John Owen "the first," son of Joshua, was a few years older. Hence the special designations.[13]

Both families settled in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn. before 1750. He served in the French and Indian War. He was in Col. Hinman's Fourth Regiment that marched to Ticonderoga, arriving there just after Col. Ethan Allen had captured it. He served in the Revolutionary War from Salisbury. He enlisted in the spring of 1775 under Capt. Nathaniel Buel, Col. Hinman's Regiment, and served eight months. He was impressed in May 1776 for six months as a private under Captain Roger Moore, Col. Gay's Regiment, fighting against "cowboys" (Tory marauders). In Oct. 1777 he served for four weeks under Capt. Buel, Col. Whitney's Regiment, on the North River.

He made application for a pension in Oct. 1832 and after long negotiations received $53.33 per annum, beginning 1833.

13. In the absence of documentary proof for the parentage of John Owen "the second," the editor accepts strong circumstantial evidence.—R. D. O.

He married (1) 31 May 1768 JOHANNA PHELPS of Windsor, Conn., the Rev. Mr. Russell officiating. (Salisbury V. R. 2/44.) She died about 1786 at Salisbury. She was descended from George Phelps, who came from Tewksbury, Eng., 1630, and was one of the founders of Windsor 1635. Through him she was descended from six Magna Charta Surety Barons and through her mother's family, Kent, from five others.[14]

He married (last) in Aug. 1787 at Salisbury, Conn., LYDIA GILSON, daughter of John Gilson IV and his only wife, Patience Graves, born 30 Jan. 1773 at Sunderland, Mass.

About 1790 they settled at Hudson, Columbia County, New York, and about 1798 in Delaware County, N. Y. About 1806 they moved by ox-cart through the Susquehanna Valley to western Pennsylvania. He was listed on Tax List for Conewango Township, Warren County, Pa., in 1806-08.

In 1809 he bought land in Pomfret Township (near Poland), Chautauqua Co., N. Y. and settled there about 1810.

In 1816 he sold his farm and opened a tavern on the east side of Conewango Creek, near Fentonville, Carroll Township. He also operated Owen's Ferry across the creek. He is said to have been very good natured and an excellent story teller.

He died 24 Feb. 1843 in Carroll Township, Chatauqua Co., N. Y. and was buried in Old Fifth Street Cemetery at Warren, Pa. The inscription on his tombstone is incorrect. He never signed his name "Owens."

The widow continued to live in Carroll Township and to draw a pension till her death 7 Nov. 1851 in Pine Grove Township, Warren Co., Pa. Later their remains were moved to Oakland Cemetery, at Warren, Pa.

Children by Johanna Phelps, born at Salisbury:

F5-54 i. EBENEZER, b. 16 May 1769.
F5-55 ii. JOHN, b. 23 Dec. 1771.
iii. ETHAN, b. 10 Dec. 1774.
F5-56 iv. AARON, b. 23 Oct. 1776.
F5-57 v. HEMAN, b. 8 Dec. 1779.

14. Browning: *Magne Charta Barons.*

Children by Lydia Gilson:

F5-59 vi. ELIZABETH, b. 20 March 1788.

F5-60 vii. ELSIE, b. 8 July 1790 at Lunenburg, now Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.

viii. IRA, b. 16 Feb. 1793; moved to Iowa; m. ; a daughter, Lydia.

F5-61 ix. PHOEBE, b. 23 July 1795.

F5-58 x. REUBEN, b. 12 July 1800.

F5-62 xi. SALLY, b. 20 Oct. 1802.

Auth.: E. J. Parker Sage: *Samuel Morrison of Bucks and Lycoming Counties, Pa. with a brief sketch of John Owen* (1741-1843) *of Carroll Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*, 1934.

4-31 SAMUEL OWEN[4] (*Deacon Samuel,*[3] *Obadiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Margaret (Griswold) Owen (F3-10), was born 24 Feb. 1737 at Windsor, Conn. and died intestate 24 April 1815 at Southwick, Mass. (Congregational Ch. Records, Southwick).

Samuel served in the French and Indian War, in the campaign of 1761 as a private in Major Gen. Lyman's First Regiment. (Conn. Hist. Coll., Vol. X, p. 239.)

He married about 1759 Rachel Stiles, daughter of Jonah and Rachel (Brown) Stiles of Windsor, who was born 1 Oct. 1740. In 1790 they were living in Southwick (U. S. Census of 1790).

Children, born at Windsor:

i. RACHEL[5], b. 29 June 1760; m. 26 Feb. 1782 to Abraham Rising. (Barbour's Index: Suffield, N. B. 1/194). She died . Abraham later married her sister Alice.

Children (surname *Rising*):

1. Abraham Rising's Child[6], age 4, d. 12 Feb. 1795.
2.—3.—4. Thaddeus and Abraham, sons and Charity, daughter of Rachel Rising, baptized 9 Sept. 1798. (Congregational Ch. Records, Southwick, Mass.)

F5-64 ii. EUNICE[5], b. 24 Nov. 1761.

iii. KEZIAH, b. 16 July 1763.

iv. AZUBAH, b. 6 Jan. 1765; she was m. 20 Jan. 1785 to Azariah Phelps.

v. SARAH, b. 16 July 1767; d. 4 Sept. 1845; m. at Windsor 9 Feb. 1792 to William Jacobs.

Children (surname *Jacobs*):

1. Sarah[6], b. 14 Sept. 1793.
2. William, Jr., b. 6 June 1796.
3. Lucy, b. 25 May 1797.
4. Rachel, b. 19 July 1799.

(See "Family Records of Connecticut collected by Daughters of Founders and Patriots," 1935, p. 130. Jacobs Bible owned by Mrs. Candace Ransom, Windsor, Conn.)

vi. PEGGE[5], b. 22 April 1769.

F5-65 vii. ALICE, b. 7 Sept. 1770.

F5-63 viii. SAMUEL, b. 11 June 1775.

ix. SHUBAEL, b. 1783; d. 16 June 1850; wife Hannah b. 1788; d. 29 Feb. 1859 at Tully-Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y.; buried in village cemetery. He was named after his Uncle Shubael Stiles, who died young. No probate record.

Auth.: H. R. Stiles: *Stiles Family of Conn.;* Mrs. Mary J. Sibley (1940).

4-32 **THOMAS WINCHELL, JR.[4]** (*Jemima Owen,[3] Obadiah,[2] John[1]*), son of Thomas and Jemima (Owen) Winchell (F3-13), was born 24 April 1727 at Simsbury, Conn., and died . He married 25 Nov. 1752 at Simsbury, Conn., his second cousin, MARY OWEN, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Ellsworth) Owen, who was born 13 June 1733 at Windsor. She died 13 Feb. 1795, buried E. Granby.

In 1749 he received from his father as his portion of the estate, land worth L 800.

Children:

i. OLIVER, b. 20 Oct. 1753; m. Mary Brown.
ii. ALICE, b. 5 Nov. 1755; m. David Eno.
iii. LAVINA, b. 5 Feb. 1758; d. 5 April 1759.
iv. THOMAS III, b. 20 Feb. 1760; d. unm. East Granby, Conn.
v. ELIHU, b. 1762; m. Anne Bacon.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 3 Aug. 1770; m. Huldah Ellsworth.
vii. REUBEN, b. 31 May 1775; m. Huldah Clark.
viii. SIMEON, b. ; m. ; moved to Barkhamstead or New Hartford, Conn., and later to Cleveland, Ohio; d. ca. 1818 at Windsor, Ohio; 6 daughters and 2 sons.
ix. OLIVE, b. ; m. Jesse Clark.

Auth.: N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 51; *Winchell Family*, p. 55; *Simsbury*, V. R.

4-33 **LT. ELISHA WINCHELL[4]** (*Jemima Owen,[3] Obadiah,[2] John[1]*), son of Thomas and Jemima (Owen) Winchell (F3-13), was born 1728 at "Turkey Hills," part of Wind-

sor, Conn., and died there of cancer 12 June 1798. He was a farmer and carpenter. He married MARY THRALL of Windsor. He was active in business. At age of twenty-four he bought a share in a grist and saw-mill. His father deeded him a farm of 43 acres valued at L800 in 1755.

Children:

i. ELISHA[5], b. 1754.
ii. GROVE, b. 1761; d. 1846; m. Grace Move, 7 children.
iii. LUKE, b. ; d. ; m. Eunice Thrall, moved to N. Y. State.
iv. ELI, b. 1767; m. Abigail Phelps; settled at Granville, Mass.; 8 children.
v. VIOLETTE, b. 1769; m. Jesse Forward.
vi. JEMIMA, b. 1769.

Auth.: *Winchell Family*, pp. 56, 87.

4-34 ENSIGN ISAAC OWEN[4] (*Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Mary (Ellsworth) Owen (F3-14), was born 13 Sept. 1736 at Windsor, Conn. He died 2 Aug. 1816 at the age of 80 and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery. He married ca. 1756 at Suffield, ZERVIAH GRISWOLD, who was born 22 Dec. 1735, daughter of George and Zerviah (Griswold) Griswold of Windsor. She died 21 March 1817 aged 81 and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery.

He was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Wadsworth's Company.

In October 1780 the General Assembly voted to "establish Isaac Owen as captain of the 7th company of alarm, 1st Regiment" (Public Records, State of Conn., Vol. III, p. 194). In Sept. 1781 he was representative for Suffield (*Ibid.*, Vol. III, p. 517).

Children:

F5-66 i. ISAAC[5], b. 16 June 1757; m. Zerviah Cornish.
F5-70 ii. ZERVIAH, b. 24 Sept. 1758; m. Reuben Clark.
F5-71 iii. MARY, b. 24 Aug. 1760; m. Joseph Forward, Jr.
iv. SARAH, b. 18 July 1764; d. 3 Sept. 1840 aged 76 at E. Granby.
F5-72 v. ABIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1765; m. Joseph Cornish.
F5-67 vi. GEORGE, b. 21 July 1767; m. Chloe Pinney.
F5-73 vii. LYDIA B., b. 15 Dec. 1769; m. Jesse Gilbert.
F5-68 viii. BENAJAH, b. 21 Sept. 1771; m. Anna Smith.
F5-74 ix. MINDWELL, b. 18 May 1773; m. James Forward.
F5-69 x. JOAB, b. 29 Nov. 1776; m. Lydia Lewis.
F5-75 xi. LUCRETIA, b. 27 Sept. 1778; m. Israel Stoughton.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); N. E. G. H., 83/51; *Records of Turkey Hills Church; Barbour Index; Hale's Inscriptions.*

4-35 ABIA OWEN-GRISWOLD[4] (*Isaac Owen,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Mary (Ellsworth) Owen (F3-14), was born 29 Dec. 1739 at Windsor, Conn. She died 2 Dec. 1817 at East Granby (VR). She married MATTHEW GRISWOLD.

Children (surname *Griswold*):

i. MATTHEW[5], JR., b. ; m. Jerusha .....; Jerusha was baptized 25 Oct. 1818 together with her two children, Mather Ralph and Mary Jerusha, in Turkey Hills Congregational Society.
ii. ABIA.
iii. SARAH.
iv. GROVE, b. 14 Mar. 1780; bapt. 14 May in Turkey Hills (VR).
v. THADDEUS, b. 2 April 1782; bapt. 26 May in Turkey Hills (VR).

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers; Turkey Hills Cong. Soc. Vital Records.*

4-36 LT. ELIJAH OWEN[4] (*Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Hannah (Higley) Owen (F3-15), was born 1738/9 at Windsor, Conn., and died 13 Nov. 1815 aged 76 (GSR). He is buried in East Otis, Mass. Cem. He married 8 March (8 April GSR) 1762 at Windsor (VR) his second cousin, LYDIA CLARK, who was born 11 June 1743 (GSR), daughter of Joel and Lydia (Forbes) Clark and died 28 Nov. 1838 aged 95 at Lee, Mass. She is buried in E. Otis Cemetery.

He was in the French and Indian War of 1757, 1759, 1761 and also the Revolutionary War—sergeant of Militia, Lexington Alarm. Appointed Lieutenant of the guard at Newgate Prison Oct. 1780.

Member of Turkey Hills Parish Society—School committee, Prudential Committee, and Society Clerk.

In the 1790 Census he was listed as being in Windsor, Conn. and 4—4—2—0—0.

Children:

F5-76 i. ELIJAH[5], b. 17 April 1763; m. Hannah Mather.
ii. SHEM, b. 9 Nov. 1764; m. .....
F5-77 iii. SILAS, b. 11 Oct. 1766; m. Lucy Maches.
F5-78 iv. DANIEL, b. 15 Dec. 1768; m. Rachel Stowe.
F5-79 v. ERASTUS, b. 1 Jan. 1771; m. Eunice .....
F5-83 vi. LYDIA, b. 9 April 1773; m. Ebenezer Adams.
vii. HANNAH, b. 11 Feb. 1775; m. ..... Sutliff.
F5-80 viii. OLIVER, b. 24 April 1777; m. Charlotte Gillet.

ix. JOSEPH, b. 26 June 1779.

F5-81 x. PELETIAH, b. 10 Dec. 1781.

F5-82 xi. JOEL, b. 6 Sept. 1785; m. .....

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); N. E. H. G., 83/59; *Barbour Index.*

4-37 REBECCA OWEN-ALFORD[4] (*Elijah Owen,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Higley) Owen (F3-15), was born 28 Nov. 1736; baptized at East Granby 3 April 1737 (Stiles); m. 18 Dec. 1761, as his second wife, to BENJAMIN ALFORD, whose first wife, JERUSHA ASHLEY, died in 1761.

After 1790 Benjamin and Rebecca moved to Vermont. According to the 1800 Census they were living in Dummerston Township, Windham County, Vt. Family: 2—2—5. "It is stated that late in life they moved to Geauga County, Ohio." (Mary C. Johnson: The Higleys, p. 378.)

Children (surname *Alford or Alvord*):

i. REBECCA[5], bapt. 31 Oct. 1762.
ii. GEORGE, bapt. 11 March 1764.
iii. ROSETTA, bapt. 29 Dec. 1765.
iv. OLIVER, bapt. 1 Nov. 1767.
v. CLARA, bapt. 3 Nov. 1771.

4-38 HANNAH OWEN-BROWN[4] (*Elijah Owen,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Higley) Owen (F3-15), was born 17 July 1740 at Windsor, Conn. and died 18 May 1831 at Simsbury, Conn.

She was married 2 March 1758 to CAPT. JOHN BROWN of Wintonburg (now Bloomfield), Conn., a direct descendant of Peter Brown, a Mayflower Pilgrim. John was born 4 Nov. 1728. He was commissioned "Captain" 23 May 1776 by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, who was first cousin to his wife's mother, Hannah Higley Owen. He died of dysentery while serving in the American Army in New York State 3 Sept. 1776.

Her great-grandson, Heman H. Barbour, in his reminiscences of her wrote: "The responsibilities and labors of bringing up her family and managing farm affairs she met and discharged with rare fortitude, discretion, and patience. The suffering and hardships of the hard winter of 1777-78 were peculiarly severe. For a long time she was obliged to provide water for her cattle by melting snow. Repeatedly during that winter did she go on horseback several miles

to a mill, with a bag of grain for grinding. Her faith in God and her naturally energetic, brave indomitable spirit sustained her through all the trials."

Children (surname *Brown*):

i. HANNAH[5], b. 24 Dec. 1758; d. in 1825; m. as his second wife Solomon Humphrey, who d. in 1834 aged 81. Son: Rev. Heman Humphrey[6], President of Amherst College.

ii. AZABAH[5], b. 7 May 1760; d. in 1812; m. Michael Barbour.

iii. ESTHER, b. 4 Mar. 1762; d. in 1838; m. Timothy Case.

iv. MARGERY[5], b. 25 Jan. 1764; d. in 1820; m. (1) David Gidings; m. (2) Prince Taylor.

v. LUCINDA, b. 18 Nov. 1765; d. in 1814; m. Russell Borden.

vi. JOHN, b. 31 Aug. 1767; d. in 1849; m. (1) Millicent Gaylord; settled in New Hartford, Conn.; (2) Widow Abiah Case.

vii. FREDERICK, b. 14 Aug. 1769; d. in 1848; m. (1) Millicent Catherine Case; m. (2) in 1808 Chloe Pettibone; member of Conn. State Leg. in 1812; one of founders of Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, 15 miles west of Akron; served on bench fourteen years in Ohio.

F5-84 viii. OWEN, b. 16 Feb. 1771.

ix. THEDE, b. 5 Jan. 1773; d. in 1846; m. William Merrell.

x. ROXY, b. 29 May 1775; d. in 1855; m. Alex Humphrey.

xi. ABIEL, b. 18 Nov. 1776; d. in 1856; m. Anna Lord; the historian of Canton, Conn.

Auth.: *The Higley Family*, p. 379.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1 ASAHEL OWEN II[5] (*Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Asahel and Patience (Rose) Owen (F4-1), was born 25 July 1726 at Bolton, Tolland County, in eastern Connecticut. The probate records for the Hartford District show that on 2 June 1741, Asahel Owen, a minor, aged 15, son of the late Asahel Owen of Sheffield, Mass., chose Major William Pitkin as his guardian. Asahel enlisted as a private in Capt. Pettibone's Company in 1757 to serve against the French. He served seventeen days.[1]

Asahel married 2 June 1752 DEBORAH DRAKE, both then being of Windsor. She was the daughter of Phineas and Deborah (Moore) Drake. About 1760 they removed to Westfield, Berkshire County, Mass.

Asahel Owen probably lived temporarily in Northeast Township, Dutchess County, N. Y. The U. S. Census of 1790 gives his family as: 2—1—3. Possibly: Asahel, his son Abraham, Mrs. Owen and two unmarried daughters.

The date of Asahel's death is not known. She died 4 Oct. 1818, aged 92, and was buried in the Owen Cemetery near Westfield, Mass.

Children:

F6-1 i. ASAHEL III[6], b. 1752.
F6-2 ii. ABIJAH, b. 1754.
F6-3 iii. CARMI, b. 1755.
iv. DEBORAH, b. 26 Jan. 1759 at Simsbury, Conn.
v. HANNAH, b. 25 July 1762 at Westfield, Mass.
vi. SARAH, b. 21 Aug. 1766 at Westfield, Mass.; d. 30 Nov. 1827.
vii. ABRAHAM, b. 30 March 1769 at Westfield, Mass.; m. at Westfield 20 Feb. 1794 Lucretia Lee.
viii. RHODA, b. 3 May 1772 at Westfield, Mass.

5-2 EDWARD OWEN[5] (*Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Asahel and Patience (Rose) Owen (F4-1), was born probably at Bolton, Conn., or at Sheffield, Mass., died prior to 14 April 1787. He married at Sheffield, Mass., 2 Oct. 1759, ELIZABETH JOY (Sheffield records).[2]

1. Connecticut History Society's Collections, Vol. IX, p. 245; Frank B. Gay: *The Descendants of John Drake of Windsor, Conn.* (Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Co., 1933), pp. 37, 56.
2. According to Caverly's *History of Pittsford, Vt.*, p. 47, Edward Owen married at Sheffield, Mass. Elizabeth Torrey.

He moved from Sheffield, Mass. to Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt. in 1774 (Caverly's History of Pittsford). The town records of Pittsford show that Edward Owen of Pittsford purchased 55 acres of land adjoining that of Joshua Woodward, part of the second division of the original right of David Oaks, 23 May 1776 (Vol. 1, p. 135). He served in the Revolution from Vermont (Goodrich: Vermont Rev. Rolls).

Children:

i. REBECCA[6], b. at Sheffield, Mass., 30 Mar. 1761.

ii. ABDON, b. at Sheffield, Mass., 25 Nov. 1752; sold and conveyed 14 April 1787 to Josiah Eddy his equal part of 55 acres of land which had been owned by his father, Edward Owen, deceased. Moved to Valley Falls, Renssalaer Co., N. Y. (cf. Caverly's History of Pittsford, Vt., p. 717.)

F6-4 iii. ABRAHAM, b. at Sheffield, Mass., 26 July 1764.

iv. AMASA (Caverly's History of Pittsford, p. 717, states that he m. and moved to Troy, Renssalaer Co., N. Y.). Child: Albert G. Owen,[7] b. 1800; d. 1845 at Renssalaer, Albany Co., N. Y., married 3 Sept. 1842 Caroline Strong, daughter of Anson Strong and his wife Sally (Butler) Strong, b. 27 Dec. 1803; d. 1871 (H. B. Dwight: Hist. of Strong Family, Vol. I, p. 240).

Child of Albert and Caroline:

1. Emily Harriet[8], b. 14 Aug. 1843. Teacher at Rensselaerville. (See New Eng. Reg. Jan. 1929, p. 60.)

v. URSULA, m. William Ward of Pittsford.

vi THURSEY, m. Asbond Polley, who was drowned 12 April 1790 (Pittsford Records).

Child (surname *Polley*):

1. Ephraim[7], b. at Pittsford 19 Jan. 1790.

5-3 JOEL OWEN[5] (*Noah*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Noah and Mary (Waters) Owen (F4-2), was born at Hebron, Conn., 28 Oct. 1728 and died there in 1777. He married at Hebron 24 April 1755 ANNE BUELL. He was a physician.

Children, born at Hebron:

F6-5 i. NOAH[6], b. 5 Feb. 1756.

ii. LYDIA, b. 29 March 1757 (Hebron 2/218).

iii. PARNACH, son, b. 4 Oct. 1758; served in Revolution.

iv. NAOMAH, b. 28 Oct. 1760.

F6-7 v. CHLOE, b. 24 Nov. 1762.

vi. THALIA, b. 23 June 1764.

vii. Silas, b. 20 Feb. 1766; d. 29 Nov. 1768.

viii. Silas (twin), b. 13 April 1771; probably settled at Canaan, Albany County, N. Y.

F6-6 ix. Joel (twin), b. 13 April 1771.

x. Asahel, b. 19 Jan. 1773; probably settled in Chemung County, N. Y.

5-4 Anne Owen-Kellogg[5] (*Noah Owen,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Noah and Mary (Waters) Owen (F4-2), was born 29 June 1735 at Hebron, Conn. and died 21 June 1773 at Hartland, Hartford County, Conn. She was married 2 July 1758 at Hebron to Ezekiel Kellogg, son of Deacon Joseph and Abigail (Miller) Kellogg of Hebron, who was born 24 Nov. 1732 at Marlboro, Hebron Township, Conn., and died 16 June 1785 at Hartland. They moved to Granville, Mass. and back to Connecticut. He served in the Revolution in 1778.

Children (surname *Kellogg*):

i. Lydia[6], b. 24 Nov. 1759, Hebron; d. unm. 4 July 1834, Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.

ii. Oliver, b. 30 Nov. 1761, Hebron; d. 27 Feb. 1830, Lee, Mass.; m. 18 Jan. 1788 Molly Webster, daughter of Elijah and Abiah (Metcalf) Webster, b. Lebanon, Conn. 1762; d. 1833; six children.

iii. Rachel, b. 10 Jan. 1763, East Hartland; d. yg.

iv. Ami, b. 23 June 1763.

v. Ezekiel, b. 14 June 1773; d. 18 Nov. 1828, Southwick, Mass.; m. 8 Dec. 1796 Luna Clark, daughter of Nathaniel and Dinah (Phelps) Clark of Hartland, b. 1778; d. 1842; 12 children.

Auth.: Timothy Hopkins: *The Kelloggs in the New World,* pp. 220, 171, 363 (Sunset Press, San Francisco, 1903), 2 Vols.

5-5 Hannah Owen-Peters[5] (*Silas Owen,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Silas and Elizabeth (Hunt) Owen (F4-3), was born 29 Dec. 1739 and died 5 Oct. 1765 at Hebron, Conn. She was married 13 Feb. 1760 to Rev. Samuel Peters, b. 1735, son of John and Mary (Marks) Peters; graduated from Yale 1756; went to England to study, was ordained by the Bishop of London; returned to Hebron and became the first rector of St. Peter's Church. During the Revolution he was obliged to flee because he was a Loyalist. He went to England and remained there till 1810; returned to U. S.; died 19 April 1826, N. Y. C., buried in St. Peter's churchyard at Hebron. After the

death of Hannah Owen he married (2) 1769 Abigail Gilbert of New Haven; (3) Mary Birdseye.

Children (surname *Peters*):

i. HANNAH[6], b. 19 Dec. 1760; d. 2 March 1761.

F6-8 ii. HANNAH DELVENA, b. 2 Jan. 1762.

Auth.: *Hebron Town Records;* Edmond F. and Eleanor B. Peters: *Peters of New England, a Gen. and Family Hist.* (1903, N. Y. C., Knickerbocker Press), pp. 257-60.

5-6 DAVID OWEN[5] (*Amos,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Amos and Eunice (Waters) Owen (F4-4), was born 7 July 1744 at Hebron, Conn., and died 12 Aug. 1812. (Warner's Memo, Hebron Private Records, p. 21, Conn. State Library).

He married 15 Nov. 1765 at Hebron, LOIS POST, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Downer) Post, born 16 Jan. 1744 at Bolton, Conn. (Bolton V. R.), who was living in 1815.

The U. S. Census for 1790 gives his family thus: 2—1—5—0—0 David, one male over 16; Mrs. Owen, and four daughters.

The U. S. Census for 1800 gives it: 4 males under 10; 1 male under 26; one male under 46; and 1 male over 46. Two females under ten; 1 under 26; 2 under 46; and one over 46. His son Talbut was married but was not listed as head of a family. Evidently the two families lived together.

His will was dated 6 July 1812. Value of the estate $4984.72. His wife Lois and grandson Harry T. Owen, executors.

Children:

i. MARY[6], b. 18 July 1765; d. 20 April 1766.

F6-9 ii. TALBUT, b. 3 Feb. 1767.

iii. MOLLY, b. 3 Dec. 1770.

iv. GUY, b. ; d. before 1812; m. Lovina ; child, Horace, b. 21 May 1797 at Hebron, Conn.

Auth.: *Hebron Town Records,* furnished by Della P. Hills (1940); Probate Records, Conn. State Library, No. 1775.

5-7 ELIJAH OWEN[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Rebecca (Tilden) Owen (F4-5), was born 24 Feb. 1740 at Hebron, Conn., and died after 1790 at Ballston, Albany County, N. Y. He married 21 Oct. 1762 DEBORAH HOLDRIDGE at Hebron.

With his brothers, Abel and Jonathan, and their uncle, Isaac Tilden, he settled at Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass. in 1766. Ten years later they removed to King's District, Albany County, N. Y. But before 1783 he sold his farm (the Cabenear farm) to Joshua Green of the same district. He then moved to Ballston Township, Saratoga County. The 1790 Census gives his family as: 3—2—1.

Children:

i. HANNAH[6], b. 18 June 1763 (Hebron Town Records 2/218).

ii. ELIJAH, b. ca. 1765; m. Mehitable Nash. He is listed in the 1790 Census as living in Ballston Township. Later lived in Onondaga and in Madison County. Child: Augustus Holdridge[7], b. at Lennox, Madison County, N. Y.; m. Nancy Pratt.
Daughter: Nancy Pratt[8], b. ca. 1840; m. 17 Oct. 1862 Dr. Albert William Phillips, who was born 1838 at Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y.; she died 25 March 1906 at Derby, Conn.
Children:
Ellen Pauline[9], m. Frank E. Bradley of Montclair, N. J. and Derby, Conn.
Elijah, Jr. lived in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y.
Others.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary J. Sibley (1940).
N. B. William R. Cutter in *Gen. and Family History of Conn.*, 4 Vols., (N. Y. C., Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., 1911) in Vol. II, p. 1545 has sadly confused the lines of John Owen of Windsor with those of Samuel of Brookfield.

5-8 ABEL OWEN[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Rebecca (Tilden) Owen (F4-5), was born at Hebron, Conn. 3 April 1743 and died in Cortland County, 6 June 1827, aged 84 years. He married first, possibly at Old Canaan, Berkshire Co., Mass., about 1764, ANNA , who died in April 1797 at Homer, N. Y.; and secondly, about 1805 ELIZABETH ABBOTT of Cortland County, whose next of kin were Nathan and Hulda Abbott.

Abel Owen served in the Revolution as a soldier "in the Line, 2nd Regiment, Col. Phillip Van Cortland, General Stephen Van Renssalaer." (New York in the Revolution, p. 36.)

He was living at New Canaan, Albany County, as early as 1 Oct. 1777, when Isaac Preston of New Canaan sold for L31 to "Jonathan Owen and Abel Owen of the same County, town and provence" a farm. About

1784 Abel Owen sold his share in this lot to his brother Jonathan and went to Stephentown, and settled on 200 acres granted by Gen. Stephen van Renssalaer. He built a house at Grafton which is still in existence and is called the "Mountain Top House" on the Taconic Trail.

On 19 February 1790 Abel Owen of Stephentown bought from Matthew Vischer of Albany for L25, Lot 76, consisting of 600 acres, in the town of Pompey (then in Herkimer County), a part of the "Military Tract," now in Onondaga County. It was on this land that Solomon Owen, son of Abel Owen, settled the next year.

On 2 July 1796 Abel and Anna sold their farm of 218 acres at Stephentown to Lemuel Steward (Rensselaer County, Bk. 2, p. 106).

On 13 May 1791 Jacob Ferris of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., sold for L35 to Abel Owen, Lot No. 26 in Town of Homer, 600 acres. About 1793 Abel made a clearing and built a log house on it. About 1795 he settled on it. In 1801 the commissioners affirmed Abel's title.

But in 1800 a Martin Kingsley contested it. There followed a lawsuit "Abel Owen and Roderick Owen vs. Ebenezer Temple and Martin Kingsley." It was tried in 1803 and the Owens won the suit. The papers filed include affidavits and depositions from each of Abel's sons.

On 22 Nov. 1791 John Clarke of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., sold to Abel Owen a part of Lot 43 Lysander, Onondaga Co. (1C-277).

In 1805 and 1807 Abel and his wife transferred parts of Lot 39, Tully to his oldest son David. (Vol. E-475; Vol. F-592.)

The will of Abel Owen, dated 16 February 1827, mentions "my three children by my present wife, that is to say, Anna Owen, Almond Owen, and Hannah Maria Owen," my "four children, Solomon Owen, Roderick Owen, Charlotte Hill, the wife of Ebenezer Hill, and Lucy Demmon, the wife of Jason Demmon, my wife Elizabeth, and Eunice Weld, the daughter of my last wife."

On 15 June 1827 the widow sold 230 acres in Lot 26, called the "Owen farm."

Children by first marriage:

F6-10 i. DAVID, b. 1765.
F6-14 ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 31 Oct. 1767.
F6-11 iii. SOLOMON, b. April 1770.
F6-12 iv. LEWIS STILES, b. 1772.
v. LUCY, b. 1774 at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. at Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Jason Demmon, of Grafton. He served in Capt. John Carpenter's company, with service from 6 May 1780 to 6 Feb. 1781, stationed at Springfield, Mass. They lived in Sullivan Twp., Madison Co., N. Y.
F6-13 vi. RODERICK, b. 20 Nov. 1777.

Children by second marriage:

vii. ANNA, m. ca. 1828 to James Nelson.
viii. HANNAH MARIA.
ix. ALMOND.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck: N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 91 (1937), pp. 239-49; Rev. W. M. Beauchamp: *Revolutionary Soldiers of Onondaga County, N. Y.* (Onondaga Hist. Assn., 1913), p. 93; Mrs. Mary J. Sibley, Syracuse, N. Y. (1940).

5-9 JONATHAN OWEN[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Rebecca (Tilden) Owen (F4-5), was born at Hebron, Conn., 9 July 1754, died at New Lebanon 26 March 1821, aged 65 years. He married ca. 1777 ABIGAIL, probably the daughter of Ezra Strong, Jr. and his wife, Temperance Phelps, and granddaughter of Ezra and Abigail (Caverly) Strong.

Jonathan Owen, a minor, was bound out 18 October 1766 to Ezra Strong. The same year he, together with his brothers Elijah and Abel, and Ezra Strong, John Strong, and Isaac Tilden went to Richmont (now Richmond, Berkshire Co.) in western Massachusetts.

On 1 Oct. 1777 Jonathan Owen and Abel Owen, his brother, both residents of New Canaan, Albany County, bought land there from Isaac Preston. About 1784 Jonathan Owen bought his brother's share in this land.

On 14 May 1791 Abraham Havens of Canaan, Columbia County, sold to Jonathan Owen, of Canaan, for L100, "a certain piece or parcel of Land, lying and being in Canaan, County of Columbia and State of New York, butting and bounding as follows—West of lands of the said Jonathan Owen, southerly by said Owen's land to land of Ebenezer Darling to a White Oak Tree, then Easterly on said Darling's land to the land of Abel Mott then Easterly on

said Green's land to the first mentioned Bound to the same, more or less butted and bounded."

Jonathan Owen served for three months in the Revolution as a soldier "in the Levies, stationed at West Point." (New York in the Revolution, p. 81.)

The will of Jonathan Owen, sworn to in Surrogate Court, Kinderhook, Columbia County, names his son Solomon Owen as administrator of estate and mentions children, Solomon, Anson, William, Rebecca, and wife Abigail.

Children:

F6-15 i. ANSON[6], b. ca. 1780.
ii. REBECCA, m. Benjamin Bull.
F6-16 iii. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1785.
F6-17 iv. SOLOMON (or Salmon), b. at New Lebanon ca. 1788.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck: N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 91, p. 243.

5-10 JOHN OWEN[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Rebecca (Tilden) Owen (F4-5), was born 22 Jan. 1758. On 4 Oct. 1773 he chose his brother, Elijah Owen "of King's District in the County of Albany, N. Y." as his guardian. (Probate Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.)

He probably lived with his brother's family there and moved with him to Ballston. He married before 1790, for he is listed in the 1790 census as living in Albany County.

In the Census of 1800 he was listed as living in Homer Township, Onondaga County, N. Y. Family: (illegible in the record). In Sept. 1805 he bought land in Homer from Abel and Lewis S. Owen.

5-11 ISAAC OWEN[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Rebecca (Tilden) Owen (F4-5), was born 15 Nov. 1760. On 17 Feb. 1775 Isaac Tilden, his uncle, was appointed guardian and bonded in the sum of L200 English money. Tilden was then of Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., and Elijah Buell of Colchester, Conn., was his bondsman. (Probate Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.)

Isaac served in the Revolution as a private in Col. Webb's Regiment from Hebron, July 23 to Dec. 4, 1779.

Possibly the same as the Isaac Owen who is listed in the Census of 1790 for Mohawk Township, Montgomery

County, N. Y. (now in Herkimer County), 80 miles west of Albany. Family: 1—2—2.

5-12 SYLVANUS OWEN[5] (*Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), only son of Josiah III and Hannah (White) Owen (F4-6), was born 19 Aug. 1746 at Hebron, Conn. His mother died when he was two years of age, and his father died when he was ten. He was raised by his stepmother, Zerviah Hartshorn Owen. He was named after his mother's uncle, Sylvanus White. Through his mother, Hannah White, he was descended from William White, a signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Sylvanus married on 4 May 1768, in the First Church of Coventry, EUNICE ROBERTS. (Coventry lies in Tolland County about ten miles north of Hebron.)[3]

Eunice was born 1 March 1747 at Killingly, Windham County, Conn., daughter of John and Lois (Waters) Roberts. She was an orphan, like Sylvanus, for her mother had died in 1750 and her father in 1762.

Sylvanus and Eunice lived at Hebron for three years or more. Here were born their two older childen—Andrew in 1769, and Lois in 1771. After that time they joined the stream of pioneers who moved into the territory then known as "New Connecticut," now Vermont. They drove their ox-team northward along the shore of the Connecticut River about 150 miles to the junction of the Connecticut and the White Rivers. There they turned to the left and followed the White River for a distance of about thirty miles. Most of the settlers in this region were from Windsor, Connecticut, and so they called the county Windsor County.

Sylvanus served in the War of Independence.[4] In June 1775 he enlisted in Colonel Timothy Bedel's regiment of Rangers and served in Canada, at St. John's. He next enlisted in Captain Charles Nelson's company (47 men in the company), and served at Quebec under Major John Brown, Colonel Ethan Allen and General Benedict Arnold.

---

3. Bailey: *Early Conn. Marriages,* Bk. 7, p. 62; also *Hebron Vital Records,* Vol. II, p. 76.

4. For Military Record of Sylvanus Owen see *Vermont Revolutionary Rolls,* pp. 259, 639, 640, 658, 662, 663, 798, 832, 834.

In August 1776 he enlisted in Captain Joe Hatch's company, in Colonel Bedel's regiment. In September 1776 they were at Crown Point (Essex County, New York, on Lake Champlain, five miles north of Fort Ticonderoga, which Colonel Ethan Allen had captured in May 1775).

On 16 Aug. 1777 he participated in the battle at Bennington, Vt.[5]

In Feb. 1778 he enlisted as corporal—Capt. Joseph Taylor's Company of Rangers—for an expedition into Canada.

In October 1780 Sylvanus served once more under Captain Timothy Bush and Colonel Peter Olcott, Royalton, Vermont. Royalton is about ten miles from Bethel, Vermont, both on the White River.

Whether he settled on his Bethel-Gilead land in 1772 is doubtful. There were very few people at Bethel even in 1779. In 1780 a fort was built there. When the Indians from Canada made their raid in 1780, the people took refuge in the fort. Since he enlisted from Fairlee, Windsor County, he may have lived there for some years. But there is no land record.

Mrs. Eunice Owen died in 1795; he survived her nearly twenty years. They lie buried in a neglected, little graveyard, three miles north of the village of Bethel.[6] It lies down on the southeast slope of a hill, a few rods from the northbound road. In 1912 the tombstones had sunk badly and the inscriptions were not very legible.

MR. SYLVANUS OWEN
died Dec. 7, 1814
Aged 68 years
In Memory of
EUNICE OWEN
Consort of Syl-
vanus Owen, who
lived in Respect
and died in hope of
a glorious Resurrection
Oct. 3, 1795
Aged 48 years

5. *Vermont Revolutionary Rolls*, pp. 662, 831; G. C. Gilmore: *New Hampshire Soldiers at the Battle of Bennington.*
6. Official Records describe the burial plot as "old part, R. 5, L. 10."

The Bethel Town-records make frequent mention of Sylvanus Owen.

"April 19, 1790, Sylvanus Owen bought of Laban Gates a parcel of five acres on which the five-penny state tax had not been paid for 1789. He paid six shillings, one penny plus costs." Vol. I, p. 189.

Sylvanus Owen sold land to Richard Adams. The deed begins thus: "To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting, know ye that I, Sylvanus Owen, of Bethel, in the county of Windsor and State of Vermont, Yeoman, for the consideration of Five pounds lawful money received to my full satisfaction of Richard Adams of Bethel aforesaid, and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, and confirm to said Richard Adams his heirs and assigns forever . . ."

The Town records at Bethel show some interesting transactions in which Sylvanus Owen and his sons, Andrew and Lodrick, participate.

Bethel Town Records, Vol. III, p. 166:

On February 22, 1799 Andrew Owen gave to his father a mortgage on a certain piece of land in Bethel—one-half of lot number seven in the 2d range west of the 3d branch, a part of the original right of Samuel Webster. It was given as security for a loan of $100 payable in ten years with interest. The mortgage was officially acknowledged March 3, 1806.

On March 4, 1809, Sylvanus Owen transferred the loan to Lodrick Owen through the following mortgage:

"Know all men by these Presents that I, Sylvanus Owen of Bethel, in the county of Windsor and the State of Vermont do for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars paid to my full satisfaction by Lodrick Owen of Woodstock in the County and State aforesaid, have and hereby do freely give, grant, sell, and confirm unto said Lodrick Owen, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain piece of land in Bethel aforesaid, described as follows—one-half of lot number seven in the 2d range west of the 3d branch and is a part of the original right of Samuel Webster . . ."

"To secure a loan of $100.00 payable in ten years with interest, March 4, 1809." SYLVANUS OWEN (seal)

Payment of the mortgage received by Joseph Buffom for Lodrick Owen November 28, 1822.

On the third Wednesday in August 1815, Washington Granger sold the aforesaid piece of land as administrator of the estate of Sylvanus Owen, deceased, to Timothy Fisher for $180.00.

Fisher was Sylvanus Owen's son-in-law. He also bought the Owen homestead, and his descendants owned it in 1910.

Children:

F6-18 i. ANDREW, b. 1769.
F6-20 ii. LOIS.
F6-21 iii. TRYPHENA.
F6-19 iv. LODRICK, b. 1780.
F6-22 v. HANNAH.
vi. LUMICE, b. 1785; d. young.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen.

5-13 FREDERICK OWEN[5] (*Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah III and Zerviah (Hartshorn) Owen (F4-6), was born 16 Feb. 1752 at Norwich, New London County, Conn. His father died when Frederick was four years old. He married (1) at Windham, Windham County, in eastern Connecticut, MARGARET "Peggy" HIBBARD,[7] 10 Sept. 1778. Ceremony by Samuel Gray, J. P. (Windham 2/224). She was born at Windham 10 Sept. 1758, and she died at Middlebury, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1828. He married (2) the widow CURTIS, who also died before him. He died at Middlebury, Wyoming County, in western New York, 9 April 1837.

Frederick Owen served in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted as a private in the Eighth Connecticut Regiment—Col. Jedidiah Huntington's—which was raised by order of the Assembly in July 1775. It was recruited mainly from New London, Hartford, and Windham Counties. It was stationed on Long Island Sound till 14 Sept. 1775. Then, on requisition from General Washington, it was ordered to the Boston camps, and it took its post at Roxbury, Mass., in Gen. Spencer's Brigade. It remained there till the end of its service in December 1775. It was then adopted as a

7. W. A. Owen says "Hubbard"; Family Records "Hibbard."

Continental Regiment and reorganized under Col. Huntington as the 17th Cont. Infantry Regt.[8]

Frederick Owen was a private in the Second Company under Capt. John Douglass. He enlisted on 18 July 1775 and was discharged on 10 Dec. 1775. On 1 Jan. 1777 the name was changed once more to 1st Conn. Regt. Col. Huntington was promoted to Brigadier General in the Cont. Army. He probably re-enlisted in the same regiment under its new name.

According to family tradition he participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill. This is impossible. The battle took place on 16 June 1775, before either George Washington or Frederick Owen had arrived near Boston.

By an act of the Assembly passed in 1818 the state of Connecticut granted pensions to its Revolutionary veterans. See "List of Pensioners Living in New York,"[9] which includes Frederick Owen.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen.

8. *Connecticut Military Record*, p. 86.
9. *Connecticut Military Record*, p. 643.

5-13 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF FREDERICK OWEN

By ELIPHALET OWEN

Written in 1883

The first in the Owen line who was personally known to any now living was Frederick Owen, born in Tolland (Norwich), Connecticut in 1752 (16 Feb. 1752). He was left an orphan at an early age, his father having died during the French and Indian War, but whether in connection with it is not known. His mother married afterwards a man by the name of Byington; and he had a sister who married a man by the name of Harkins, and who moved to some western state. Soon after his father's death Frederick went to live with an uncle. As a boy he was keen, active, and sprightly. He was quick to learn; he seems to have been precocious and had a talent and taste for literature, and especially for poetry, which, with ingenious riddles, he composed in after-life for the amusement of students and children. His uncle's mode of punishment for any offence was to shut him in a room with nothing but a Bible to occupy the time of his confinement. He began to read incidents in the book, and, becoming interested, he read it through before the age of eight.

Physically he grew up slim and tall, about six feet high, with rather small features and straight nose. Perceptive faculties well developed, giving the forehead a rather receding appearance to the top of the head, which was high. The eyes rather small and well set back under the brow, together with the hair, were of a butternut brown color. His motions were quick, and he was a very spry walker through his life, with a peculiar spring to his step.

At the age of fourteen he was apprenticed to learn the tanner's and currier's trade, to which was added the shoemaker's trade, which he pursued in after-life.

About the beginning of the Revolutionary War he married PEGGY HIBBARD (10 Sept. 1778) in the town of Windham, Conn., and for ten or a dozen years they had their home there. He enlisted in the Army at the beginning of the War and served until its close. He was taken prisoner and put on a prison-ship. Of three hundred pris-

oners only seven escaped death; he had the fever (typhus?) but got over it.

Between 1788 and 1790 he moved with his family to Orwell, Addison County, in western Vermont.

In 1810 he moved to Middlebury, Genesee County, western New York, and lived with his eldest son, Eliphalet. In his early married life he united with the Baptist Church, as did his wife. But during the Morgan[10] excitement, being a Free Mason, he withdrew himself from the First Baptist Church of Middlebury, as did the pastor and several other members who belonged to the order.

He made a comfortable living at his trade, and also received a pension from the Government in his later years (1818) ($96.00 a year—*Ed.*). He outlived his wife by about ten years, and married a second time, a widow CURTISS, who also died before him.

Children:

F6-26 i. SEVIAH (Serviah), b. 13 Feb. 1778.
F6-27 ii. ROSAMER, b. 20 Dec. 1779.
F6-28 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Jan. 1782.
F6-23 iv. ELIPHALET.
v. DAVID, b. 14 Jan. 1786; d. 19 April 1794.
vi. POLLY, b. 21 Jan. 1788; d. 6 June 1822; m. (1) Frederick Wood; m. (2) Richard Warren.
Children (surname *Wood*):
1. Joseph.
2. Paulina.
3. Frederick.
Children (surname *Warren*):
4. David, m. Electa Gould.
5. Alvina, m. Edwin Leon; two children:
George, m. Marian Robinson.
Lillie V., m. Saba A. Hill.
6. Permilia, m. Rowland Sherman of Perry, N. Y.
7. Lucetta, m. Nathaniel Post; a son—Julius.
8. Polly, who was brought up by a family named Ingersoll, moved with them to Michigan; m. there and moved to Canada.
vii. EMAN, b. 9 Nov. 1790 at Orwell, Vt. He m. a Miss Peck, daughter of a Methodist preacher. Eman left her and several children at an early date. He went to Canada and was never heard from again.
F6-24 viii. ABIJAH, b. 11 Nov. 1792.
F6-25 ix. ZENAS, b. 13 June 1796.

Auth.: Rev. Eliphalet Owen (1883).

10. See "Anti-Masonic Party" (1826-36) in *Cyclopedia.*

5-14 ESTHER OWEN-HIGLEY[5] (*John Owen,*[4] *John,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Esther (Humphreys) Owen (F4-8), was born 27 Oct. 1739 at Simsbury, Conn., and died 28 Sept. 1812 at Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vermont. She was married 7 April 1757 to BREWSTER HIGLEY III, ceremony performed by John Humphrey, Esq. He was born at Simsbury 14 March 1735, died at Tinmouth 11 April 1805, son of Brewster Higley II and Esther Holcombe Higley. He was commissioned *Ensign* 25 Sept. 1777 and served in the Northern Army that defeated Burgoyne.

He bought a farm 320 acres at Castleton, Vt. in Oct. 1778 for L1200 and moved his family there in May 1779.

Children (surname *Higley*):

i. BREWSTER HIGLEY IV[6], b. 1759; m. ....., daughter of Joseph Higley of Simsbury; removed from Vermont to Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio; was judge of County Court; d. 20 June 1847.
ii. LAURA-LOUISE, b. 1761; m. ..... Root, son of Rev. Benajah Root of Castleton, Vt.; she d. 1832.
iii. ANNA, b. 1764; m. ..... Campbell; d. 1852.
iv. ZILPAH, b. 1767; d. 1798, unm.
v. DELIGHT, b. 1769; 1800 m. Merrill.
vi. ERASTUS, b. 1772; d. 1861, m. .....
vii. ESTHER, b. 1775; d. 1831; m. ..... Guernsey.
viii. IOLE, b. 1778 and d. 1821; m. ..... Dennison.
ix. HARLEY (a daughter), b. 1781; d. 1831; m. Porter.
x. ZERVIAH, b. 1784; d. 1854; m. ..... Cross.

Auth.: Frederick Humphreys: *Humphreys Family in America,* p. 259; M. Coffin Johnson: *The Higleys and Their Ancestors,* pp. 169 to 175.

5-15 ROSETTA OWEN-PHELPS[5] (*John Owen,*[4] *John,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Esther (Humphreys) Owen (F4-8), was born 25 Aug. 1742 at Simsbury, Conn. She married (1) 10 Aug. 1769 ELISHA PHELPS, son of of Simsbury, who died in the American Army at Albany, N. Y., 14 July 1776; m. (2) 31 March 1778 REV. CALEB HOTCHKISS of New Haven; m. (3) GUERNSEY of Watertown, Conn.

Children (surname *Phelps*), b. at Simsbury:

i. CHARLOTTE LENORA, b. 4 Oct. 1761; m. Samuel Hall (Hull).
ii. HILPAH ROSETTA, b. 7 Oct. 1763; m. Gabriel Hotchkiss.
iii. ELISHA PITT, b. 21 March 1765, went to sea.

iv. Sylvia Lorinda, b. 1 Aug. 1768; d. 10 April 1776.
v. Rosanna Clarinda, b. 16 Sept. 1770; m. ..... Fabrige.
vi. Laura Roselle, b. 31 May 1773; m. ..... Newmarsh.

Auth.: Frederick Humphreys: *The Humphreys Family in America*, pp. 258-59.

5-16 Chloe Owen-Case[5] (*John Owen,*[4] *John,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Esther (Humphreys) Owen (F4-8), was born 6 June 1746 at Simsbury, Conn. and died in 1818 at Cleremont, N. H. She married (1) John Case (1746-1776) of Simsbury, Conn.; (2) Rev. Daniel Barber of West Simsbury.

Children (surname *Case*):

i. John, d. 1805 at West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia while removing from Vermont to Ohio.
ii. Desire, ...; m. ..... Sperry at Manchester, Vt.; d. at Cleremont, N. H.
iii. Chloe, ...; m. ..... Ormsby.

Children (surname *Barber*):

iv. Trueworth, d. at Cleremont, N. H.
v. Horace Virgil, d. in Maryland.
vi. Laura, m. ..... McKenna.

Auth.: Frederick Humphreys: *The Humphreys Family.*

5-17 Hannah Owen-Pettibone[5] (*John Owen,*[4] *John,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Esther (Humphreys) Owen (F4-8), was born 13 May 1749 at Simsbury, Conn. and died 9 April 1826; married 9 Feb. 1760 to Jonathan Pettibone.

Children (surname *Pettibone*), born at Simsbury:

i. Martha[6], b. 16 May 1770; d. 9 Dec. 1821; m. Austin Phelps.
ii. Hannah, b. 9 Feb. 1773; d. 1 Nov. 1830; m. Wait Latimer.
iii. Jonathan, b. 31 May 1775; d. 19 Sept. 1829; m. Fanny Phelps.
iv. Dorinda, b. 5 April 1778.
v. Harlow, b. 7 April 1781; d. 27 Feb. 1823; m. Lucy Carmack.
vi. Samuel, b. 21 Feb. 1784; d. 26 Aug. 1820; m. Catherine Mills.
vii. John, b. 22 Oct. 1787.
viii. Virgil, b. 2 April 1790.

5-18 Hezekiah Owen[5] (*Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Pinney) Owen (F4-10), was born at Windsor, Conn., 1 Sept. 1766 and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 July 1854, buried at Ogdens-

burg, N. Y. He married 21 Sept. 1785 ELIZABETH THRALL, daughter of John and Rebecca (Davis) Thrall, who was born 1767 at Windsor, Conn., and died 9 Jan. 1836, at Kingsborough, N. Y.

They removed from Windsor to Colebrook, Litchfield County, Conn., in 1790. In 1803 they moved to Kingsborough, N. Y.

According to family tradition he served in the War of 1812-15. But his record cannot be found in the archives of the War Department in Washington.

After his wife's death in 1836, he went to live with his sons in New York City and Brooklyn.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH, d. unm. 25 Jan. 1816.
ii. CANDACE, b. 14 Aug. 1789; d. 2 April 1839; m. Abner Leonard, Kingsborough, N. Y.
iii. FANNY, b. 7 July 1791; d. 11 Oct. 1849; m. Roger Stillwell of Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y.
iv. ALTAMIRA, b. 17 Feb. 1799; d. ; m. Ephraim Burt.
F6-29 v. JOHN JASON.
F6-30 vi. EDWARD HEZEKIAH.
vii. ROGER LEONARD, b. 2 April 1812 at Watertown, N. Y.; d. unm. at Houston, Texas, 8 Nov. 1839. He enlisted in the Texan War of Independence and served until its close.

Auth.: H. R. Stiles, Vol. II, p ——; W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83.

5-19 ALVAN OWEN, JR.[5] (*Alvan,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Alvan and (F4-11), was born 8 June 1764 at Windsor, Conn., and died 1859 Hornby, Steuben County, N. Y. He married .....

According to his own statements made in an application for a pension under the Act of 1832, he served in the American Revolution. In the fall of 1780 he took his father's place in Capt. Keeler's Company, Col. Butler's Conn. Regt., for four months. In the fall of 1781 he enlisted for six months and served in Capt. Chapman's Company, Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Regiment. The pension was refused.

During the Revolution he lived at home in Simsbury. Later he removed to Marbletown Twp., Ulster County, N. Y., where the U. S. Census of 1790 gives his family as: 1 -

0 - 3 - 0. Later he moved to Butternuts, Otsego County, and still later to Guilford, Chenango County. His father probably followed him thither.

Children:

i. SYLVIA; m. Wilder, living in Steuben County in 1852.

ii. CLARISSA; m. Burlingame, living in Hornby, N. Y. in 1856.

Auth.: National Archives, Pension Files, R7840.
1/13/41—Clerk of Surrogate's Court, Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., reported that there is no record of Alvin Owen's estate.

5-20 JAMES OWEN[5] (*David,*[4] *Joseph II,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Margaret (Taylor) Owen (F4-12), was born at Lebanon, Conn., March 1742 and died at Salisbury 1 Dec. 1826. He married 17 May 1764 in his grandfather's house at Salisbury, JOHANNA TOWSLEY, probably daughter of Samuel. He served in the French and Indian War as a private in Capt. Elmore's 10th Company, 2nd Reg't in 1761, and in 1762.[11]

In 1773 he and others settled at Middlebury, but at the time of the retreat of the American Army from the disastrous expedition into Canada 1776, the settlers fled to Salisbury and remained there for the rest of the War.

In 1783 the settlers returned to Middlebury, but as James Owen had sold to Hyde in 1781 it is not likely that he accompanied them to Middlebury.

Children, born at Salisbury:

i. JAMES[6], b. 1 April 1765; d. 14 Nov. 1811 at Salisbury.

ii. MARGARET ("Peggy"), b. 24 Sept. 1767; d. at Hunter, Greene County, N. Y., 40 miles S. W. of Albany. 11 Dec. 1843; m. David Landon, b. 4 Nov. 1767, son of James, Jr., and Mary (Reed) Landon of Salisbury.
Children (surname *Landon*):

1. Eliza.
2. Emmeline.
3. Jeanette.
4. Martin.
5. Homer (or Horace), d. unm.
6. Frederick G., ; m. 1846 Laura C. Bidwell; no children.
7. Edgar.
8. Mary, m. Horace Reed of Leedsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

11. *Conn. Hist. Soc'y Coll.*, Vol. X, pp. 279, 366.

iii. JOHANNA, b. 13 Sept. 1769.

iv. CYNTHIA, b. 27 Sept. 1771; d. 11 Dec. 1843; m. James Palmer (b. 1773, d. 18 Jan. 1828) at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children (surname *Palmer*):

1. Samuel.
2. Albert, b. 1803; d. 12 Nov. 1870 at Amenia, N. Y.
3. Edgar.
4. Daniel.
5. Augustus.

F6-31 v. CHARLES.

vi. ANNA, b. 17 Nov. 1779; d. ; m. Thomas of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (surname *Thomas*):

1. Waldron.
2. A daughter.
3. A daughter.

F6-32 vii. DESIRE, b. 13 Oct. 1781.

viii. ALMIRA, b. 25 Nov. 1784; d. 8 May 1812.

F6-33 ix. ELIZA, b. 24 Sept. 1789.

Auth.: Mrs. Alma Merwin Jennings, Torrington, Conn. (1933); Connecticut State Library Bible Records X/331; Connecticut State Library Bible Records, XI/225.

5-21 **JONATHAN OWEN[5] (*Jonathan,[4] Joseph II,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), son of Jonathan and Patience (Vallance) Owen (F4-13), was born 18 March 1743 at Lebanon, Conn. (Recorded at Sharon). On 26 May 1761 Jonathan chose David Owen, his uncle, as his guardian. He is apparently the Jonathan Owen who served in the Revolution in the second Regiment of Ulster County Militia, under Col. James McCloughry. He is probably the Jonathan Owen who settled at Hamptonburgh, Orange County, N. Y.**

Children:

i. JONATHAN, JR.[6]

ii. JESSE.

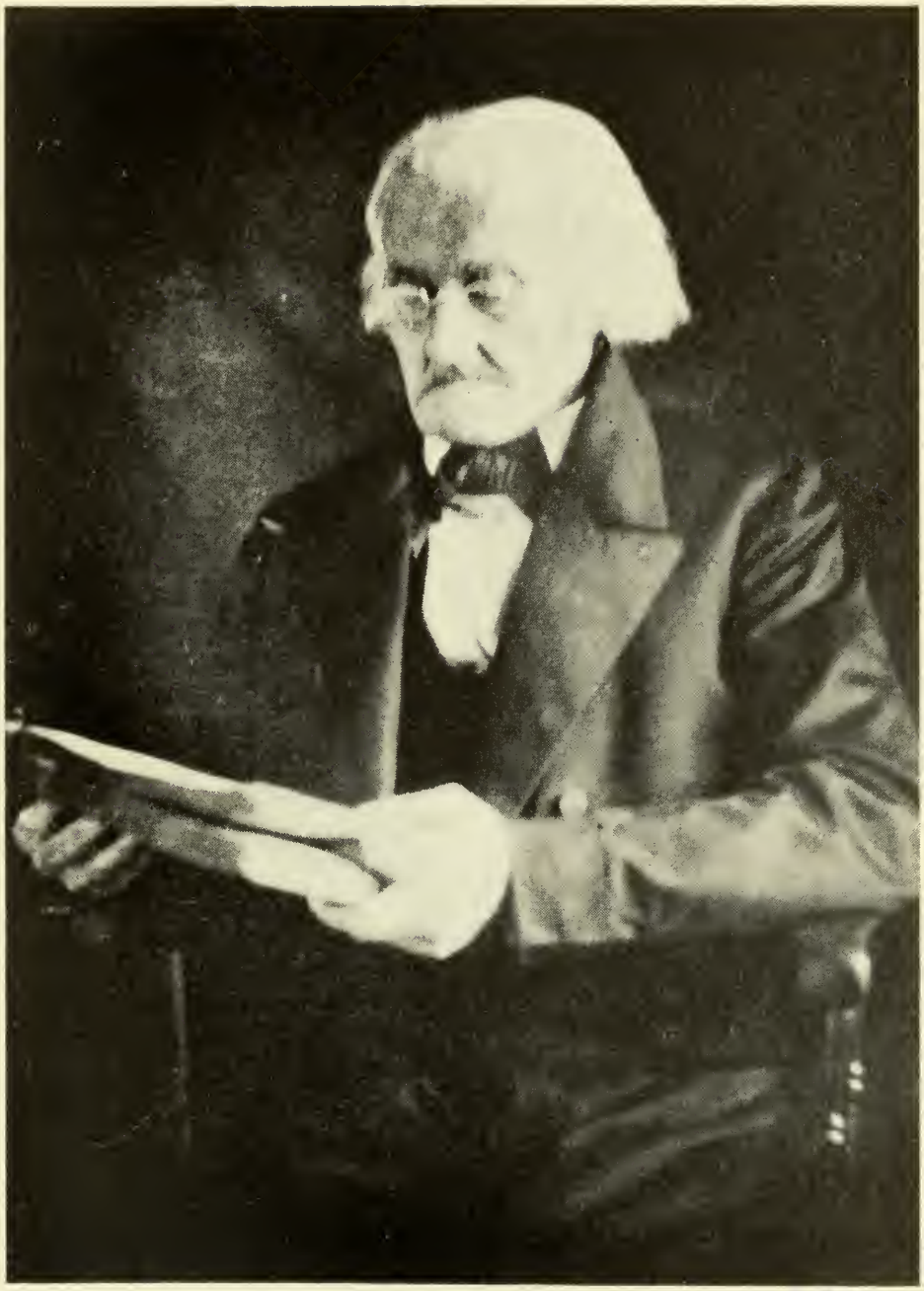
iii. JULIE, m. John Crawford.

See Appendix.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; W. A. Owen: N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, pp. 56-57.

5-22 **OLIVER OWEN[5] (*Jonathan,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), son of Jonathan and Patience (Vallance) Owen (F4-13), was born at Salisbury, Conn., 24 Sept. 1748, and died at Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, 1802. He married .....**

He was left an orphan in 1759. In 1762 he chose as his guardian John Gay, Esq., of Salisbury.



HEZEKIAH OWEN, 1766-1854

(5-18)

PUBLIC LIBRARY

He and his three brothers, Solomon, Jonathan, Jr., and Eleazer, served together in the Second Regiment of Ulster Militia, under Col. James McCloughry, during the American Revolution.

The U. S. Census of 1790 gives him as residing in Mamakating Township, Ulster County, N. Y. His family consisted of himself, his wife, two sons, under 16; three daughters.

Oliver and his brother Solomon left Ulster County soon after 1790 and settled in the Military Tract, which was then included in Herkimer County. On 8 Jan. 1794 they were among 135 men living in the Town of Mexico who signed a petition to the legislature to set off their township (the eastern half of the Military Tract) as a separate county. In March 1794 the legislature complied with their request and set up Onondaga County.

The county records of Onondaga County, N. Y., show that on 12 Nov. 1794 Peter Townsend of Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., sold to Oliver Owen Lot No. 92 in Manlius, Onondaga County. In 1795 Oliver erected a sawmill in Jamesville, five miles from Manlius.[12]

The U. S. Census of 1800 lists Oliver as living in Manlius Township. His family consisted of himself and his wife (over 45 years of age), one son under 10, one son under 16, one son under 26, one daughter under 10, and three daughters under 16.

On 2 June 1802 Nathaniel Owen, his son, became administrator of his estate. In 1806 Nathaniel and his uncle, Solomon, joined with other heirs of Jonathan Owen (Oliver's father) in selling to Adonijah Morum fifteen acres of land at Sharon, Conn., and the deed was acknowledged by Nathaniel and Solomon before a justice of the peace in Onondaga County in 1809.

Children:

i. NATHANIEL.[6]
ii. JOHN B.
F6-34 iii. BETHIA, b. 1787.
iv. POLLY, ; m. Palmeter, living 1863.
Others.

Auth.: W. A. Owen: N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, pp. 56-57; Mrs. Loomis Baldrey, Bellingham, Wash. (1940); Family Records.

12. Rev. W. M. Beauchamp: *Rev. Soldiers of Onondaga County*, p. 33.

5-23 AMASA[5] OWEN (*Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Patience (Vallance) Owen (F4-13), was born at Salisbury 10 Feb. 1753, died on a farm near Neville, Clermont Co., Ohio, in 1817, and was buried on the one acre of the farm set apart as a burial ground and reserved for that purpose when the farm was sold by his heirs in 1822. He married SARAH OSBORN, born at Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., 13 June 1763 and baptized there 17 July 1763, second child of John and Eunice Osborn. Sarah (Osborn) Owen married secondly, 3 Jan. 1819, Solomon Dill of Clermont County, who died in 1820. After the marriage of her son Joseph Owen, who went to a farm nearby on Bear Creek, she made her home with him. Her name appeared on the tax rolls of Clermont County until 1846, which was probably the date of her death. She was buried by the side of her first husband, in the burying ground on the farm which had been their home.

Amasa Owen was left fatherless at the age of six, and his mother, Patience Owen, was appointed guardian for him and her other younger children. Later she moved to the Wyoming Valley (*vide supra,* p. 56). In 1770, when nearly seventeen years of age, he chose for his guardian Elijah Foster of Sharon.

The published records of New York in the Revolution show that Jonathan Owen, Oliver Owen, Amasa Owen, Eleazer Owen, and Solomon Owen served in the Ulster County Militia, in the Second Regiment, under Col. James McCloughry, Maj. Moses Phillips, and Capt. Benjamin Vail and Capt. Abraham Cuddeback, and that Amasa Owen served also in the levies of New York under Col. Frederick Wassenfels. The published records of Connecticut in the Revolution do not appear to show that these brothers served from their native State. The information given above about Oliver Owen and Solomon Owen shows that they, who settled in Onondaga County, N. Y., about 1793, were the sons of Jonathan Owen of Salisbury, deceased, and that they came to Onondaga County from Mamakating Township, Ulster Co., N. Y., whence they had served in the Revolution. It therefore seems reasonable to assume that Jonathan, Amasa, and Eleazer Owen, who

served in the same regiment, were their brothers. The records of the War Department, in the Adjutant General's office in Washington, show that Amasa Owen's service in the Second Regiment of the Ulster County Militia was during 1778 and 1779. The original manuscript roll (vol. 1, p. 139), in the State files at Albany, N. Y., shows his service in the levies of New York in 1781 under Lieutenant Colonel Wassenfels, Capt. Henry Brewster, Lieut. Charles Stewart, and Lieut. George Harsen.

Amasa Owen is not listed in the U. S. Census for 1790, in New York State, because he was serving in the U. S. Army at the time. In the Old Records Division of the Adjutant General's office, in Washington, was found the payroll of Paymaster Daniel Britt, for troops of the United States in the Western Department from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1790. The roll of the First Regiment, under Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar, contained the names of 674 privates, in 12 companies. In Capt. Erkurius Beatty's company one of the 55 names enrolled was that of Amasa Owen, which was on the roll for the full twelve months, indicating that he had apparently enlisted prior to the first of the year and continued in the service after the close of the year. On the cover was written: "This Regiment of Infantry was in the Expedition against The Miami Indians in Sept. and Oct. 1790" (at Fort Washington). Much has been written as to the early settlements at Fort Harmar (Marietta), Fort Washington (Cincinnati), and along the Ohio Valley about this time, and of the forces under General Harmar who were engaged in defense of the settlers against the hostile Indians; but little has been found as to the personal history of those who filled the ranks. It seems, however, that this Amasa Owen is the one referred to above and in the following lines.

Amasa Owen was an early settler in Clermont County, Ohio (about thirty miles east of Cincinnati), where he was an elector in 1803 in Washington Township, in the first election of which the poll books were preserved. In 1806 he bought from John Obannon 101 acres of land near Neville, on what was then called Bear Creek, but is now known as Maple Creek, a little below and on the same side

as McKendrie church, now the Longworth farm, being a part of Survey No. 834 for 700 acres, originally made to Alexander Parker 26 Dec. 1787.

In his will, proved in Aug. 1817, Amasa Owen names his wife Sarah, his sons Elijah, Daniel, Amasa, John, Jacob, and Joseph, and his daughters Delilah Gregg, Sarah Crosiar, and Eunice Owen.

Children:

i. SOLOMON[6], b. 26 Nov. 1783; perhaps d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

F6-35 ii. ELIJAH, b. 17 March 1785.

iii. DELILAH, b. 3 Oct. 1787; m. ——— GREGG.

iv. POLLY, b. 3 Nov. 1789; perhaps d. young, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

v. DANIEL, b. 10 Jan. 1791; living in La Salle County, Ill., in 1850; m. POLLY ———, who joined with him in 1822 in conveying inherited land in Clermont County, Ohio. He is apparently the Daniel Owen who appears in the United States Census of 1840 as head of a family in La Salle County, Ill., consisting of himself, aged 50 to 60, a male, aged 15 to 20, and two females, aged respectively 30 to 40 and 10 to 15. The Census of 1850 gives in La Salle County Amasa Owen, a native of Indiana, aged 30, and head of a family that included a wife, three children, and Daniel Owen, a native of Ohio, aged 61. In the United States Censuses of 1860, 1870, and 1880 this Amasa Owen and family who were in La Salle County, Ill., in 1850 are found in Brown County, Kans., but without the elder man, Daniel Owen. A grandson of Eunice (Owen) Holland (F6-40), named Isaac Myers, who knew Amasa Owen of Brown County, Kans., states that he was of the family of Owens of Clermont County, Ohio. It is evident, therefore, from the data here assembled, that he was the son of Daniel Owen.

Child:

1. Amasa,[7] b. in Indiana about 1820; living in Brown County, Kans., in 1880; m. Maria ———, b. in Indiana about 1826. Children: Daniel,[8] b. in Illinois in 1845, Eunice, b. in Illinois in 1849, Benjamin, b. in Illinois in 1855, George, b. in Kansas in 1858, Isaac, b. in Kansas in 1861, Alfred, b. in Kansas in 1863.

F6-36 vi. AMASA, b. 26 Mar. 1793.

vii. JOHN, b. 3 Sept. 1795; probably the John Owen who m. in Clermont County, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1817 (Joseph Larkin, J. P., officiating), ANN JAMES (Clermont County rec-

ords). His wife "Nance" joined him in 1822 in conveying inherited land in Clermont County.

F6-39 viii. SARAH, b. 15 Feb. 1798.

F6-40 ix. EUNICE, b. 26 Feb. 1800.

F6-37 x. JACOB.

F6-38 xi. JOSEPH.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, pp. 60-62.

5-24 ELEAZER OWEN[5] (*Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Patience (Vallance) Owen (F4-13), was born 16 April 1755 at Salisbury, Conn., and died 19 July 1779 killed in the Battle of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y. He married ABIGAIL ..... She was married (2) 2 Feb. 1784 at Goshen Presbyterian Church to Abiel Fry (1739-1806).

Eleazer Owen served in the Second Regiment, Ulster County Militia, under Lt. Col. James McClaughry. In July 1779 a party of 90 Indians and Tories under Brant attacked and burned a village in western Ulster County. A band of 75 militia men under Col. Benjamin Tustin pursued and engaged them. But the Americans were ambushed and badly defeated; forty-five of them were killed, including Col. Tustin and Eleazer Owen.

On 3 Dec. 1785 Letters of Administration were granted to "Abel Fry, shopkeeper, of Orange County, husband of the late widow of Eleazer Owen of Wallkill precinct, for the estate of the said Eleazer Owen, who died intestate."

According to the 1790 Census, Abiel Fry was living in Minisink Twp. Family: Abiel, 4 males under 16, four females. According to the 1800 Census, Abiel Fray was living in Chemung Twp., Tioga County. Family, males: 1-1- - -1; females: 3-1-0-1-1.

Child of Eleazer and Abigail, born posthumously:

F6-41 i. ELEAZER, JR., b. 1 Jan. 1780.

?. Records of First Presbyterian Church of Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

?. John S. Gustin: *Ancestry of John S. Guston and his wife Susan McComb* (Boston, 1900), makes the mistake of asserting that the Eleazer Owen killed in the Battle of Minisink was Eleazer Owen, who was born at Brookhaven, L. I., in 1697. (What could an 82 year old man do in an egagement against Indians!)

W. A. Owen in his article in NEHGR, Vol. 83, p. 56, mistakenly surmises that the Eleazer Owen at Minisink was the father of Rev. Anning Owen (1751-1814). The latter was the son of Timothy Owen of Goshen.

5-25 SOLOMON[5] (*Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph II,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Patience (Vallance) Owen (F4-13),

was born 14 April 1757 at Salisbury (recorded at Sharon) and died before 1820 in Cortland County, New York. With several of his brothers he served in the Revolution in the New York militia in Col. James McCloughry's regiment of Ulster County Second regiment. He was a resident of Mamakating Township, Ulster Co., in 1790. He married HANNAH, possibly a daughter of Jonathan Lockwood, Sr. The 1790 U. S. Census indicates his family: 3 males under 16 years of age; 5 females.

He removed to Pompey, Onondaga County, with his brother Oliver, before 1794. He and his brother Amasa together received Lot 95 as their levies in that part of Pompey which on 9 March 1798 became Fabius.

Onondaga County Land Records state: "Fabius, Solomon Owen of Fabius sold 8 May 1805 to Joseph Schemmerhorn, formerly of Schenectady, N. Y., part of Lot 95, beginning at the S. E. corner of Lot 5 in the subdivision of Lot 95 made by Humphrey Howland."

The Land Records of Sharon, Conn., and those of Onondaga County state that in 1806 Solomon Owen and Nathaniel Owen, son of Oliver Owen, deceased, heirs of Jonathan Owen, sold to Adonijah Moreum, their interest in 15 acres in Sharon, owned by the late Jonathan Owen and not sold by the order of the Court of Probate by which his estate was settled. The deed was acknowledged before a justice of the peace in Onondaga County in 1809.

"1812 Solomon Owen, gentleman, of Truxton, and Hannah, his wife, to Jonathan Lockwood, 10 Aug. 1812, convey part of undivided fifty acres of the levies on Lot 95, Fabius, deed from James Vincent and Amasa Owen to Solomon Owen." (Truxton is 10 miles south of Fabius, now in Cortland Co.)

N. B.—W. A. Owen in N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 57, has confused this Solomon Owen with Solomon Owen, son of Abel, b. 1779. (See F6-11.)

In 1807 he bought 100 acres in Lot 88 from James Lockwood.

Children (probably):

i. AMASA, b. before 1790; joined with Solomon in 1808 in buying 50 acres in Lot 78, Truxton, for $450.

ii. SAMUEL, b. before 1790; m. 1815 Betsy ———, who in 1818 joined with him in selling part of Lot 95, Truxton.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary J. Sibley; Ralph D. Owen.

5-26 SOLOMON TUTTLE[5] (*Lydia Owen,*[4] *Joseph II,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Lydia (Owen) Tuttle (F4-17), was born 3 Sept. 1757, served in the Revolution. He married DEBORAH STRONG, daughter of Capt. Elisha and Desire (Williams) Strong of Salisbury, Conn. They moved to Brandon, Vt. In 1799 they moved to Athens County, Ohio. Here she died. He married (2) AMY PUGSLEY, no children; (3) ELIZABETH PUTNAM, three children.

Children:

i. JESSE[6], b. 31 Aug. 1778, drowned at Charleston, S. C., unm.

ii. ELISHA, b. ; m. Mary Pugsley.

iii. CHANDLER, b. ; m. (1) Jane Neal, (2) Phebe Strong, (3) Catherine Baldwin; total—14 children.

F6-42 iv. ALMIRA, b. 1788.

v. SOLOMON, JR., b. ; m. Nancy Wilkins; five children.

vi. CYRUS, b. ; m. Sarah Putnam; five children.

vii. LYDIA, b. ; m. James Dew; five children.

Auth.: Tuttle Family; Eliz. True.

5-27 EBENEZER OWEN[5] (*Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eleazer and Jerusha (Russ) Owen (F4-18), was born at Ashford, Windham County, Conn., 13 Feb. 1750. He married 1 June 1772 DEBORAH FULLER. They settled in Ashford. No death records, no probate record for Ebenezer. He was admitted to Church, Ashford, 22 July 1775 (C. M. 10/383).

According to the 1790 Census he was living at Ashford and his family consisted of the following:

1 male above 16 (Mr. Owen)

1 male under 16

6 females (*i. e.*, his wife and five daughters).

Children (according to Ashford records):

i. JAMES[6], b. 30 Oct. 1772; baptized 27 Aug. 1775; d. 3 Nov. 1775.

ii. Esther, b. 11 Feb. 1775; bapt. 27 Aug. 1775.
iii. James, b. 14 March 1777; bapt. 3 Aug. 1777.
iv. Ebenezer (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1778; bapt. 6 Dec. 1778.
F6-43 v. Nathaniel (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1778.
vi. Polly, b. 26 April 1781.
vii. Miriam, b. 5 Aug. 1782.
viii. Sally, b. 2 Aug. 1784.
ix. Lucy, b. 3 July 1786.
x. Almyra, b. 30 Aug. 1788.
xi. Ella, b. 22 Nov. 1790.
xii. Rainor, b. 27 Aug. 1792.
xiii. Deborah, b. 20 March 1794.
xiv. Daniel, b. 16 Jan. 1797.
xv. William Fuller, b. 15 Sept. 1800.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 58.

5-28 **Timothy Owen**[5] (*Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eleazer and Jerusha (Russ) Owen (F4-18), was born 10 November 1756 at Ashford, Conn.; died at Hanover, N. H., 24 August 1837, aged 80. He married at Hanover 11 Sept. 1784 Lydia Perry, who was born at Scituate, Mass. 10 Jan. 1766 and died at Hanover 26 August 1816. She was descended from a good family which included Richard Warren of the Mayflower, Nathaniel Morton, Col. Richard Warren of the Mayflower, and Elder Wm. Brewster through his son Jonathan.

Timothy went to Hanover in the company of the Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth College. In 1777 we find him in Enfield, N. H. as one of the first landowners there. While there he joined Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment which "went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Major Folsom's orders." He was a member of Capt. Hende's company, and fought in the Battle of Hubbardstown.

In 1784 he moved to Hanover and purchased a large farm in Hanover Center. He took an early and active interest in town affairs. He is mentioned frequently as contributing to various charities and in town meetings. In 1806 he was appointed on the School Committee and retained that office for many years. He was also Surveyor of Highways in 1810.

The house Timothy carved out of the wilderness is still standing on the beautiful hill near Hanover with a magnificent view down the Connecticut Valley.

Timothy Owen is buried in Hanover Center Cemetery, where his grave is decorated every year with the veteran's flag for his service during the Revolution.

His grave stone is inscribed simply:

TIMOTHY OWEN
Died August 24, 1837
Aged 80.

That of his wife who is buried by his side reads:

In memory of
LYDIA OWEN
Wife of Timothy Owen
Who died August 20, 1816
Aged 49 years

A soul prepared needs no delays
The summons comes; The saint obeys.

Children, born at Hanover:

F6-44 i. IRA, b. 16 Aug. 1787.
F6-45 ii. TIMOTHY, b. 13 Aug. 1789; d. at Hanover 13 Jan. 1845.
iii. DANIEL, b. 15 Jan. 1791; d. 5 Nov. 1791.
F6-46 iv. DANIEL PERRY, b. 26 Aug. 1796.
v. MINER, b. 6 April 1799; d. 18 Aug. 1800.
vi. LYDIA, b. 27 July 1801.
F6-47 vii. ESTHER, b. 22 Nov. 1805.

Auth.: H. C. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 89, pp. 288-89, p. 399.

5-29 DANIEL OWEN[5] (*Eleazer*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eleazer and Jerusha (Russ) Owen (F4-18), was born 15 Jan. 1759 at Ashford, Conn. and died 22 May 1826 aged 67, at Spafford, N. Y. He married 25 Nov. 1779 at Westford, Conn. LYDIA RICE, born 1759, and died 28 April 1852 at Cortland, N. Y. They settled at Spafford, in 1801.

Revolutionary War pension claim W-18478 shows that Daniel Owen enlisted in Ashford, Conn. in Capt. Wm. Hull's Co.—Col. Chas. Webb's Connecticut Regiment, Application 14 April 1818 at Onondaga, Onondaga Co., N. Y. In 1820 living at Spafford. Pension allowed. He was

placed on Roll 10 June 1819. His widow, Lydia, was allowed pension on her application executed 19 July 1837 at Scott, Cortland County. Refers to daughter and granddaughter, not named, son Timothy, son Jonathan R. The soldier's brother, Eleazer Owen of Belchertown, Mass. in 1820 stated that he served in same company.

Daniel Owen's will was probated 21 Aug. 1826 at Skaneateles. His son Daniel D. Owen was appointed administrator (BB-94).

Children:

F6-48 i. DANIEL D.[6], b. 12 May 1780.
ii. EUNICE C., m. ..... Snyder of Cortland, N. Y. Children: Eunice and Sally.
F6-49 iii. TIMOTHY, b. ca. 1787; d. 26 April 1878 at Spafford; wife Lydia ——, b. 1787, d. 21 June 1870.
iv. JONATHAN R., b. ca. 1796; m. 5 Aug. 1818 at Cortlandville, Betsy Wolfin; res. 1852 in Illinois.
v. SIBIL, m. Daniel Carl; res. 1852 at Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
vi. SALLY, m. William Eldridge; res. 1852 Cortlandville, N. Y.

Auth.: *Pension Record; Daniel Owen Bible*—DAR State Library, Albany (9/82, 11/110); *Genealogical Notes of Town of Spafford*, p. 195; *Pioneer Irish of Onondaga*, p. 228; W. M. Beauchamp: *Revolutionary Soldiers of Onondaga Co.*, p. 240; *DAR Lin. Book 49*, p. 322; Cortland County Probate Records, B-89.

5-30 ELEAZER OWEN[5] (*Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eleazer and Jerusha (Russ) Owen (F4-18), was born at Ashford, Conn., 16 April 1761 and died 1843 at Belchertown, Mass. He served for three years in the American forces during the Revolution. He served from Ashford, Windham Co. 1777-79, received town bounties from Pomfret, Windham Co. 1777-79. He enlisted 5/22/-1777 for a three-year term, listed in third Conn. Regiment, Capt. Clift's Co.; discharged 5/22/1780. He was in the battles of Harlen Heights, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. In 1832 he received a pension of $100 a year.

He married (1) ABIGAIL BICKNELL, who was born 5 Aug. 1762 at Ashford, Conn., daughter of William and Katherine (Tiffany) Bicknell. He married (2) ————

Children, born at Ashford, Conn.:

F6-50 i. RALPH[7], b. 3 June 1785.
ii. BETSY, b. 11 Nov. 1786.
F6-51 iii. LEONARD, b. 6 Sept. 1788.
iv. WILLARD, b. 2 Nov. 1791.

v. ARTEMAS, b. 1804; d. 1869; m. Susan Owen (1808-81); daughter: Susan Wright[7], b. 1836; m. Noah Coleman (1831-97); daughter: Harriet[8], b. at Palermo, Mass., and a son Charles.

Auth.: T. W. Bicknell: *Hist. and Gen. of Descendants of Zachery Bicknell;* Mrs. J. W. Ferris, D. A. R. No. 83056; Pension Record, S30628.

5-31 JERUSHA OWEN-KNAPP[5] (*Eleazer Owen,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eleazer and Jerusha (Russ) Owen (F4-18), was born 25 May 1745 at Ashford, Conn. She was married (1) to DAVID MASON and moved to Hanover, N. H. He died without issue 17 July 1775. She was married (2) to PETER KNAPP of Hanover in 1776 or 1777. He was a widower with five children. He died at Hanover in 1804. His oldest son by his first marriage, Peter Knapp, Jr., married Priscilla Owen, younger sister of Jerusha, and settled in Covington, Wyoming County, N. Y.

Children (surname *Knapp*):

i. HULDAH[6], born 1778.

ii. DAVID, b. 1781; m. 31 March 1807 Prudence, daughter of David and Honor (Tryon) Nye, who was born at Glastonbury, Conn. 15 Dec. 1788. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College. He died 1 Sept. 1863 and was buried in East Road Cemetery, Berlin, Vt. Four children:

1. Prudence[7], b. Dec. 1807; m. 24 March 1830 to Guy Bowen of Orange, Vt.
2. Mary Ann, b. ; m. 30 Oct. 1831 to Joseph Thurston of Orange, Vt.
3. Martha, b. 18 Nov. 1818; m. 1850 to Daniel Sanborn.
4. Cynthia, b. 3 March 1821; m. 11 March 1839 to Philander Dustin, descendant of Thomas and Hannah.

F6-52 iii. MASON, b. 1785.

Auth.: Mrs. Clarence A. Carleton, Long Beach, Cal. (1935).

5-32 LEONARD OWEN, JR.[5] (*Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Leonard and Experience Owen (F4-20), was born 20 April 1756 at Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn. and died at Wilmington, Essex County, N. Y. He married KEZIAH ———.

He and his brother Thaddeus were early settlers of Wilmington, N. Y. about 1800. Other early settlers in-

cluded Isaac Peck, from Addison County, Vt. Leonard Owen built the first mill in Wilmington.

Children (born at Salisbury):

F6-53 i. CHARLES[6], b. 28 June 1775 (Salisbury Ass'n, Vol. II) or 7 June 1775 (Family Records); married Katy Peck, daughter of Isaac Peck.

ii. CHAUNCEY LEE, b. 23 Oct. 1782 (Salisbury Ass'n, Vol. II).

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; H. P. Smith: *History of Essex County, N. Y.*; J. H. French *Historical Gazetter of New York State, 1860*, p. 639.

5-33 THADDEUS[5] (*Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Leonard and Mary (Stannard) Owen (F4-20), was born at Salisbury, Conn. 27 Jan. 1763. He married ABIGAIL ———, probably at Milton, Vt. Thaddeus owned property in Milton. Oath of allegiance.

He and his brother Leonard Owen, Jr. were early settlers at Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y. about 1799. See U. S. Census for 1800.

He served in the Revolution in the Connecticut and the Continental Line. He never applied for a pension. His widow applied but her claim was rejected.

New York Records say of him "served in the line; unidentified."

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen: *D. A. R. 1917-18 Pension Records of Conn. Soldiers in* Rev., p. 239, No. 1687; H. P. Smith: *Hist. of Essex County N. Y.; French's Gazetteer* (1860), p. 306.

5-34 ABEL OWEN[5] (*Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Leonard and Mary (Stannard) Owen (F4-20), was born at Salisbury, Conn., 26 Feb. 1772; moved with his parents to Milton, Vt.

He married after 1790 MARGARET ALLEN and settled in South Burlington Township, Chittenden County, Vt. She died 1867 at home of her son Abel L. Owen. Here he built in 1806 a stone house from stone quarried on his farm. It is still occupied in 1940, although not by any Owen folk. He made his will in 1845 mentioning his wife and each of his children. It was filed 7 April 1850 by his executor Abel L. Owen. The latter was to get 129 acres of land and to pay to each of his four brothers the sum of $600, namely Orlando, Almon, Myron, and Luther. Orlando also got twelve acres of land. His deceased daughter, Miranda Owen Burnham, left a son Abel C. Burnham.

The testator explained that he had given Miranda her share during her lifetime.[1]

Children:

F6-54 i. ORLANDO[6], b. 11 Oct. 1800.
F6-55 ii. ALMON, b. 25 Oct. 1802.
iii. MYRON.
iv. LUTHER.
v. MIRANDA; m. Burnham.
F6-56 vi. ABEL L.

5-35 ELIJAH OWEN, JR.[5] (*Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Olive (Bemon) Owen (F4-21), was born at Salisbury, Conn. 27 April 1759. He removed with his parents to Poultney and Milton, Vermont.

He married 5 Aug. 1790 RACHEL LOGGIN of Milton, probably the daughter of Samuel Loggin. "Know all men whom it may concern: that Elijah Owen, Junior, was married to Rachel Loggin, per me, on the fifth day of August in the year 1790. Aaron Matthew, Justice of Peace—Milton, Vt. Nov. 28, 1793." She died at the age of twenty-two on 10 March 1794. He died 4 Oct. 1798. In the Milton, Vt. cemetery there is a record of an infant son of Elijah and Rachel.

Children:

i. HEMAN[6], b. 7 March 1791 (?).
ii. ELECTA, b. 6 July 1792.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy, Mesa, Ariz.

5-36 ELISHA OWEN[5] (*Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Olive (Bemon) Owen (F4-21), was born 5 Oct. 1760 at Salisbury, Conn.[2] He removed with his parents to Poultney and Milton, Vt.

The whim of his parents to call one son *Elijah* and the next one *Elisha* caused some confusion. Town clerks and census enumerators were not careful to distinguish between them. Thus *Elisha* is described as Elijah Jr. in the First U. S. Census. He was married, while his brother was not.

Elisha served in the Revolution. In March 1780 and Oct. 1780 he served as a private in Capt. Zebulon Dewey's Company in a total of 17 days and 36 miles of travel. In

1. Chittenden County, Vt. Probate Records, Vol. 32, p. 253.
2. Barbour's Index, Salisbury, 1/88.

Oct. 1781 he served in Col. Thomas Lee's regiment, Capt. Israel Hurlburt's Company, for the defence of the frontiers of the state of Vermont in a total of 15 days and 50 miles of travel. Rate of pay 1 shilling 4 pence per day and 4 pence per day for travel. In 1840 his name appears in a List of Pensioners, and his age is given as 80 years.

Elisha married twice: (1) before 1790 ————. According to the 1790 Census he had the following family: 1-1-1. Thus he had a wife and a young son.

He married (2) on 9 Jan. 1801 his cousin ABIGAIL OWEN, daughter of Leonard Owen. Ceremony performed at Milton, Vt. by Gideon Hoxsie, Justice and Town Clerk. Elisha was 41 at the time. She was born 26 May 1768 and hence was 33. She died 31 Jan. 1846 (according to the cemetery inscription). But the inscription makes her seven years younger!

Elisha died intestate 18 May 1854. Benjamin Fairchild submitted the following petition to the Probate Court at Burlington, Vt.:

"Elisha Owen died 18 May 1854, leaving no widow but four children, viz. 1. Matilda, 2. Hannah, both of whom reside in Milton; and two others who when last heard from resided in some of the western states, viz. Lewis C. Owen and the other I think is named Elijah, and I further testify that the said Elisha Owens, deceased, was at the time of his death a pensioner of the United States under the act of June 7, 1832, inscribed on the Vermont Roll at the rate of $26.66 per annum."

BENJAMIN FAIRCHILD

Sworn to, Sept. 23, 1854

Wm. Weston, Justice of the Peace

The Chittenden County Probate Court appointed Mr. Fairchild administrator and instructed him to file an inventory (but in 1937 the compiler could not find any inventory in the Probate Court office).

Children by first marriage:

i. LEWIS C.[6], b. 1789.
ii. AMBROSE, b. 9 July 1792, probably settled in Steuben County, N. Y. (County seat, Bath).
iii. ELIJAH, b. 27 March 1798.

Children by second marriage:

F6-57 iv. WEALTHY, b. 24 June 1801.

v. HANNAH, b. ———; d. unm. at home of her cousin Mrs. Anna Caswell. She was a teacher.

vi. MATILDA, b. 15 Jan. 1818; d. unm. 30 Jan. 1857. Record of her estate in Chittenden County Probate Records, Vol. 39 p. 443.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; H. L. Powell, Town Clerk, Milton, Vt.; Miss Mary H. Caswell, 128½ E. 54th Street, N. Y. C.

5-37 JULIUS AUGUSTUS OWEN[5] (*Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Olive (Bemon) Owen (F4-21), was born at Salisbury, Conn. 23 April 1769 and died at Harvard, Illinois in 1849. As a child he moved with his parents to Milton, Vt.

He married (1) about 1799 MEHITABLE CASTLE of Milton; (2) REBECCA MURRAY on 30 Oct. 1811 at Fairfax, Vt. She was the widow of Zadock Clark. Julius had seven children by his first wife and three by his second.

Children (born at Milton):

F6-58 i. ELONSON[6], b. 7 May 1800; d. 1888.

F6-61 ii. CLARISSA, b. 1802; d. 1866.

iii. JULIA, b. 1804; d. ———. She was married to Enos Day. Children (surname *Day*):

1. Melvina Day, m. Charles Trumbull, who was killed in Civil War. Two children, a son and a daughter.
2. Julia Day, m. Horace Chamberlain; no children. She died at Brasher Falls, N. Y.
3. Alci Day, a soldier in Civil War; died in hospital at Memphis, Tenn.

F6-62 iv. ELIZA, b. 1806.

v. ALVIN, d. in infancy.

vi. Another infant.

F6-63 vii. MEHITABLE ("Hettie"), b. 1811.

F6-64 viii. LUCINDA, b. 1813.

F6-59 ix. AMBROSE, b.

F6-60 x. ELIJAH, b.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy

5-38 IRA OWEN[5] (*Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Olive (Bemon) Owen (F4-21), was born about 1774 at Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. (Poultney

records were lost in a fire.) He was probably named after his father's friend Ira Allen, Surveyor General of the province. In May 1773 Ira Allen surveyed three pieces of land for Elijah Owen.

He removed with his parents to Milton, Chittenden County, Vt., in 1787-88. He married 1 Jan. 1806 at Milton, BETSY CASTLE, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Pitcher) Castle. Probably a sister of Mehitable, the first wife of Ira's brother Julius Augustus. Betsy was born about 1779.

Since there is no record of his estate in the Probate Office at Burlington, it is probable that they moved into New York state about 1810.

Children:

i. IRA, JR.[6], b. 26 Oct. 1806; d. 10 July 1812 (Milton cemetery).
ii. HERMAN (Heman?), b. ———; d. before 1879.
iii. BRADLEY, b. ———; d. 30 March 1878.
iv. LOUISA, b. 1814; d. 17 Dec. 1816.
v. Infant son, d. 21 Feb. 1817.
vi. LYDIA.

F6-65 vii. LOIS CAROLINE, b. 8 Jan. 1818.

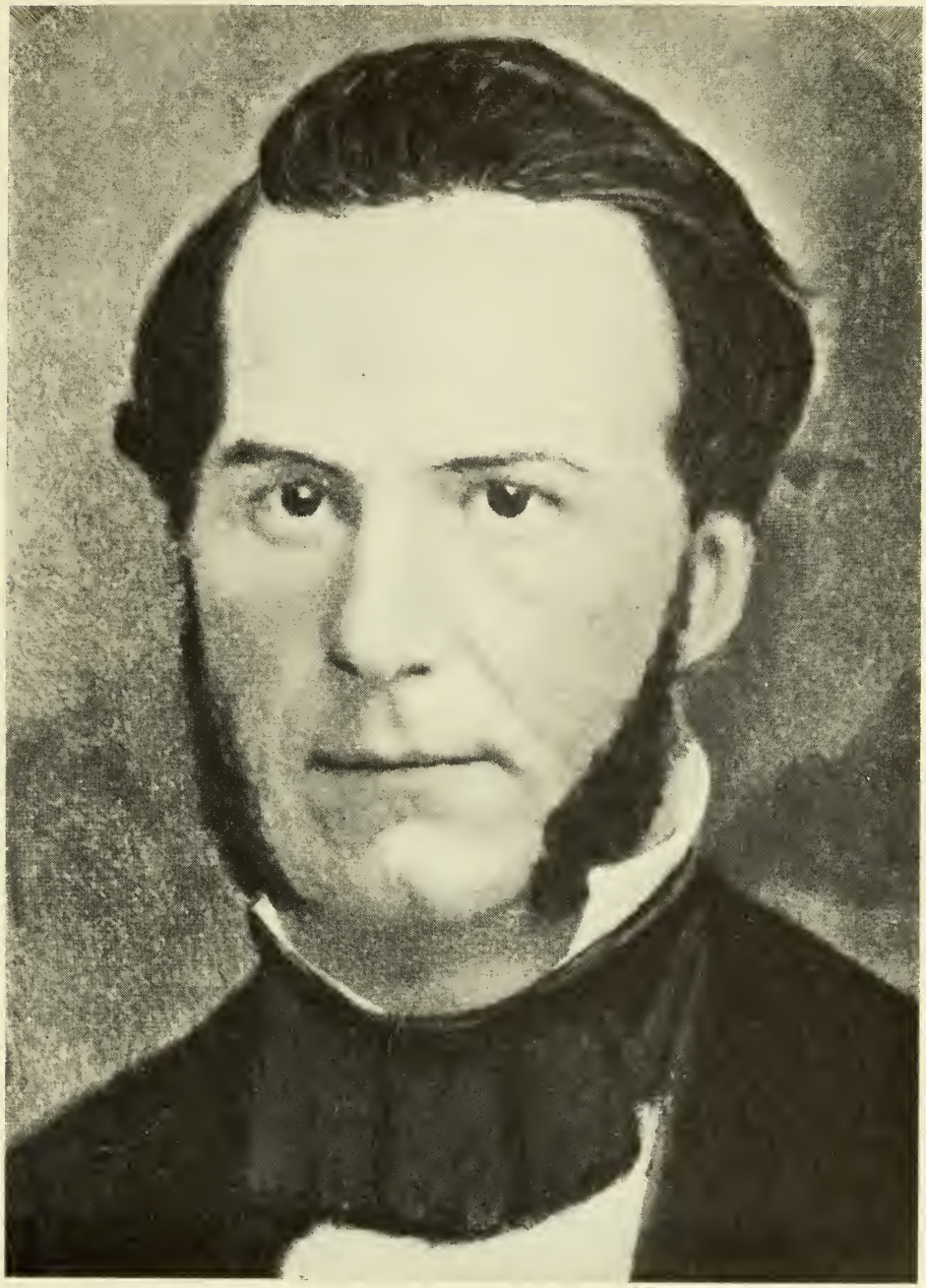
Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Mrs. Lois Shaffer, Logan, Utah.

5-39 SARAH OWEN-ALLEN[5] (*Elijah Owen,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Elijah and Patience (Wright) Owen (F4-21), was born 18 July 1748 at Salisbury, Conn. She was married 17 March 1768 at Salisbury to HEBER ALLEN, son of Joseph and Mary Allen. He was descended from Samuel Allen, who died at Windsor, Conn. in 1648.

He was born at Cornwall, Conn. 11 Oct. 1743. He and his brothers Ethan and Ira owned an iron smelting furnace at Salisbury. In 1773 he bought out the share of his brother Ethan. About the same time he settled in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont. He became the first Town Clerk and served until his death.

He served in the Revolution with the title of Major.

He died at Poultney 10 April 1782. His wife then kept house for his brother Ira at Highpoint, Franklin County, Vermont. In 1800 Ira Allen was living at Moncton, Addison County, Vermont.



John Wyman Owen, 1828-1867

(6-19, viii)

Children (surname *Allen*):

i. HEBER[6], b. 16 Jan. 1769; moved West.
ii. JOSEPH.
iii. SARAH, b. ———; m. —— Evarts, Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt.
iv. LUCY, b. ———; m. Orange Smith, ———, Vt.
v. HEMAN, ———; adopted by his uncle Ira; became a lawyer and a member of Congress.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Starr, E. C.: *History of Cornwall, Conn.* (1926), p. 257.

5-40 PHEBE OWEN-ASHLEY[5] (*Elijah Owen,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Elijah and Patience (Wright) Owen (F4-21), was born 1 March 1753 at Salisbury, Conn. and died 1798 at Milton, Vt. She removed with her parents to Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont in 1771. She was married there 21 Oct. 1773 to ENOCH ASHLEY, who was born 25 Nov. 1750 at Rochester, Plymouth County, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary Gifford (Bodfish) Ashley. His brother Elisha Ashley settled in Milton, Vt. and kept an inn.

Along with the Owens he served in the Revolution from Poultney in 1780 and 1781. (See Vermont Rolls, pp. 160, 236, 477, 592.) His name appears on the Tax Rolls at Poultney for the years 1781-87.

In 1788 they and the family of his father-in-law removed to Milton, Chittenden County, Vermont. Enoch became the first Town Clerk and served until 1796. His wife died about 1798 and he went to New York state soon after that, while his children stayed at Milton.

Children (surname *Ashley*):

F6-66 i. MARY[6], b. 1774.
ii. BEEMAN, b. 24 April 1784; d. Sept. 1852; m. Lucy Prentiss, b. 1782; d. 1885; 10 children.
iii. CANDACE,
iv. CLARISSA.
v. DE ALTON, b. 30 March 1789; m. ———.
vi. CHERRY.
vii. LOIS[6], b. 1792; m. ———.
viii. BEULAH.
ix. LYDIA.
x. SARAH, b. 9 April 1795; m. ———.
xi. LUTHER, b. 19 June 1797.

Auth.: Mrs. Olive M. A. Fairchild Pirie, Barre, Vt. (1940).

5-41 ANNA OWEN-CASWELL[5] (*Elijah Owen,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Elijah and Olive (Beman) Owen (F4-21), was born at Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn. 27 Aug. 1765. She removed with her parents successively to Poultney, Vt. and to Milton, Vt. She was married in 1787 or 1788 at Milton to SOLOMON CASWELL, son of Nathan and Polly, who had moved from Middlebury, Conn. to Milton. They were the fourth family to settle in Milton. Solomon was born in Conn. 5 Dec. 1763 and died at Milton 16 Feb. 1845.[3]

Solomon was first married to Betsy Meeker, daughter of Daniel Meeker of Milton. She lived only a year after her marriage.

Children of Solomon and Ann (Owen) Caswell:

i. HANNAH, b. 6 Sept. 1788; d. Sept. 1834; m. Daniel Loomis; removed to Joliet, Illinois.

ii. NATHAN, b. 19 June 1790.

iii. POLLY, b. 30 May 1792; d. 27 Sept. 1818; m. to A. Austin.

iv. ELCY, b. 3 March 1794; married E. Austin, brother of the above.

v. SOLOMON, JR., b. 26 Feb. 1796; d. 12 Feb. 1892.

vi. LETTY, b. 13 June 1798; d. 27 May 1883; m. John Parker.

Solomon Caswell, Sr. married a third time: HANNAH BOWEN; they had one child:

vii. HORACE, b. ———; m. Lucy Stearns Rogers; their grand-daughter, Mary Hope Caswell of New York City, has furnished this information (1938). Address: 128½ East 54 St.

Auth.: Miss Mary Hope Caswell, New York City (1938); Mrs. Helen E. Healy, Mesa, Ariz.

5-42 JOSHUA OWEN[5] (*Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Hannah ( ) Owen (F4-22), was born 15 Oct. 1760 at Salisbury, Conn. and died 29 Oct. 1829 at West Monroe (now Oswego County), N. Y., buried in Owen-Phillips-Lord plot, an abandoned cemetery on the side of the road between Wentworth's Farm and Oneida Lake. (See Vol. 31, Church, Cemeteries, and Town, p. 343,

3. W. S. Ramm: *History of Chittenden County, Vt.*

D A R Mss in State Library, Albany, N. Y.) He married probably after 1790 ELIZABETH ———.

In 1796 Joshua Owen and his cousin Gideon Owen and two Carpenters owned adjoining tracts of land in Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y. Joshua owned portions of Lots 83 and 68. In 1809 he sold 15 acres, part of Lot 68 to Elihu Barber for $120.00.

According to the U. S. Census of 1800 Joshua was classified as under 45 years of age. His age is written in above the blank as 39. His family consisted of himself and his wife.

In 1817 Joshua and Elizabeth Owen sold land, part of Lot 68, Pompey, to Isaac Carpenter and wife Hannah, taking a mortgage. In 1823 they defaulted and Joshua foreclosed. Joshua and Elizabeth were described as residents of Township of Constantia, Oswego County. In May 1823 he sold part of Lot 83 in Pompey to his son Abraham.

Children:

i. ABRAHAM, b. 25 Oct. 1800; d. 5 Oct. 1850; m. Jane, b. 11 June 1800. On 13 June 1824 the State of New York confirmed to him a grant of all of subdivision 3 of Lot 83 Pompey, containing 103 acres. Signed by Joseph C. Yates, governor. (Onondaga Deed Bk. 68, p. 314.)

ii. ISAAC, husband of Susan (but Isaac may have been son of Abraham. See cemetery inscriptions).

Auth.: Mrs. Mary J. Sibley, Syracuse, N. Y. (1940).

5-43 ELIPHALET OWEN, JR.[5] (*Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Eunice Owen (F4-23), born probably at Lebanon, Conn. before parents moved to Salisbury, hence before 1760. He married ——— 1780.

Eliphalet, Jr. served in the Revolution. He enlisted 5/19/1777 for the term of the War, and was discharged 1 March 1782. He served in Capt. Kirkland's Company, Col. Meggs' sixth Regiment, and during 1781 in the fourth Regiment as a Private.

He received supplies from Salisbury 1777-79, also town bounties 1777-79. In 1780 he was listed as being married and he received family supplies.

Either he or his father was living in Coxsackie Township, Albany County, N. Y. in 1790. His family is given thus: 2-1-3-0: himself and one male over 16; 1 son under 16; his wife and two daughters.

He secured a grant of land in the military tract in Onondaga County, N. Y. and was living there in 1800. His family was given as consisting of himself (over 45) and his wife (over 45).

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen.

5-44 GIDEON OWEN[5] (*Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Eunice ( ) Owen (F4-23), was born 23 June 1765 at Salisbury, Conn. (Salisbury 1/55, V. R.) and died 17 March 1834 in Madison County, N. Y. He married 11 March 1785 at Pittstown, N. Y. (Rev. Samuel Halstead officiating) NANCY ———, b. 1766. (She had a sister, Phebe Griswold.)

By 1790 his parents had moved to Caxsackie Township, Albany County, and Gideon had moved to Pittstown, Albany County (now in Rensselaer County). Gideon's family consisted of himself, his wife, and a son.

About 1794 or '95 Gideon moved to Pompey in the Military Tract (now in Onondaga County, N. Y.). He was probably accompanied by his parents and his youngest brother Martin. In 1796 Gideon Owen and wife Nancy sold 109 acres, part of Lot 83 in Pompey, to Jeremiah Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer County.

By 1800 Gideon had moved across the line into Sullivan Township, Chenango County (now in Madison County). Years later, in 1819, the government confirmed to him a grant of 229 acres, part of Lot 76 in Sullivan Township. In 1804 Gideon and Nancy sold to Giles Barber of Fabius a parcel of land in Fabius, part of Lot 50 (probably lying close to the County line). The indenture describes Gideon as a resident of Sullivan Township.

Smith's "Our County and its People; Madison County, N. Y." (pub. 1899), p. 47 states: "Gideon Owen was the pioneer on the point of the (Oneida) Lake, 1½ miles east of Bridgeport, in Sullivan County, called Owen's Point."

Gideon served in the Revolution from April 1782 till May 1783 in Capt. Stoddard's Company, Col. Canfield's Connecticut Regt. He was stationed at "Stanwich," Conn., doing garrison duty and engaging in scouting parties against Tories and refugees. His name is included in the

Pensioners' List of Connecticut Soldiers in the Revolution, known as Draper's Index, p. 21. He made application for a pension in 1818 but did not get it till 1831, to take effect 4 March 1831. He died three years later. His widow Nancy continued to get it.

Children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1786; d. unm. 17 April 1836.

ii. MARTIN, b. 1787; m. Diantha ——— (no probate record); living in Sullivan Twp., Madison Co., 1844.

iii. "POLLY" b. 1790; m. William S. Owen of Constantia.

iv. SYNTHIA, m. Philip Roach; living in Sullivan Twp. 1844.

v. SALLY, b. 1796; m. Martin Phillips; living in Sullivan Twp. 1855. Daughter Sally, b. 1843.

vi. ISAAC, b. ca. 1798; m. Rhoda ———. In 1835 gave quit-claim deed on their interest in his father's estate to Martin Phillips. By 1844 had moved to Wisconsin.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary J. Sibley, Syracuse, N. Y. (1940).

5-45 MARTIN OWEN[5] (*Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Eunice ( ) Owen (F4-23), was born in 1776 at Salisbury, Conn.,[4] and died 3 June 1859 in Town of Williamstown, near Mayville, Wisconsin. He married 1801 THANKFUL KING, born 1777 and died 1864.

By 1790 he had moved with his parents to Coxsackie Township, Albany (now Green) County, N. Y. Witness the 1790 Census. About 1794 or '95 the family moved to Pompey in the Military Tract (now in Onondaga County) along with his older brother Gideon Owen and possibly with other families, some from western Massachusetts.

In 1800 he must have been living in Sullivan Township, Chenango (now Madison) County. On 1 Feb. 1804 Daniel Ross and wife Charlotte sold for $100 a tract of 50 acres, part of Lot 26 in Hannibal Township, Onondaga County, to Martin Owen. The deed was witnessed by Joshua and Elizabeth Owen. Joshua was probably his first cousin. Martin's residence is given as Sullivan Township, Chenango County (now in Madison County).

In 1805 the State Council of Appointments named

4. In the absence of documentary proof for the parentage of Martin Owen, the editor accepts strong circumstantial evidence. — R. D. O.

Samuel Foster "captain" and Martin Owen "lieutenant of the militia in Chanango County."

According to Churchill's "Landmarks of Oswego County, N. Y. (p. 826): "The first settlers in West Monroe were Martin Owen and four others. Martin came from Fabius, Onondaga County in 1806 and located on what is now the Julius Beardsley farm, where he remained until 1847 when he moved to Wisconsin." Another history of Oswego County states that he conducted a hotel at West Monroe for some years. This agrees with the family tradition that he drilled his company in the square in front of his hotel (Mrs. Leona Powers Chapman).

The towns Fabius and Tully were once all included in Pompey (now La Fayette).

Martin served in the War of 1812 as captain of a company designated as Captain Martin Owen's Company, Major Jonathan Parkhurst's Battalion, New York Militia. His service commenced 8 Oct. 1814 and he was discharged 4 Nov. 1814 at Henderson Harbor. He was paid to 16 Nov. 1814. His place of residence is shown as Constantia, Oneida County, N. Y.[5]

In 1841 his grown children moved to Wisconsin. In 1847 Martin and family moved to Mayville, Dodge County, Wisconsin and settled in Williamstown Township.

Martin Owen applied 5 Feb. 1851 for bounty land which was due on account of his service in the War of 1812. He was then a resident of Williamstown, Dodge County, Wis. On this application he received warrant No. 33077 for forty acres of land under the Act of 28 Sept. 1850. He applied 30 March 1855 for an additional grant. He received warrant No. 29401 for 120 acres under the Act of 3 March 1855. He sold the rights for $50 each.[6]

Martin Owen died in 1859 and was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Mayville, Wisconsin. The tombstone was in place in 1920 (seen by Ralph Dornfeld Owen) but in August 1932 it had been removed to permit the widening of the street adjacent to the cemetery.

Mrs. Thankful (King) Owen was born in 1777 in

5. Adjutant General Office, U. S. War Department.
6. Letter from U. S. Veterans' Bureau (1940).

Rhode Island. After having been blind for several years, she died at Mayville, Wis., on 30 Sept. 1864, aged 87.

On 5 Feb. 1864 the youngest son Thomas petitioned the Probate Court of Dodge County, at Juneau, Wis., to be made administrator of his father's estate. He listed the following heirs: Solomon, Alvah, Arod, Eunice (Mrs. William Robbinns), Martin, and Thomas.

Children:

F6-67 i. SOLOMON[6], b. 2 March 1802.

ii. HENRY, ; m. Susan Hubbard. Children: Susan[7] and Jane, who married brothers named Vesper. Susan's son Frank Vesper[8] lives in Los Angeles (1935).

iii. MARTIN.

iv. DEBORAH.

v. EUNICE.

F6-68 vi. ARAD.

F6-69 vii. ALVAH.

viii. THOMAS, b. ; m. Maria . Children:

1. Lorinda[7], ; m. Calvin St. John.
2. Henry, b. 1848; d. 1908 Mayville, Wis.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary J. Sibley; Ralph D. Owen.

5-46 ISAAC OWEN[5] (probably *John*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Deborah (Williams) Owen (F4-24). He is not listed in the U. S. Census for 1790, but the Census of 1800 lists him thus:

Males: 2 under 26; one over 26.

Females: two under 16; one under 26; one over 26.

This probably means that he was the head of his father's family and that his father had died before 1800.

ISAAC, b. 1774 (over 26 years old).

LUTHER, b. 1782 (under 26 years).

LUCY and LOUISA, twins, b. 1785 (under 16).

His wife ANNA (under 26).

Their mother (over 26).

He was married before Oct. 1801 to ANNA ———.

Child:

i. LAURA[6], b. 27 Oct. 1801.

5-47 ETHAN OWEN[5] (probably *John*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Deborah (Williams) Owen (F4-24), born at Poultney between 1775 and 1780.

He married at Milton, Vt., 22 January 1801 HANNAH

SEELEY, probably daughter of Benjamin Seeley of Shelburne Township.

The U. S. Census of 1800 lists him as head of a household thus: one male over 16; one female. It is probable that he had a sister keeping house for him at that time.

5-48 ELIZABETH OWEN-HILL[5] (*John Owen I,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Deborah (Williams) Owen (F4-24), was born 6 Aug. 1768 at Salisbury, Conn. Moved with her parents to Poultney, Vt. There she was married 16 April 1788 to BENJAMIN HILL. In 1795 her father at Milton deeded land to them at Poultney. For a few years they lived in Granville, Washington County, N. Y., just across the Vermont line. Here were born their two oldest children, Chloe and Clarissa.

After 1795 they followed her father, John Owen, to Milton, Vt. Eight children were born at Milton.

Benjamin Hill was born 12 March 1765, probably in Connecticut, and probably the son of William. He died 14 Nov. 1823 at Milton and was buried in the "Plain" Cemetery. He was a farmer. Elizabeth, the widow, later married Andrew Ellis. She died at Colchester, near Milton, 5 Jan. 1848, and was buried in the Congregational cemetery at Colchester.

Children by first marriage (surname *Hill*):

i. CHLOE[6], b. 31 Oct. 1789 at Granville, N. Y.; m. Ebenezer Chadwick, Milton, Vt.

F6-70 ii. CLARISSA, b. 2 Oct. 1791 at Granville, N. Y.; m. Ethan Austin, Milton, Vt.

F6-71 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Jan. 1794 at Milton, Vt.

iv. WILLIAM, b. 10 April 1797 at Milton, Vt.; m. 13 March 1823 at Berlin, Vt. Betsy Luce.

v. LYDIA, b. 24 June 1799 at Milton, Vt.; m. 21 March 1824 Abijah J. Prouty; moved to Oberlin, Ohio, and later to Iowa.

vi. BENJAMIN[6], b. 13 Aug. 1801 at Milton, Vt.; m. 1830 at Milton, Eunice Thompson.

vii. DANIEL, b. 1 Nov. 1804 at Milton, Vt.; m.

F6-72 viii. SABRA, b. 25 Feb. 1808 at Milton, Vt.

ix. HANNAH, b. 17 Mar. 1810 at Milton, Vt.; d. 18 Sept. 1890; m. Sidney B. Goodwin of Milton, Vt. 28 Oct. 1827.

x. JULIAN ALLEN, b. ; d. at Terre Haute, Ind.

Auth.: Mrs. Mabel T. Davis (widow of Dr. William H. Davis), 1785 Crescent Place, Washington, D. C. (February, 1938).

5-49 SAMUEL OWEN, JR.[5] (*Samuel,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Lois (Calkins) Owen (F4-25), was born 8 July 1767 at Salisbury, Conn., and died 11 Dec. 1814 at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y. Apparently an epidemic struck the community, for his grown children, Harriet and Henry, died at the same time. They are buried in Spencer's Corners Burying Ground near Amenia. He married about 1790 ANNA (VOSBURGH?). After his death, his wife and his son Calvin refused to serve as his administrators, and so the Court appointed Alexander Neely.[7]

Children:

i. CALVIN[6], b. 1791; d. 20 March 1821; m. 15 Feb. 1815 at Amenia, N. Y. Nancy Allerton, daughter of David and Janet (Montgomery) Allerton, who had moved from Canterbury, Conn. to Amenia in 1786. Nancy was born 10 Oct. 1790 and died in Madison County, N. Y. in 1842. They lived in Madison County but he was buried at Amenia. She married (2) Martin of Greene County.

ii. HENRY (twin?), b. 1792; d. 16 Dec. 1814. Letters of Adm. issued to Anna Owen, 3 March 1819.

iii. HARRIET VOSBURGH, b. 1792; d. 15 Dec. 1814.

F6-73 iv. BURNETT, b. 6 Oct. 1794.

Auth.: Miss Edna Owen, New Haven, Conn. (1940); Van Alstyne: *Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y.*

5-50 ELIPHALET BREWSTER[5] (*Keziah Owen,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owen (F4-27), was born 25 Jan. 1747 at Lebanon, Conn. and died 28 June 1828 at Huntington, Chittenden County, Vt. In 1763 he moved with his parents to Rutland County, Vt.

He served in the Revolution in Capt. John Spafford's Company in 1777 and 1778; in Capt. Orange Train's Company in Oct. 1781.

He married (1) about 1770 his cousin, ... OWEN; (2) TEMPERANCE YAW of Huntington, who died 30 July 1822.

Children, by first wife born at Tinmouth:

i. LEWIS[6], b. ca. 1775.

ii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 1780.

iii. EZRA, b. 5 April 1781.

iv. CYNTHIA, b. 1783.

7. Letters of Adm., C-376, Box 799; Walter S. Allerton: *The Allerton Family* (N. Y. C., 1888), p. 72.

Children by second wife born at Huntington:

v. CHARLES.
vi. COMFORT.
vii. JOHN.
viii. TEMPERANCE.

Auth.: Emma Brewster Jones: *Brewster Family.*

5-51 OZEM BREWSTER[5] (*Keziah Owen,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owen (F4-27), was born 13 March 1751 at Salisbury, Conn. He moved with his parents to Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vt., in 1763. He married (1) .....; (2) HULDAH CHANDLER, who died 1 March 1808 at Richmond, Vt.

Children (probate list):

i. STEPHEN[6].
ii. JOHN.
iii. POLLY; m. ..... Wright.
iv. OZEM, JR.
v. SALLY; m. Capt. Ebenezer Cutler; d. at Richmond, Vt.
vi. FANNY.
vii. HULDAH.
viii. AMANDA.
ix. NANCY, b. 11 Oct. 1797; d. 22 Dec. 1898, Williston, Vt.; m. 1827 John Patten; 4 children.
x. NARCISSA.
xi. BERNARD.
xii. GUNSLIN.
xiii. HARVEY, b. ca. 1790; settled in Morgan County, near MacConnellsville, Ohio, in 1816 and removed to Vinton County about 1847; m. Anne Roberts. Children:
1. Hannah[7], b. 6 Nov. 1842; m. John C. Randall; six children and many descendants in Ohio; d. Feb. 1939, Rio Grande, Ohio.

Auth.: Emma Brewster Jones: *Brewster Family;* Miss Leonette Milhon, McArthur, Ohio.

5-52 JOEL OWEN[5] (*Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Priscilla (Throope) Owen (F4-28), was born at Lebanon, Conn. 4 Sept. 1766 and died ca. 1805 at Northumberland, Coos County, New Hampshire. In 1787 he lived at Halifax, Vt.

He married (1) at Spencer, Worcester County, Mass., 20 Dec. 1787, MOLLY LIVERMORE, daughter of Joseph (John) 1740-1823 and Anna (Rice) Livermore, who was born 20 April 1766, at East Sudbury, Middlesex County, Mass.; (2) after 1790, at Hartford, Windsor County, Vt., Mary Gillett.

His name is listed in the 1790 U. W. Census for Halifax Township, Windham County, Vermont, thus: 1-2-1-0 (*i. e.*, Joel, two sons under 16, and his wife).

Sometime after 1790 he removed to Northumberland, Coos County, N. H. where he became a country merchant.

Children by first wife:

i. A son[6] (b. before 1790).

ii. A son (b. before 1790).

Children by second wife:

F6-75 iii. LAURA, b. 23 Dec. 1794.

F6-76 iv. ELECTA, b. 17 April 1796.

F6-74 v. JOEL, b. 1799.

Auth.: Livermore Family.

5-53 ABNER OWEN, JR.[5] (*Abner,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abner (F4-29), was born 21 Sept. 1773 in Litchfield County, Conn. He moved with his parents to Salisbury Township, Addison County, Vt. He married 16 Nov. 1799, probably at Salisbury, Vt., LUCRETIA SEVERY.

He served in the War of 1812.

He followed his son Ethan to Wisconsin in 1853 and died 28 Sept. 1870 at Oak Grove, Dodge County, Wis.

Children:

F6-77 i. ETHAN.

ii. LUMAN.

"Luman Owen of Plainfield, Washington County, Vt., married 17 June 1822 at Marlboro, Middlesex County, Mass., Eliza How II." (Plainfield is near Montpelier.)

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Leon Owen, Juneau, Wis., *Family Bible.*

5-54 EBENEZER OWEN[5] (*John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), oldest son of John and Johanna (Phelps) Owen (F4-30), also called "Eben," was born 16 May 1769 at Salisbury, Conn. He married 11 July 1790 at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., MARY PAINE, daughter of Barnabas Paine, Jr. and his first wife Martha Holdridge, born 23 Jan. 1771 at Amenia, ceremony performed by Roswell Hopkins, J. P. She was descended in the seventh generation from Stephen Hopkins, the Mayflower Pilgrim. He died 1832-33 in Conewango Township, Warren County, Pa.; she died there 1854-55.

Between 1810 and 1816 they moved to western Penn-

sylvania and settled in Warren County. Here he was listed as a blacksmith in the 1816 Roll of Taxables.

Children:

F6-80 i. JOANNA[6], b. 1791.
ii. JOHN.
iii. ORANGE, b. ca. 1795; d. 1822-23; m. .....; served on Grand Jury in Warren County, Pa. in 1819.
Children:
1. Agnes[7], m. 1833, Abner Comstock.
2. Climena.
3. George—Civil War.
4. Marcia.
5. Orange Levant, b. 26 Sept. 1822; m. (1) Jane Ann Garner; m. (2) Katherine M. Loucks.
iv. ETHAN, b. ca. 1795; m. Mathilda .....; settled in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. ca. 1830.
v. BARNABAS, b. ca. 1796; d. 14 Oct. 1876; Glade Twp., Warren County, Pa.; no children.
vi. EMELINE, b. 1797; m. (1) ..... Neal.
F6-81 vii. MARCIA, b. 26 July 1798.
F6-78 viii. EBENEZER G., b. 1799-1800.
ix. CLIMENA, b. 1800.
x. AARON, b. ca. 1801; m. Ruth Mead, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Boone) Mead of Warren County; she m. (2) Dudley Magee. Children:
1. Joseph, b. 1 Sept. 1825; d. 13 Oct. 1854, Conewango Twp., Warren County, Pa.
F6-79 xi. HEMAN, b. ca. 1805.

Auth.: E. J. Parker Sage (1934), New York; G. B. R., Vol. 39, p. 126.

5-55 JOHN OWEN, JR.[5] (*John II*,[4] *Aaron*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Johanna (Phelps) Owen (F4-30), was born 23 Dec. 1771 at Salisbury, Conn., and died 7 March 1857 at Cannonsville, Delaware Co., N. Y. He and his brother Heman settled in Delaware County, N. Y. in 1792. He married 6 Aug. 1796 at OLIVE KILBURN, who was born 19 Feb. 1780 and died 11 Sept. 1856, buried at Cannonsville.

In 1790 his father's and his brother Aaron's families also were living in Walton, Delaware County.

Children:

i. MELINDA[6], b. 18 April 1798; d. 11 Feb. 1814.
ii. Infant, d. at birth 25 Dec. 1799.
iii. Infant, d. at birth 5 April 1801.
F6-82 iv. AMHERST PHELPS, b. 21 May 1802.

F6-83 v. WILLIAM KILBURN, b. 16 July 1804.

F6-86 vi. ABBY, b. 9 Dec. 1806.

F6-84 vii. EBEN GORDON, b. 20 March 1809.

viii. BELINDA, b. 15 Feb. 1812; d. 19 Dec. 1813.

ix. OLIVE, b. 22 Sept. 1813; d. 5 June 1845; m. 16 May 1837 Benjamin T. Chamberlin.

F6-87 x. NANCY, b. 19 Feb. 1816.

F6-85 xi. ABRAM GRIFFIN, b. 2 June 1818.

Auth.: *Bible Records* in possession of Miss Antoinnette K. Owens, Walton, N. Y. (1940).

5-56 AARON OWEN[5] (*John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Johanna (Phelps) Owen (F4-30), was born 23 Oct. 1776 at Salisbury, Conn. and died 13 Jan. 1846 at Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y. He married (1) MEHITABEL EVANS, daughter of Major Henry Evans of Vermont, who was born 1780 and died 5 Aug. 1814 at Bainbridge. He married (2) JANE ———.

Aaron was both a farmer and a merchant from 1808 to 1842.

In midlife he added "s" to the name Owen, as a result of having a dream in which he was distinctly called "Owens."

Aaron and Mehitable are buried in the old cemetery at Sidney (Plains), Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children:

F6-88 i. JOSIAH EVANS I.[6]

ii. SYLVIA ANN, b. ; m. ..... Flint (mentioned in Probate Records).

F6-89 iii. HENRY LEWIS.

5-57 HEMAN OWEN[5] (*John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Johanna (Phelps) Owen (F4-30), was born 1779 at Salisbury, Conn. and died at Cannonsville, Delaware County, N. Y. He married .

Children:

i. ANSEL[6], b. 1819; m. Harriet W.

Children:

1. Clarence E.[7], b. 1853; d. 1884, bu. at Cannonsville.
2. Cyrus; m. Amelia Underwood.

Children:

(1) James[8].

(2) Martha, m. John Wilson, d. at Deposit.
(3) Elizabeth.
(4) Horland.
(5) Bert.
(6) Margaret.
(7) Ruth.
(8) Mable.

ii. JAMES WILSON[6], b. 1816; d. 1889 in Tompkins Township, Delaware Co., bu. at Cannonsville, N. Y.; m. 1844 Eliza Kelsey.

Children:

1. James S.[7], b. 1847; d. 1900 at Cannonsville; m. Anna Seymour (1847-1934).

   Children:

   (1) Lenore[8], b. 1880; m. Erwin Stark. Children: Kimble[9], Louelle[9].
   (2) Charles, b. 1884; d. 4 July 1939, bu. at Cannonsville, m. Florence Christian. Child: Gurden[9].

2. Charles[7].
   m. Clara Otis.

   Children:

   (1) Wilson N.[8] (1875-1908), bu. at Cannonsville, N. Y.
   (2) Clyde.
   (3) Ethel.

3. Lewis H.

iii. NELSON[6].

Auth.: Mabel Owens Wilcox, Chevy Chase, Maryland (1940).

5-58 REUBEN OWEN[5] (*John II*,[4] *Aaron*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Lydia (Gilson) Owen (F4-30), was born 12 July 1800 in Delaware County, N. Y. He moved with his parents about 1806 through the Susquehanna Valley to western Pennsylvania and settled in Warren County. He died 9 Sept. 1871 at Fentonville, Chautauqua County, N. Y. He married (1) HANNAH P. CLARK, who was born 2 Nov. 1809 and died 17 Feb. 1854; (2) ANN ELIZABETH MILLER. He spent most of his life as a tavern-keeper, river pilot, and farmer in Carroll Twp., Chautauqua County, N. Y. After his first wife's death he spent a year or two in Iowa but returned to New York State.

Children:

i. DERIUS, b. 1827; d. 1849.
ii. ACRINTHA, b. 1833; m. William Merrick.

Auth.: E. J. Parker Sage: *Samuel Morrison of Bucks and Lycoming Counties, Pennsylvania, with a Brief Sketch of John Owen (1741-1843)*, 1934.

5-59 ELIZABETH OWEN-HADLEY[5] (*John Owen II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Lydia (Gilson) Owen (F4-30), also called Betsy, was born 23 March 1788 at Salisbury, Conn. and died 19 Feb. 1832 at Randolph, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. She was married 17 July 1808 to STEPHEN HADLEY (or HEADLEY) b. 1786, d. 1818. He moved to Luzerne County, Pa., in 1798 and to Warren County in 1807. He was the son of Robert Headley of New Jersey. His grandfather, Robert Headley, had been born in Connecticut. Stephen served as Corporal in Lt. Forbes' Company, Col. John McMahan's Regt. at Buffalo, N. Y. from 20 Dec. 1813 to 3 Feb. 1814. They settled in Chautauqua County, N. Y. in 1809, and years later in South Valley Township, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Children (surname *Hadley*):

i. SYLVIA[6], b. 26 May 1809; m. Oct. 1836 Harrison Daniels.
ii. ELSIE, b. 29 Oct. 1810; m. 15 Jan. 1828 Peter Evans.
iii. LYDIA AMI, b. 23 Aug. 1812; m. (1) Lyman Kinney; (2) Samuel Evans; (3) John Lills.
iv. ORANGE EMMONS, b. 29 Feb. 1815; m. (1) 27 Dec. 1837 Sarah Green; (2) Rebecca Thresher; (3) Sarah Burnett.
v. SARAH, b. 23 Jan. 1817; m. (1) 11 Jan. 1836 Andrew Mills; (2) Pulsifer.
F6-91 vi. JOANNA, b. 21 Sept. 1819; m. Hiram Morrison.
F6-90 vii. STEPHEN OWEN, b. 6 Dec. 1821; m. (1) Calista Barringer; (2) Mrs. Benjamin Boyce.
viii. JANE PRISCILLA, b. 22 Nov. 1823; d. 14 March 1894; m. David Wiltsie of Weetford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 22 Dec. 1839 at Carroll Township; he died 8 Sept. 1884 in Carroll Twp.
ix. LAURA, b. 6 Sept. 1826; d. unm. 1848.
x. PHOEBE ROSELLA, b. 6 Dec. 1829; d. 25 April 1853; m. Calvin A. Goodspeed; no children.

Auth.: Mrs. E. V. Howlett (1933).

5-60 ELSIE OWEN-FENTON[5] (*John Owen II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Lydia (Gilson) Owen (F4-30), was born 8 July 1790 at Loonenburgh, now Athens, Greene County, N. Y. and died 25 Feb. 1875; buried at Fentonville, N. Y. She was married 2 Nov. 1806 to GEORGE WASHINGTON FENTON 1783-1860, son of Roswell and Deborah (Freeman) Fenton. They resided in Carroll Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He owned land in South Valley, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. as early as 1820.

Children (surname *Fenton*):

i. Roswell Owen[6], b. 6 Sept. 1807; m. Laura Akin.
ii. George Washington, Jr., b. 9 Feb. 1812; m. Metta B. Howard.
iii. William Henry Harrison, b. 24 April 1814; m. Catherine Edmonds.
iv. John Freeman, b. 30 Oct. 1816; m. Sally Maria Woodward.
v. Reuben Eaton, b. 4 July 1819; m. (1) Jane Fren; (2) Elizabeth Scudden. U. S. Senator and Governor of New York State. (See Centennial Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. 1904, Vol. 2, pp. 1-18.)

5-61 Phoebe Owen-Morrison[5] (*John Owen II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Lydia (Gilson) Owen (F4-30), was born 23 July 1795 in Amenia Township, Dutchess Co., N. Y. and died 19 Dec. 1866 in South Valley, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. She was married 27 July 1815 to Ephraim Morrison, son of James and Margaret (Rice) Morrison, born 17 Jan. 1784 in the valley of the Juniata River, Central Penna. He moved with his parents to Warren County. He was listed there as a taxpayer in 1816. In 1820 they crossed the state line and became some of the early settlers of South Valley Township in southwest New York. He took a tract of 156 acres of lumberland and cleared 26 acres. They lived for ten years on Saw Mill Run. In 1843 they tried their fortune in the West. While their three older sons remained behind, the rest of the family loaded their bare necessities on a lumber raft, and floated down to Pittsburgh. From here they drove a covered wagon and a span of black horses to Des Moines. After raising one crop of wheat, the entire family was stricken with yellow fever. All recovered except the father. He died 11 Aug. 1845.

The widow was obliged to abandon the farm, as land was too cheap to sell it. She drove the same team back home to Penna. with a load of wheat and a little furniture.

Arriving in South Valley they moved in to the home of her son Hiram Morrison.

Children (surname *Morrison*):

i. Hiram[6], b. 26 May 1816. (See F6-91)
ii. Montgomery, b. 2 Jan. 1818.
iii. Benjamin Purdy, b. 3 Feb. 1820.

iv. William Crofoot, b. 15 Nov. 1822.
v. Harriet, b. 27 Dec. 1824.
vi. Rosina, b. 4 March 1826.
vii. Julie Ann, b. 1828; d. 1832.
viii. John, b. 25 Feb. 1830.
ix. Reuben Earl, b. 17 Oct. 1832.
x. Marcia Ophelia, b. 26 Aug. 1834.
xi. Charles, b. 31 Mar. 1838.
xii. Lafayette, b. 24 Feb. 1842; d. unm.

Auth.: Parker Sage.

5-62 Sally Owen-Burgett[5] (*John Owen II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Lydia (Gilson) Owen (F4-30), was born 20 Oct. 1802 probably in Delaware Co., N. Y. and died Dec. 1882, buried in Foster Cemetery. She was married 19 March 1819 to Peter Burgett (1800-64), son of Garrett and Abigail (Root) Burgett. They settled in Farmington Township, Warren Co., Pa.

Children (surname *Burgett*):

i. Lydia Maria[6], b. and died 1823.
ii. Abigail, b. 10 April 1825; m. Harvey Cooper.
iii. Laura, b. 21 June 1829; m. Richard Early Brown.
iv. Garett L., b. 11 Feb. 1831; d. unm.
v. Lydia Marie, b. 21 Sept. 1834; m. Hosea Hale Townsend.
vi. Lucine, b. 16 April 1836; m. Thomas Cooper, brother of Harvey.
vii. John, b. 11 May 1841; m. Electa Braley.
viii. Ira, b. 17 Oct. 1844; m. Addie Danforth.

Auth.: Parker Sage.

5-63 Samuel Stiles Owen[5] (*Samuel II,*[4] *Deacon Samuel,*[3] *Obadiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Rachel (Stiles) Owen (F4-31), was born at Windsor, Conn. 11 June 1775. He removed with his parents to Southwick, Hampden County, Mass. He married before 1800 his cousin Betsy Stiles, who was born 19 Jan. 1778 at Westfield, Mass., daughter of Lieut. Gideon Stiles and his wife Sarah (Taylor) Stiles.

They moved to Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y. about the year 1805. Her brother Jonah Stiles and his family had settled at Solon (Truxton) on lot 4 in 1794. Jonas, son of Jonah and Sophia Stiles, born 1791, married Maria Owen, daughter of Samuel, and moved to Westfield, Ohio.

Samuel Owen and family also moved to Morrow County, Ohio.

Children:

i. MARIA[6], b. ca. 1800; m. Jonas Stiles.

ii. "9 Aug. 1803 child of Samuel Owen died, aged 1 year" (Congregational Church records, Southwick, Mass.).

F6-92 iii. GIDEON STILES, b. 12 Aug. 1816 at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Auth.: H. R. Stiles: *Connecticut Stiles' Family*, p. 55, p. 57.
Under date of 20 Nov. 1939 the Town Clerk of Southwick reports that the early records of the Town were burned nearly a hundred years ago. Thus records before 1845 are scarce and there are no birth records of any Owen children.

5-64 EUNICE OWEN-STILES[5] (*Samuel Owen,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Obadiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Stiles) Owen (F4-30), was born 24 Nov. 1761 at Windsor, Conn. She married 2 April 1782 SHUBAEL STILES, son of Gideon, who was born 17 Jan. 1763 at Westfield, Mass. and died 17 Nov. 1845 at Southwick, Mass. She died there 17 May 1840. They lived at Westfield and Southwick. He was prominent in local affairs: in March 1785 he served as surveyor; in April 1791 he was elected selectman and served till 1805.

In Sept. 1805 he represented the Baptists on a Committee to "propose some way by which the Baptists and Presbyterians can be reconciled relative to the use of the Meeting House." The committee recommended that each denomination occupy it for three months at a time alternately. This was adopted and kept in force till 1824, when the Baptists were able to erect their own building.

In 1812 he served as representative from Southwick to the General Court.

Children:

i. ROWENA, b. 22 June 1782; d. 6 March 1840; m. Nov. 1805, Philip Nelson.

ii. THEODOSIA, b. 7 March 1784; d. ; m. Feb. 1800, Warren Boynton.

iii. KEZIAH, b. 30 Dec. 1785; d. 1 Dec. 1852 unm.

iv. SHUBAEL, b. 27 June 1787; m. (1) Elmira Bills; (2) Margaret Parsons.

v. EUNICE, b. 17 April 1790; d. ; m. 10 Oct. 1811, William Hosmer.

vi. KILBOURNE, b. 9 May 1792; d. 15 Aug. 1803.

vii. ALICE, b. 28 Jan. 1794; d. 22 April 1804.

viii. CANDACE, b. 17 Aug. 1797; d. 17 June 1840; m. Bement Parker 18 April 1820.

Auth.: H. R. Stiles: *Connecticut Stiles' Family*, p. 58-59.

5-65 ALICE OWEN-RISING[5] (*Samuel Owen,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Obadiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Stiles) Owen (F4-31), was born 7 Sept. 1770 at Windsor, Conn. and died 10 Feb. 1843 at Worthington, Hampshire County, Mass. (30 miles N. W. of Springfield). She was married about 1789 as his second wife to the widower of her sister Rachel, ABRAHAM RISING, who was born 1 Jan. 1759 at Suffield, Conn. and died 25 June 1858 at Southwick, Hampden County, Mass. (20 miles S. by W. of Northampton).

Children (surname *Rising*):

i. CLADA[6], b. 1790 at West Hartford, Conn.; d. 22 Jan. 1850 at Southwick, Mass.

ii. FESTUS, b. ; m. Hannah .
Child:
1. Samuel Owen[7], b. 1821 at Suffield, Conn., farmer and peddlar, m. ; d. 9 May 1861 at Southwick, Mass. An adopted child of his died 14 Nov. 1860 (Church record).

iii. DARIUS B.[6], b. at Suffield, Conn.; m. Sophia ; lived in Milford, New London Co., Conn.
Child:
1. Darius B.[7], Jr., b. at Milford, New London Co., Conn.; d. 10 Aug. 1860 at Roxborough, Mass.

iv. JAMES.

v. AMOS.

Auth.: *Records of Owen Family in Mass.*, deposited in Hartford State Library.

5-66 ISAAC OWEN[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen of East Granby (F4-34), was born 16 June 1757 at Suffield, Conn. He died 18 Jan. 1826 at the age of 69 and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery. He was married 30 Nov. 1780 at E. Granby to ZERVIAH CORNISH who was born 8 Dec. 1758, daughter of Lt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Morton) Cornish and died 15 Sept. aged 76 and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery.

He was baptized as an adult 20 July 1777. Both admitted to Church at Turkey Hills (E. Granby), Conn. in 1783. He was on various committees of the Society 1794 to 1824.

Children:

i. A daughter[6], b. 8 Aug. 1781; died same day.

ii. ISAAC MILTON, b. 24 July 1783; d. 8 June 1801 aged 17; buried in E. Granby Cemetery.

F6-96 iii. ZERVIAH, b. 31 May 1786.

F6-93 iv. PLINY, b. 30 Oct. 1787.

v. CHANDLER, b. 13 Aug. 1790 (Bible); d. 10 Dec. 1842, aged 52; bu. E. Granby Cemetery; m. 10 April 1823 Suffield (VR) Charity Phelps, ca. 1792; d. 31 Mar. 1874. Chandler Owen served in Capt. Comstock's Company in the War of 1812 (GSR); no children.

F6-94 vi. CHARLES M., b. 22 July 1794.

F6-97 vii. LYDIA E., b. 6 Feb. 1798.

F6-95 viii. ALFRED, b. 2 Dec. 1799.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Records of Turkey Hills Society*; Cornish Family; D. A. R. Lin Book 16, p. 178; Mrs. Burr's and Miss Darrow's papers, Conn. Hist. Soc.; *Isaac Owen Bible*—D. A. R. Coll., Conn. State Library.

5-67 **GEORGE OWEN[5] (*Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Isaac,[2] John[1]*), son of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen (F4-34), was born 21 July 1767 at Suffield, Conn. He died 7 Dec. 1822 aged 55 at East Granby and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery. He married in 1794 CHLOE PINNEY who was born 19 Dec. 1774, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Case) Pinney and died 20 Feb. 1861 aged 86, buried in E. Granby Cemetery.**

They lived at E. Granby (Turkey Hills), Conn. Both admitted to the Turkey Hills Church 27 July 1794.

Children:

F6-99 i. CHLOE[6], b. 15 Aug. 1795; m. Phineas E. Noble.

F6-98 ii. GEORGE CARLOS, b. 12 Feb. 1797; m. Sabra Pinney.

iii. LAVINIA, b. 15 Sept. 1800; d. 18 Mar. 1870; m. 27 Nov. 1828 to Algernon Barnard, b. 1804, d. 16 July 1833. She appears to have married (2) 24 Aug. 1840 (if Warner's date is correct) Gilbert Allen, widower of her sister Caroline, who died 14 Sept. 1840 (sic!) Or Caroline and Gilbert may have been divorced.

Child (surname *Barnard*):

1. Duane[7], b. 27 Sept. 1829.

F6-100 iv. CAROLINE[6], b. 3 June 1804.

v. CATHERINE, b. 14 Dec. 1805; d. 30 Aug. 1826 aged 20; bur. in E. Granby Cem.

F6-101 vi. DELIA, b. 17 Oct. 1808; m. Lathrop McCray.

F6-102 vii. JANE, b. 5 July 1812; m. Oliver Hayden.

viii. ISAAC PINNEY, b. 6 Sept. 1813; d. unm. 10 Jan. 1885. Member of General Assembly, Conn. 1846 for Windsor; 1855 for Windsor Locks (Stiles' Windsor I/909,910). Simsbury Records of Rev. Ransom Warner, p. 5; "Bapt. 25 May 1848, Isaac Pinney Owen (adult) Private and

administered the Communion to his mother widow Chloe Owen (dangerously sick)."

Auth.: N. E. H. G., 83/51; Stiles' *Windsor*, II/; *Records of Turkey Hills Church; Burr-Darrow Papers; E. H. Owen*, Detroit, Mich. (1940).

5-68 BENAJAH OWEN[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen (F4-34), was born 21 Sept. 1771 at Suffield, Conn. He died 30 May 1852 at the age of 80. He is buried in West Suffield Cemetery. He married 14 May 1797 ANNA SMITH who was born 10 Feb. 1774, daughter of . She died 17 June 1844 at the age of 70 and is buried at West Suffield Cemetery.

Children:

F6-105 i. ANNA PARMELA[6], b. 16 June 1798.
ii. GEORGE ANSON, b. 8 July 1799; d. Oct. 1832 aged 33 at New Orleans, La.; buried W. Suffield Cemetery.
F6-103 iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5 April 1802.
F6-104 iv. ISAAC, b. 21 Sept. 1805.
v. WARREN, b. 3 Aug. 1809; d. 15 Aug. 1835 aged 26 at Basking Ridge, N. J.; buried W. Suffield Cemetery.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers; Hale's Inscriptions.*

5-69 JOAB OWEN[5] (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen (F4-34), was born 29 Nov. 1776 at Suffield, Conn. He died 23 June 1860 aged 84 and is buried in East Granby Cemetery. He married (1) 16 Nov. 1800 at Suffield LYDIA LEWIS, who was born 25 March 1777, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Merriman) Lewis of Suffield and died 29 June 1821 at Suffield aged 44, buried at E. Granby Cemetery. He married (2) 1 Jan. 1822 at Suffield, DOROTHY LEWIS, who was born 1 Aug. 1779, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Merriman) Lewis of Suffield and died 5 June 1856 aged 77, buried in E. Granby Cemetery.

She was admitted to Turkey Hills Church in 1837.

Children:

F6-106 i. MILTON[6], b. 20 April 1803.
F6-107 ii. CORINTHA, b. 24 June 1806.
F6-108 iii. MARY, b. 3 Dec. 1812.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers; Lewisiana* by Carll Lewis; Flint Copy of *Suffield Records; Records of Turkey Hills Church.*

5-70 ZERVIAH OWEN-CLARK[5] (*Isaac Owen,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen (F4-34), was born 24 Sept. 1758, baptized 27 July 1777,

and died 3 Jan. 1842. She married 2 April 1778 REUBEN CLARK, who was born 14 Feb. 1753, son of Joel and Lydia (Forbes) Clark. He died 9 Oct. 1813 at the age of 61. He was killed by a powder explosion.

Children (surname *Clark*):

i. RICHARD[6], b. ; m. Susan Gillette.

Children:

1. Harriet[7].
2. Juliet.
3. Susan.
4. Emily.
5. Zerviah—joined the Mormons.

ii. SAMUEL[6], b. ; m. Perley Gillette.

Children:

1. Lydia[7].
2. Samuel.
3. Amarett.
4. Perlia.

iii. ZERVIAH[6], b. 1780; d. 1867 at Southwick; unm.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers;* Stiles' *Windsor,* II/154; *Clark Genealogy*: Mr. Clark was a powder maker. He lost his life in an explosion in his works 3 Jan. 1842, at Southwick, Mass.; Mary Eliz. Owen Burr.

5-71 MARY OWEN-FORWARD[5] (*Isaac Owen,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen (F4-34), was born 24 Aug. 1760 at Suffield, Conn. (VR); she was baptized as an adult 27 July 1777 at East Granby. She died 3 March 1841 at Southwick, Mass. She was married 26 Dec. 1782 at East Granby to Joseph Forward, Jr., who was born 11 Feb. 1759 at Simsbury, Conn., son of Joseph and Ruth (Morton) Forward of Simsbury, and died Dec. 1840 at Southwick. They settled in Southwick about 1786. He served in the Revolution. He was a farmer and a saddler. Several times he was chosen selectman.

Children (surname *Forward*):

i. POLLY (MARY)[6], b. 17 Nov. 1783; d. May 1828; m. Col. Thaddeus Foote.

F6-109 ii. JOSEPH MORTON, b. 25 June 1785.

iii. PLINY, b. 8 June 1789; d. 3 March 1830 at Southwick; m. 2 Sept. 1812.

iv. RUTH LAWTON, b. 1787; m. Uzal Rockwell.

Child (surname *Rockwell*):

1. Uzal, Jr.[7], m. Amanda Saunders.

Child: Louisa[8], b. Westfield, Mass.; m. Franklin A. Latimer, Jr.

v. PEARLY, b. 4 Aug. 1791; d. unm. 8 Dec. 1876.

vi. ROBERT, b. 1794; d. 1862.

vii. CATHERINE; m. Lathrop Moore.

viii. GEORGE, b. 1801; d. 18 Dec. 1858; m. Orpha Hawley, daughter of Thomas Hawley.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940) ; Rev. Ransom Warner's *Records of Simsbury; Turkey Hills Church Records; Burr-Darrow Papers; Biographical Review of Hampden County, Mass.*, p. 705 ; D. A. R. No. 26,078.

5-72 ABIAH OWEN-CORNISH[5] (*Isaac Owen,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen (F4-34), was born 30 Nov. 1765 at Suffield (VR). She died 20 Sept. (or Oct. 18) 1857. She was married 11 July 1793 at Granby, Conn. to JOSEPH CORNISH, JR., who was born 19 May 1769, son of Lt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Morton) Cornish. He died 16 Feb. (or 18) 1833.

He was one of the foremost citizens of Granby, Conn. He was Justice of the Peace for many years, and a member of State Legislature.

Children (surname *Cornish*):

F6-110 i. JOSEPH[6], b. 14 Nov. 1793; m. Fanny Holcomb.

ii. FRANKLIN, b. 15 Aug. 1796 and died same day.

iii. VIRGIL, b. 27 July 1798; m. (1) Chloe Holcomb 25 Dec. 1819, who was born , daughter of Joel and Chloe (Case?) Holcomb of Granby. She died 23 Nov. 1837, buried 26 Nov. (Warner's Rec.). He married (2) 30 June 1839 Mrs. Miranda (Hillyer) Wilcox, who was born and died 28 April 1874. He died 20 Oct. 1884. Children:

1. Virgil Dwight[7], b. 17 Dec. 1822; d. 22 Sept. 1857.
2. Joel, b. 19 March 1827; d. 16 Feb. 1846.

F6-111 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1800.

v. MARY, b. 25 May 1803; d. 5 Dec. 1895; m. 11 June 1840 at Enfield Dr. Joseph Pride Converse, b. 2 Nov. 1800, son of Eli and Eunice (Tyde) Converse; d. 1888. She was his second wife. He married (1) Sally Ann Abbe of Enfield by whom he had four children.

Child (surname *Converse*):

1. Sarah Ann[7], b. 22 Jan. 1843; m. 5 June 1884 Reul Ensign Abbe of Enfield.

F6-112 vi. EMILY, b. 7 Feb. 1807.

vii. MORTON, b. 26 June 1809; d. 12 May 1897; m. 21 Oct. 1840 at E. Granby (VR) Mary Rose Holcomb, b. 26 June 1819; baptized 2 July 1820 at E. Granby (VR),

daughter of Erastus and Laura (Robbins) Holcomb of E. Granby. She died 20 Mar. 1880. He sold clocks and Yankee notions in the South. Dry goods merchant in Hartford, Conn. He retired to a farm in E. Granby, Conn. Child:

1. Laura Robbins[7], b. 19 Mar. 1844; d. 11 Aug. 1864.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940) ; *Cornish Family; Burr-Darrow.*

5-73 LYDIA B. OWEN-GILBERT[5] (*Isaac Owen,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen (F4-34), was born 15 Dec. 1769 at Suffield (VR), and died 5 Feb. 1857 aged 87 at Hamden, Conn. She was married 25 Nov. 1794 at E. Granby to JESSE GILBERT, who was born 1 June 1762, baptized 14 Nov. at New Haven, Conn., son of Capt. John and Lydia (Ives) Gilbert of New Haven. He died 5 June 1833 aged 71 years 5 days.

Children (surname *Gilbert*):

i. LYDIA[6], b. 31 Oct. 1795; m. Anson Forbes Potter; ch.

F6-113 ii. JESSE, b. 30 Dec. 1797.

iii. MARIA, b. 25 Mar. 1800; m. Dr. Orson Osborn.

iv. CAROLINE, b. 28 Mar. 1802; d. 25 June 1806, unm.

v. JULIA B., b. 22 Dec. 1804; m. 6 Aug. 1823 James Marcus Ford, b. 11 July 1799, son of Joel and Eunice (Ford) Ford, New Haven, Conn.

Children (surname *Ford*):

1. Luthera Clarke[7], b. at Hamden, Conn. m. Henry Todd Dayton (DAR #25664 Lin Bk 26 p. 244.)

F6-114 vi. GRISWOLD IVES[6], b. 26 June 1807.

vii. AUGUSTUS OWEN, b. 26 June 1807; d. unm. 1850.

viii. DELIA CAROLINE, b. 27 June 1810; d. unm. 19 Jan. 1820.

ix. ISAAC DWIGHT, b. 26 June 1816; d. unm. 18 Sept. 1866.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940) ; N. E. H. G., 83/51; *Jacobus New Haven Families,* 3/647, 655; *Records of Turkey Hills Cong. Church;* Walter Owen Filley, New Haven (1940).

5-74 MINDWELL OWEN-FORWARD[5] (*Isaac Owen,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen (F4-34), was born 18 May 1773 at Suffield, Conn. (VR). She died 29 January 1861 at East Granby. She was married to JAMES FORWARD.

Children (surname *Forward*):

F6-115 i. HARRY[6], b. 27 Mar. 1793; m. Gratus Winchell.
ii. NANCY.
iii. JAMES.
iv. HOMER.
v. RUTH.
vi. MARIA.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow;* Beers' *Gazetteer of Genesee County, N. Y.*, p. 632.

5-75 LUCRETIA OWEN-STOUGHTON[5] (*Isaac Owen,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Zerviah (Griswold) Owen (F4-34), was born 27 Sept. 1778 at Suffield, Conn. (VR) and died 16 June 1859. She married (1) 25 Dec. 1809 at Suffield (VR) ISRAEL STOUGHTON, who was born 12 Jan., baptized 22 Jan. 1775, son of Elisha and Ruth (Bissell) Stoughton of Windsor, and died 17 Jan. 1816 aged 41 years 5 days.

She was his second wife. He married (1) 11 June 1807 BEULAH GRANGER, who died 14 Mar. 1809, by whom he had a son Henry, born 9 Sept. 1808, d. 9 Jan. 1809.

She married (2) ZEBULON ADAMS, who was born and died 15 Aug. 1827.

Children (surname *Stoughton*):

i. RUTH BISSELL[6], b. 3 Sept. 1813; d. 4 Aug. 1894 at Suffield; m. 24 Nov. 1830 Alexander Pomeroy, b. 19 Nov. 1806 at Suffield, son of Amos and Rebecca (Spencer) Pomeroy of Suffield; d. 2 April 1854 at Suffield, Conn.

Children (surname *Pomeroy*):

1. Newton[7], b. 20 Dec. 1832; d. 31 March 1886; m. Louise L. Archer; moved to DeKalb, Ill.
Children: (1) Carrie L.[8]
(2) Charles T.
2. Charles[7]; b. 10 Jan. 1834; m. Jerusha B. Smith.
Children: (1) Edwin A.[8]
(2) Henry S.
3. Helen Maria[7], b. 30 April 1838; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1858 Hesden J. King; m. (2) in 1900 to Cecil H. Fuller.
4. William Wallace[7], b. 6 Jan. 1847; m. Catherine McNiff, b. at Muskegon, Mich.; (2) Louise Young.
Res. (1912) Suffield, Conn.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Stiles' *Windsor*, II/734; *Pomeroy Family*, p. 531, A. A. Pomeroy, 1912; *Burr-Darrow; Loomis Suffield Families* (Conn. Hist. Soc.), p. 259.

5-76 ELIJAH OWEN[5] (*Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Lydia (Clark) Owen (F4-36), was born 17 April 1763 at Windsor (VR) and died 12 May 1842 at Lee, Mass. He married HANNAH MATHER, who was born 12 Nov. 1765, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Filley) Mather of Otis, Mass. and died 9 Jan. 1842 at Lee, Mass. aged 76.

He served in the Revolutionary War at Newgate Prison as a member of the guard, under his father. He was a pensioner.

The 1790 U. S. Census reports him as living in Granby, Conn. 1-1-1-0-0.

Children:

F6-116 i. ELIJAH[6], b.
F6-117 ii. HARVEY, b. 25 July 1791.
F6-118 iii. MATHER, b.
F6-119 iv. HANNAH, b.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); N. E. H. G., 83/; Stiles' *Windsor*, II/; *Mather Genealogy*, p. 200; Child's *Gazetteer of Berkshire Co., Mass.*

5-77 SILAS OWEN[5] (*Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Lydia (Clark) Owen (F4-36), was born 11 Oct. 1766 at Windsor (VR) and died . He was married to LUCY MACHES.

They went from Sandisfield, Mass. to Newburgh, Ohio in 1817 in a sleigh. He was killed on the Ohio Canal by a cave-in of soil. She was left with four children. She lived in old age with her daughter Lucy. She loved to talk of the early days when she came from Connecticut. She spun yarn when so young that she had to walk on a thick plank to reach the spinning wheel (Wickham).

Lived on Old State road, now called Fisher Road (History of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio).

Children:

F6-120 i. SILAS[6], b. 30 Oct. 1791 at Windsor.
ii. ....., b. Jan. 1800.
iii. BETSEY, b. 2 Nov. 1801 at Loudon (Otis); unmarried.
iv. LYDIA, b. ; m. James Williams, son of Capt. William Wheeler and Nancy (Sherman) Williams of Newburgh, O.

F6-121 v. Lucy Melissa, b. 3 July 1809 Sandisfield.
Also a child died 10 Jan. 1800 Hartland 2nd Church (Gay) and a child died 11 Jan. 1808—Sandisfield VR.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940) ; *The Pioneer Families of Cleveland 1796-1840* by Gertrude VanRenaselaer Wickham, I/188, 48 ; *History of Cuyaboga Co.*, D. W. Ensign and Co., 1879, p. 482 ; *Sandisfield, Mass. Vital Records; Brainerd Genealogy—Elijah*, p. 104.

5-78 Daniel Owen[5] (*Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Lydia (Clark) Owen (F4-36), was born 15 Dec. 1768 at Windsor (VR) and died 11 Dec. 1856 aged 89. He is buried Old Parkman Cemetery, Parkman, Ohio. He married 5 Nov. 1795 at Hartland 2nd Ch., Rachel Stow, who was born about 1774, perhaps daughter of Benjamin and Levia (Stiles) Stow of Granville, Mass. and died 31 Jan. 1848 aged 73 years 3 months. She is buried in Old Parkman Cemetery.

Marriage record gives him "of Luden" (old name for Otis, Mass.) and her "of Granville."

Mrs. Wickham: Parkman, Geauga Co. A most energetic pioneer woman was Rachel Stowe, wife of Daniel Owen—Connecticut people—first settled in Mantua, Portage Co., one year. She was supposed to have been the first white woman in the county. A gang of 20 men at work that summer clearing a big tract of land in Hiram and Mrs. Owen cooked all their meals. Next to Nelson Township. The Indians would come and eat all the food when Mr. Owen was away, despite her protests. They were living in Parkman in 1822.

Mrs. Owen with other women of the town made a U. S. flag from the linen of their own weaving and presented it to a local company of militia. Mrs. Owen prepared the presentation speech, it is said, and Miss Sophia Doty delivered it. (Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, p. 944.)

History of Geauga Co., O., p. 684: Daniel Owen and Family moved to Ohio 1800. He was born in Connecticut. Youngstown, Trumbull Co. to Nelson Township, Portage County, in 1803, to Parkman in 1815.

Children:

i. Lucinda[6] ("Lucy"), b. 14 April 1797; d. 21 Nov. 1881; buried in Old Parkman Cem.; m. 7 July 1819 Geauga Co., O. to Sylvanus Swift.

ii. SAMUEL, b. about 1798; m. Aurilla Hubbard.
iii. ELIJAH, b. ; m. Hannah Millard.
iv. MARVIN, b. 2 Oct. 1803; m. (1) Isabella Davison.
v. BETSEY, b. ; m. Alexander Dunn.
vi. MINERVA, b. ; m. William Bigelow.
vii. (VAN) RENSSELAER, b. 16 June 1812; m. Lovisa Town.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Geauga Co. Cemetery Records; *Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve*—Wickham, p. 944.

5-79 ERASTUS OWEN[5] (*Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Lydia (Clark) Owen (F4-36), was born 1 Jan. 1771 at Windsor (VR). He died 31 Jan. 1862 at the age of 91 and is buried at Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass. He married about 1799 EUNICE ....., who was born about 1778 and died 3 July 1868 aged 90 and is buried in Otis Cemetery.

Children:

i. SALLY[6], b. about 1800; d. 2 Jan. 1883 aged 83, buried in Otis Cemetery; m. Chauncey Cannon, b. 1789, d. 7 May 1870 aged 81, buried at Otis Cemetery.

Children (surname *Cannon*):

1. Chauncey S.[7], b. about 1818; d. 5 June 1896, aged 78, m. 12 May 1848 Sandisfield, Hannah Pamelia Norton, b. about 1825; d. 17 Jan. 1899 aged 74, buried in Otis Cemetery.

Children:

(1) Homer E.[8], b. about 1849; d. 20 Sept. 1870 aged 21 ("son of Chauncey S. and Pamelia").

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); N. E. H. G., 83/59; Otis, Mass. Cem. Rec.; Sandisfield, Mass. (VR).

5-80 OLIVER OWEN[5] (*Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Lydia (Clark) Owen (F4-35), was born 24 April 1777 at Windsor, Conn. (VR) and died 18 April 1856 at Granby, Conn., buried here. He married ca. 1806 CHARLOTTE GILLET, who was born 1783 at Southwick, Mass., daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Root) Gillet, and died 23 Oct. 1861, buried at Granby, Conn. His name appears in the land records at Granby in 1804.

Children:

F6-122 i. ALMON[6], b. ca. 1807.
F6-123 ii. CHARLES, b. 26 Aug. 1811.
F6-124 iii. CHAUNCEY, b. 12 Aug. 1815.
F6-125 iv. ERASTUS, b. 1821.
v. CAROLINE, b. ; m. 13 May 1847 at Granby,

John B. Hoadley of Auburn, Ohio. He had a furniture store at New Haven and moved to Harland or Vernon, Ohio, in the early 70's.

Child:

1. May C., b. 24 April 1853; d. 25 April 1854 at Granby.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Hoadley Genealogy*, p. 46; *Turkey Hills Church Records;* N. E. Reg., Jan., 1929, p. 59.

5-81 PELETIAH OWEN[5] (*Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Lydia (Clark) Owen (F4-36), was born 10 Dec. 1781 at Windsor, (VR) and died 17 Dec. 1861. He married (int) 31 Mar. 1822 ANNA MASON, who was born 6 Dec. 1780 at Turner, daughter of Willard and Lucy (Coburn) Mason of Turner, Maine. She died 4 Mar. 1843 at Turner, Me. and is buried in Bear Pond Cemetery. They owned Lot 229 in Turner as the land records show.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH.[6]
ii. AMOS.
F6-126 iii. ALONZO W.[6], b. 21 Aug. 1824.
F6-127 iv. LEANDER CLARK, b. 15 Oct. 1833.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Paul Barry Owen (1940); Mary Owen Harlow's chart.

5-82 JOEL OWEN[5] (*Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Lydia (Clark) Owen (F4-36), was born 6 Sept. 1785 at Windsor (VR) and died 15 March 1861 at Syracuse. He married ABIGAIL ————, who died 30 July 1851; buried in Rose Hill Cemetery; later removed to Oakwood Cemetery.

Moved from Otis, Mass., to Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1824. He kept billiard parlor and bowling alley.

Children:

i. JOEL DWIGHT, b. 1815 at Otis, Mass.; d. 20 Jan. 1901 at Syracuse; m. (1) 1839 Harriet Rogers, b. 1819; d. 1854; (2) Cornelia Dormer Soule, b. 1838 at Cato, N. Y., and d. 1911.
Child (by first marriage): William H., b. 1840; d. unm. March 1919; proprietor, like father and grandfather, of billiard parlor and bowling alley. Resided 518 Warren Street.

ii. CELESTIA, b. ; d. 1882 at Syracuse; m. 29 Aug. 1827 to William Knox Blair, b. 1800 at Blanford, Mass.; d. June 1882; came to Syracuse in 1824; teacher, storekeeper, salt-manufacturer.
Children (surname *Blair*):

1. Charles C., b. 1828; d. 1897; no children; left estate of over $50,000 among brothers and relatives.
2. Thomas E., d. unm. 1901.
3. William Owen, b. 1831; d. 1861.
4. Santa Anna (a son), res. 1897: Toledo, Ohio.
5. Albert G., res. 1897: Toledo, Ohio.
6. James H., d. before 1897.
   Children:
   (1) Cleveland, res. 1897: N. Y. C.
   (2) Mary Dolores, res. 1897: in Convent of Sacred Heart, Manhattenville, N. Y.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary J. Sibley (1941); Onondaga County Probate Records; E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Onondaga's Centennial, II Pt. III, p. 6, I?/425; *First Presbyterian Church of Syracuse*, p. 3; *C. H. O. Notes; Pioneer Irish of Onondaga*, p. 77.

5-83 **Lydia Owen-Adams[5] (*Lt. Elijah Owen,[4] Elijah,[3] Isaac,[2] John*[1]), daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Clark) Owen (F4-36), was born 9 April 1773 at Windsor (VR) and died 24 Oct. 1818. She married June 1795 at Tyringham, Mass., Ebenezer Adams, who was born in 1771 at Suffield, Conn., son of Zadoc and Ruth (Bush) Adams and died 10 Jan. 1819 aged 48 at Suffield, Conn.**

Children (surname *Adams*), all born at Suffield:

F6-128 i. Almira[6], b. 7 April 1796.

ii. Jarvis, b. 15 Feb. 1797; d. 6 June 1852 at Hartford; m. 6 Feb. 1826 at Suffield, Mrs. Hannah (Denslow) Williams, who was b. 8 Feb. 1801 at Windsor, Conn., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Pinney) Denslow and widow of Cornelius Williams. She d. 31 Aug. 1863 at Windsor Locks, Conn. Residence: Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1. Cicero D.[7], said to have been a captain in the Southern Army and to have died at sea, unmarried.
2. Alonzo DeCasto, b. ca. 1827-8 perhaps at Suffield, reported as married and living on Long Island.
3. Hannah Eliza.
4. Newton.

F6-129 iii. Ruth, b. 23 Nov. 1799.

iv. Lydia, b. ca. 1802-3; d. .....; m. David Tyler.

Children (surname *Tyler*):

1. Julia Ann[7], b. 15 June 1822; d. 15 April 1850; m. Silas Cook of Agawam.
2. James[7], b. 10 July 1825; d. ; m. Sarah Tucker; res. Agawam.

3. Lydia Maria, b. 31 July 1827; d. ; m. John Quakenbush; res. Beloit, Wisc.
4. Mary Louisa, b. 22 April 1829; d. ; m. Silas Cook (his second wife—see above).

v. CYNTHIA[6], b. 3 Dec. 1805; d. 30 Sept. 1872; m. 16 Dec. 1829 Oren Parker, b. 2 July 1803, son of John and Love (Billings) Parker; d. 13 Feb. 1872.

Children (surname *Parker*):

1. Sophronia[7], b. 2 Dec. 1830; d. 26 Oct. 1886; m. 9 Jan. 1853 Louis K. Adams, b. , son of Calvin and Lucy (King) Adams.
2. Oren Newton, b. 17 Mar. 1835; d. 21 Dec. 1837.
3. Charles Earl, b. 5 May 1841; d. 10 Oct. 1871.
4. Rebecca E., b. 15 Sept. 1844; d. ; m. 23 Feb. 1873 Elijah P. Adams, b. , son of Harvey and Mary (Porter) Adams. Res. Springfield, Mass. No children.

vi. NEWTON SKINNER, b. 10 May 1808; d. Mar. 1835 at Suffield; m. in New York Catherine Bundle.

Children:

1. Christina[7], b. in New York.

F6-130 vii. HANNAH, b. 15 Nov. 1810.

viii. SOPHRONIA[6], b. 26 Sept. 1813; m. (1) Andrew McKnight; (2) Thomas McKnight; (3) William L. Wilson. Lived at Thompsonville, Conn. 1899.

ix. MINER, b. 10 Feb. 1816; m. Mary S. Root of Bondville and Palmer.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass. and His Descendants* by A. N. Adams, 1900, pp. 89, 188, 345, 346, 347; *Denslow Genealogy* via. R. D. O.; Flint copy *Suffield, Conn. Records;* Tyringham VR; Mary Owen Harlow chart gives: Ruth, Newton, Hannah, Cynthia, Jarvis, Lydia, Sophronia, Alma?.

5-84 OWEN BROWN[5] (*Hannah Owen,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Owen) Brown (F4-37), was born 26 July 1771 at Simsbury, Conn. and died 8 May 1856 at Hudson, Ohio. He married (1) 11 Feb. 1793 at Simsbury, RUTH MILLS (1771-1808), daughter of Lt. Gideon Higley Mills and his wife, Ruth Humphrey. He married (2) 1809 SARAH ROOT, and (3) ABBE HINSDALE. In 1799 they moved to Torrington, Conn. and in 1805 to Hudson, Ohio. Here he engaged in tanning and shoemaking.

He served as a trustee of Oberlin College, founded in 1833 by people from New England. "He served from 1833 to 1844 and resigned because of growing infirmities. He was much esteemed by his associate members for his prac-

tical wisdom and staunch integrity." (Statement of the President of Oberlin College.)

Children:

i. ANNA RUTH, b. 1798; d. Akron, Ohio; m. ..... King.

ii. JOHN, b. 9 May 1800 at Torrington, Conn. He removed with his parents to Ohio in 1805. As a young man he returned to Connecticut and studied under the Rev. Moses Halleck, to prepare for college. He gave up the idea of entering college and returned to Ohio. He learned the tanner's trade. He married (1) 21 June 1820, Diantha Lush of Portage County, Ohio. She died 10 Aug. 1832. He married (2) 11 July 1833 Mary Anne Day of Northern New York, who was then only seventeen years old.

When the Kansas-Nebraska Bill was passed by Congress in 1854, virtually inviting open war between the Slavery men and the Anti-Slavery men, the Abolitionists of Massachusetts and Connecticut organized an Emigrant Aid Society. Among the Anti-Slavery people who rushed to Kansas, John Brown soon became a leader. A few years later, 16 Oct. 1859, he made his ill-fated attempt to start an uprising of the slaves by capturing the U. S. Arsenal at Harper's Ferry. He was captured, convicted of treason, and on 2 Dec. 1859 was hanged. The Abolitionists throughout the North observed the day as one of mourning. His execution contributed to hastening the Civil War.

In accordance with his request, his remains were taken to his home at North Elba (now Lake Placid), N. Y., and buried at the foot of a great rock. Today the State of New York has made the farm into a State Park. The Masons of Northern New York annually celebrate his birthday. In 1939 Dr. Ralph Dornfeld Owen, the editor of this book, was the speaker.

iii. SOLOMON, b. 30 April 1802; d. yg.

iv. OLIVER, b. 26 Oct. 1804; lived in Hudson, Ohio.

v. FREDERICK, b. 1806; lived in Hudson, Ohio.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1 ASAHEL OWEN III[6] (*Asahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Asahel and Deborah (Drake) Owen (F5-1), was born 11 Oct. 1753 at Windsor, Conn., and died before 1808. He married 6 May 1781 at Westfield, Mass., ANN PERKINS.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Lt. John Shepard's Company of Minute Men, Capt. Warham Park's Company, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment from April 28, 1775 to July 1775, service three months, order for a bounty coat dated Nov. 20, 1775 (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. II, p. 717). Again as a private in Captain John Kirkland's Company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., Aug. 16 to Nov. 29, 1777, a total of three months and 22 days, including 160 miles of travel to his home.

(Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev., Vol. II, p. 723) The first U. S. Census states: "Asahel Owen, Westfield Township, Hampshire Co., 2 - 2 - 4 - 0."

Children, born at Westfield, Mass:

i. CHENEY, b. 8 April 1782.
ii. CLARISSA, b. 27 July 1783.
iii. ORILLA, b. 6 May 1785.
iv. ANNA, b. 24 April 1787.
v. CHAUNCEY, b. 14 March 1789.
vi. JASON, b. 8 Jan. 1792.
vii. NANCY, b. 8 May 1795.
viii. ASAHEL, b. 25 June 1798.
ix. JULIA, b. 7 July 1801.

Auth. W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., vol. 83, p. 59; Mrs. Della Owen Mizer, Bridgeport, Conn. (1939).
No information as to parentage of Anna Perkins in V. R. of West Springfield Town or Westfield Township, Mass.

6-2 ABIJAH OWEN[6] (*Asahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Asahel and Deborah (Drake) Owen (F5-1), was born 9 April 1754 at Windsor, Conn., and died 16 Nov. 1808 at Westfield, Mass.

He married 25 Nov. 1784 at Westfield, Mass., MERIAM BROOKS, who was born in 1758. She died 30 July 1841, aged 83.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Nathan Rowley's Company, Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson's Detachment of Hampshire County, Mass., Militia, 11 Jan. to 3 April 1777. Muster roll dated at garrison at Ti-

conderoga 25 Feb. 1777. Again in Capt. John Morgan's Company 24 Jan. to 1 July 1778. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution)

"A husband kind and parent dear lies here."
"Revolutionary soldier, 1776.
Serial No. 5216. Marking No. 1."
(Inscriptions on tombstone in Owen Cemetery, Westfield, Mass.)

Children:

i. EMILY, b. 1785; d. 9 Oct. 1808, aged 23. First person to be buried in Owen Cemetery, Westfield.

F7-1 ii. ABIJAH, JR., b. 1789.

iii. MIRIAM, b. 15 Nov. 1791 (Westfield, Mass., V. R.); m. 16 Oct. 1819 Andrew Bartholomew of Montgomery, Hampden County, Mass. (Montgomery, Mass., V. R.)

iv. RACHEL, b. 1794; m. Elizus Bates; she died 17 Sept. 1855; he died 21 Jan. 1859, aged 68. Both buried in Owen Cemetery.

v. CHARLOTTE, b. 1796; m. Daniel Noble; she died 21 Feb. 1818 aged 22 years.

vi. HIRAM, b. 1798; he died 19 March 1880, aged 82. Julia Bates, his wife, died 14 Jan. 1880, aged 80. Inscription: "Lovely in their lives, in death not divided."

Children:

1. Charlotte, b. 13 Feb. 1824; m. Carrier.
2. Julia M., b. 17 June 1828; m. Weller.
3. Louise M., b. 30 Aug. 1825; m. Sibley.
4. Lucinda B., b. 23 March 1835; m. Humaston.

No information about parentage of Meriam Brooks in V. R. of West Springfield or Westfield, Mass.—ed.
Auth.: Mrs. Della Owen Mizer, Bridgeport, Conn. (1939).

6-3 CARMI OWEN[6] (*Asahel*,[5] *Asahel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Asahel and Deborah (Drake) Owen (F5-1), was born 9 Dec. 1755 at Simsbury, Conn. About 1760 he removed with his parents to Westfield, Hampden County, Mass. He married 26 Aug. 1781 at Westfield SARAH LINDSAY (b. 1762). She died 29 Nov. 1827 and he died 16 July 1838. Both are buried in the Owen Cemetery at Westfield.

Children:

i. EUNICE[7], b. 1784; d. unm. 24 Aug. 1866; buried in Owen Cemetery.

ii. PHINEAS, b. 1786; d. 21 March 1864; m. 1820 Eunice Day, who was b. 11 Jan. 1795, daughter of Nathaniel and Achsah (Strong) Day of Northampton. "Mrs. Phineas Owen died 5 Oct. 1878, aged 84 (contemporary rec-

ord made by Mrs. Clara Bailey Owen); buried in Day lot, Bridge St. Cemetery, Northampton, Mass.

iii. ROSWELL, b. 1791; d. 21 June 1877; unm. Lived with his sisters Eunice and Belinda. After 1866 he made his home with his brother Elijah. Probably buried in Owen Cemetery, but there is no marker.

F7-2 iv. ELIJAH.

v. BELINDA, b. 1796; d. unm. 7 Aug. 1876, aged 78.

vi. LUCINDA, b. 7 May 1798; m. to Huram Day of Northampton, Mass., in 1820's. She died 7 Dec. 1879. He was born 7 April 1796 and died 13 Jan. 1853. Both buried in Bridge Street Cemetery and have monument.

Children (surname *Day*):

1. Charles, b. 16 Sept. 1822; d. unm. 22 Mar. 1885.
2. William, b. 17 Sept. 1824; d. unm. June 1897.
3. Nathaniel, b. 18 Nov. 1825; d. unm. 23 April 1887.
4. Leonard, b. 12 Dec. 1827; d. 17 Dec. 1894.
5. Sarah, b. 14 Aug. 1829; d. unm. 1896.
6. Julia, b. 2 July 1832; d. 13 Sept. 1833.

vii. JULIUS, b. 23 June 1805; d. 19 April 1874, aged 69. Buried in Bridge St. Cemetery. His name is on the Day monument.

viii. PLINY, d. 17 April 1843. No information.

Auth.: Mrs. Della Owen Mizer (1938), 1795 North Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.; B. W. Dwight: *Histoy of Strong Family*, 2 Vol. (1871) Vol. I, p. 572.

6-4 ABRAHAM OWEN[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Asahel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Joy) Owen (F5-2), was born 26 July 1764 at Sheffield, Mass., died 14 Feb. 1813 at Pittsford, Vt. He married at Pittsford in August 1786 MRS. NELLIE BOGUE, widow of William Bogue, whose son, William Bogue, Jr., was born 12 Nov. 1783 at Cambridge, N. Y. She survived Abraham.

On 7 June 1787, Abraham bought of Rufus Montague fifty-five acres of partly cleared land in Pittsford, Vt., on which he built a log house. The roof of his house was covered with elm bark and the floor made of split bass wood logs, laid with the flat surface up and then dressed as evenly as possible. Later he built another log house in which he lived two years, then purchased more land and there built a house in which he lived seven years. Later he bought the Mosher farm and built in 1811 the house in which he died two years later. These purchases adjoined, and after building his last house, he moved the house built

third and used it as a horse barn. The first two being of logs stood for many years before being torn down.[1]

Children, born at Pittsford:

i. REBECCA[7], b. 6 May 1787; d. at Brandon, Vt. in 1865; m. Samuel B. Smith.
ii. ISAAC, b. 24 Oct. 1788; d. in Minnesota in 1871; m. Abigail Root of Benson, Vt.
F7-3 iii. ABRAHAM, b. 19 July 1790.
F7-4 iv. AMASA, b. 17 April 1792.
v. MILANDA, b. 6 Jan. 1794; died in Penna. in 1866; m. Ethan P. Eddy.
vi. SABRINA, b. 27 Feb. 1800; d. in Wisconsin in 1865; m. Enos Pardy.
vii. EMILY, b. 5 Jan. 1802. d. yg.
F7-5 viii. JOHN, b. 12 Sept. 1803.
F7-6 ix. JAMES, b. 19 Sept. 1805.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 67; Caverly's *History of Pittsford, Vt.*; Ralph D. Owen.

6-5 NOAH OWEN[6] (*Dr. Joel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joel and Anne (Buell) Owen (F5-3), was born 5 Feb. 1756 at Hebron, Conn., and died in 1821 at Newark, Licking Co., Ohio (east of Columbus). He married in Feb. 1797 at Castleton, Vermont, ELIZABETH GILMORE, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hunter) Gilmore of Ira, Vermont.

They moved to Licking Co., Ohio, from Coimans on Hudson in the early 1820's. (Pioneer Families of Cleveland)

Children:

i. ALTHEA[7], m. John Goold Sanburn, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Goold) Sanburn.
Children (surname *Sanburn*):
1. Elizabeth H.[8]; m. James Fitch (1821-1904).
Child (surname *Fitch*):
(1) Mary G.[9], b. Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. ELIZA[7], b. ; m. (1) David Bell. She d. 1886; buried in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland. He d. a year or two after marriage and she m. (2) Peter Martin Weddell, b. about 1788 and d. about 1846, buried in Erie St. Cem. Weddell was proprietor of "Weddell House," Cleveland, and first treasurer of Old Stone Church. He came from Penna. to Newark about 1812,

1. His ancestry is incorrectly given in *Genealogical and Personal History of Northern Pennsylvania*, edited by John W. Jordan, librarian of the Historical Socy. of Penna.

moved to Cleveland 1820 aged 32. He m. (1) Sophia Lenora Perry 1815 by whom he had four children, including Horace, b. 1823.

Eliza was a sweet singer, kind neighbor. As widow came to Cleveland where she married Weddell. She had no children.

Auth.: *Pioneer Families of Cleveland*—Wickham I/246.

6-6 JOEL OWEN[6] (*Dr. Joel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joel and Anne (Buell) Owen (F5-3), was born 13 April 1771 at Hebron, Conn. (Hebron V. R. 2-219), and died 1821 at New Lyme Township, Ohio. He married 1794 in Tolland County, Conn., MOLLY .

The first settlers of New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1803. The township was organized as "Lebanon" 1 April 1813. The name was changed to "New Lyme" in 1825. Joel Owen was the first Treasurer.

In 1803 Joel received a grant of 1000 acres and in the fall of that year began the journey to his far western home, with a wagon drawn by oxen. Owing to the inclemency of the season, bad roads, etc., he left his family, which at that time consisted of a wife and two children, at Amsterdam, N. Y., and came on to this township.

During the winter he erected the first house in New Lyme, a small log structure with the regulation "puncheon" floor, and rived shingle roof. He returned in the spring for the family. Came up the Mohawk and along Lake Ontario to Buffalo in an open boat, thence to Ashtabula, to Austinburg and Morgan to their cabin, where they arrived Aug. 13, 1804 and nine months from the time of "breaking camp" in Connecticut.

For nearly seven years they lived seven miles from the next neighbor.

Children:

F7-7 i. SOPHIA[7], b. 22 June 1795 at Hebron, Conn.

ii. ZARINA, b. 28 June 1797 at Hebron; m. John Scoville; settled at Colebrook, Ohio.

F7-8 iii. ANNA, b. 1806; m. Jedediah Groves.

iv. SALLIE, ; m. Gilbert Cole, settled at Colebrook.

v. ELECTA, ; m. Daniel Collings, settled at Colebrook.

vi. POLLY, ; m. Jonathan Webb, settled at Colebrook.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; Williams Bros., *History of Ashtabula County, Ohio* (1878), p. 225.

6-7 CHLOE OWEN-BUELL[6] (*Joel Owen,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joel and Anne (Buell) Owen (F5-3), was born 24 Nov. 1762 at Marlboro, Conn. (Hebron VR), and died 23 Feb. 1829. She married 8 Oct. 1783 ELIJAH BUELL, who was born 27 Jan. 1757 at Colchester, Conn., and died 30 Dec. 1796 at Amsterdam, N. Y.

He served in the Revolutionary War and later was a gunmaker.

Children (*surname Buell*):

i. ELIJAH[7], b. 15 Oct. 1784 at Marlboro; d. 28 Jan. 1785.
ii. ANNA, b. 10 Dec. 1785 at Colchester.
iii. CHLOE, b. 12 Dec. 1787 at Colchester.
iv. ELIJAH, b. 13 Sept. 1789 at Colchester; m. Jemima Wendell.
v. HANNAH, b. 6 June 1792 at New Canaan, N. Y.
vi. ANSON, b. 8 Feb. 1795 at New Canaan, N. Y.
vii. ASA, b. 17 Feb. 1797 at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Auth.: Family Record of Buell Family Bible, now in possession of Irwin A. Buell (b. 1896) of Hartford, Conn. Records copied 1933 by Arthur B. Fowler. Filed in Bible Records in Conn. State Library, Hartford, VII/35, 37, 38.

6-8 HANNAH PETERS-JARVIS[6] (*Hannah Owen,*[5] *Silas,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. Samuel Peters and his wife Hannah Owen (F5-5), was born 2 Jan. 1762 at Hebron, Conn., and died 20 Sept. 1845 at Queenstown, Ont. She was married 12 Dec. 1785 at St. George's Church, London, Eng., CAPT. WILLIAM JARVIS, son of Samuel and Martha (Seymour) Jarvis of Norwalk, Conn.

During the American Revolution Hannah followed her father to England. Her husband died at York, (now Toronto) Ontario, 13 Aug. 1817. He was Provincial Secretary under Governors Simcoe, Hunter and Gore. He was the first Grand Master of the Order of F. and A. Masons in Upper Canada.

Children (surname *Jarvis*):

i. SAMUEL PETERS[7], b. 1787; d. yg.
ii. MARIA LAVINIA, b. 1788; d. 1826; m. 2 Aug. 1811 George Hamilton, Queenstown, Ont.
iii. AUGUSTA, b. 1790; d. 1848; m. 5 May 1812 Thomas McCormick (1784-1867) of Niagara, Ont., son of Charles and Marguerite.

A daughter, Margaret[8] (1816-72), was married to James Fraser, Jr. (1804-64), of Niagara, Ont. Their son, James W. B. Fraser[9] (b. 11 June 1842; d. 18 Sept. 1895), m. 1 Oct. 1873 at Chicago, Ill., Helen M. Patten of North Adams, Mass. (1848-1936).

Children:

1. James Kenneth[10], b. 1874. Res. (1940): Westport, Conn.
2. Malcolm Charles, b. 1877. Res. (1940): White Plains, N. Y.
3. Margaret I., b. 1886 at Hyde Park, Ill., Res. (1940): 5330 Colorado Ave., Washington, D. C.

iv. SAMUEL PETERS, b. 1792; d. 1857.
v. WILLIAM MUNSON, b. 1793; d. 1867.
vi. HANNAH OWEN, b. 1797; m. Sheriff Hamilton.
vii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 1801; d. 1865; m. How W. B. Robinson.

Auth.: Miss Margaret I. Fraser, Washington, D. C. (1940); Edmond F. and Eleanor B. Peters: *Peters of New England, a Genealogical and Family History* (1903 N. Y. C. Knickerbocker Press), pp. 251-60; Geo. A. Jarvis: *Jarvis Family.*

6-9 TALBUT OWEN[6] (*David,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Lois (Post) Owen (F5-6), was born 3 Feb. 1767 at Hebron, Conn., and died 26 July 1805 (Warner Memorial, p. 12-Hebron). He married 25 June 1792 at Hebron, ceremony by Sylvester Gilbert, J. P., MARY YOUNGS, who died after 1812.

By a deed dated 11 Sept. 1818 Harvey Owen and Alanson Owen, minors, through their guardian, Abel Bissell, transfer to . . . . . "that land of which the said Harvey and Alanson are equal owners and tenants in common with Harry Talbot and William Owen, with buildings thereon."

Children:

i. WILLIAM (1792-1800).
F7-9 ii. HENRY TALBUT.
iii. HARVEY, b. ca. 1799.
iv. ALANSON, b. ca. 1802

Auth.: Probate Records—Conn. State Library—No. 1774.

6-10 DAVID OWEN[6] (*Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), oldest son of Abel and Anna ( ) Owen (F5-8), was born 1765 in Berkshire County, Mass. He moved with his parents to Albany County, N. Y. According to U. S. Census, David Owen was living at Stephentown in 1790. Family: 1 - 0 - 2. He married before 1790 PATIENCE

David Owen was the first settler in Tully Valley. (New York State Gazetteer, French) prob. 1791. He lived at Homer in 1804. In 1807 Abel and Elizabeth Owen deeded land to David in Lot 39, Tully. In 1810 he sold it. He

was a resident of Coxsachie Twp., Greene County. Census of 1810 lists him with a family of eight.

Children:

i. ALSON[7]; m. Hannah M. . They deeded part of Tully Lot 39, in 1839.
Child: Joseph, m.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary J. Sibley (1940); Bk. F., p. 592, Land Records; also Deed K-91.

6-11 SOLOMON OWEN[6] (*Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel and Anna ( ) Owen (F5-8), of Pompey, Lafayette, and Palermo, brickmason, born at Old Canaan, Berkshire County, Mass., 7 April 1770, died at Palermo, Oswego County, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1855, aged 85 years. He married first, at Pompey, in 1793, LOIS ROUND, died 15 Dec. 1824, daughter of Comfort and Silent Round; and secondly, at La Fayette 26 May 1825 LUCY ALLEN, who was born 1790 and died 1877.

Solomon Owen went to Pompey in 1792 with James Sherman, a Rev. soldier, of Berkshire County, Mass., and later of Stephentown. In 1792 he and his brothers built a log house on Lot No. 26, Homer, which his father Abel had bought in May 1791.

On 23 May 1793 Cornelius Glenn sold to Joseph Annin Lot 75, Pompey, 600 acres. On 15 October 1797 Joseph Annin, esquire, of the village and county of Cayuga, sold to Solomon Owen, farmer, of the town of Pompey, county of Onondaga, for $300 a parcel of land, 120 acres being part of Lot No. 75 in the township of Pompey. On 26 October 1799 Joseph Annin appeared before Judge Elishu Lewis and the judge allowed the deed to be recorded.

Solomon and Lois Owen of County Onondaga, N. Y., bought from Benjamin Hungerford of the same county, for $186, part of Lot No. 75 in Town of Pompey, containing 66 acres. Signed and sealed in the presence of Joseph Butler 16 Sept. 1799. On 17 Aug. 1806 Solomon and Lois Owen appeared before Asa Danforth, judge of Onondaga County, and acknowledged the transaction. Hence Judge Danforth ordered it recorded.

On 24 September 1801 Solomon and Lois Owen of Pompey for $340 sold part of Lot No. 76 to Luther Wright

of Pompey. On the same day Solomon Owen acknowledged the deed before Judge Elijah Miller and the latter ordered the deed recorded.

Solomon owned a brickyard on his farm between his home and the home of Ebenezer Hill, and made high-grade bricks for building purposes. Two Colonial-style houses built of these hand-made bricks about 1810 for Solomon Owen and Ebenezer Hill by John Woodruff, Sr., contractor, still stand on Lots 75 and 76, which is now in the town of Lafayette. The Hill home is owned by Florence R. Hill and Robert Hill, great-grandchildren of Ebenezer Hill, and the Cherry Valley turnpike crosses its beautiful meadow not far from the house.

Solomon Owen and his family lived at the home (which was in that part of Pompey which became Lafayette in 1825) until 1836, when he sold the brick house and 225 acres of land to Calvin Cole, and with his family and married children went to Palermo. The old farm at Lafayette was in 1935 the home of George Palmer.

Children by first wife, Lois Round, born in that part of Pompey which is now Lafayette:

F7-10 i. ABEL[7], b. 18 Oct. 1794.

F7-11 ii. ALSON, b. in 1796.

iii. LORINDA, b. about 1797; d. 1845 in Cortland County, N. Y.; m. at La Fayette, N. Y. Reuben Bryan of Cincinnatus, Cortland County, N. Y.; no children; he m. (2) Butts.

F7-12 iv. WASHINGTON, b. 21 Dec. 1799.

F7-13 v. NELSON, b. 1801.

F7-14 vi. LOIS, b. 1804.

vii. LOISA, b. at Lafayette in 1806; d. there; m. Wilcox Woodruff, b. at Lafayette 6 May 1802; d. at Palermo 6 Sept. 1879. He m. (2) Phoebe Olmstead, by whom he had two children.

Children (surname *Woodruff*), b. at Lafayette:

1. George, of New Orleans, La.
2. Loisa Adell, b. in 1848; d. at Pennelville, a village in Schroeppel in 1912; m. Julius Bowman, of Palermo; d. at Phoenix in 1933.

Children (surname *Bowman*):

(1) George, of Ogdensburg.
(2) Frank, of Fulton; m.
Several children.

(3) Blanche, b. 10 Sept. 1879; m. Hirt of Phoenix. No children.

3. Smith, b. and d. at Lafayette; m. at Palermo Angeline Hanchett of Palermo, daughter of Squire Hanchett. Child: (1) Ella, m. Weideman of Fulton. One daughter, Helen, b. 1920.

Children of Solomon by second wife, born at Lafayette:

viii. ARMENIA, b. 6 Dec. 1826; d. unm. at Palermo 5 Jan. 1908.

ix. SOPHRONIA, b. 21 Dec. 1828; d. at Palermo 28 July 1900; m. Freeman Richardson; d. at Palermo about 1901.

Children (surname *Richardson*), b. at Palermo:

1. Alice, m. (1) Fairfield Stafford; m. (2) Robert Rhines.

Children by first husband (surname *Stafford*):

(1) Maude[9].

(2) Daniel, living at Fulton in 1935.

Child by second husband (surname *Rhines*):

(3) Floyd, living at Fulton.

2. Edson[8], b. about 1860; m. Carrie Upson; d. at Syracuse in 1935. Children, living at Syracuse in 1935. Children:

(1) Nellie May[9], m. Schindler.

(2) Lloyd—Lloyd Richardson, Sr., 1105 Carbon St., Syracuse—Lloyd Richardson, Jr., 122 Harding Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

(3) Frank Owen.

(4) Etta, m. Blumer.

x. THEDOSIA[7] (twin), b. 1 June 1831; d. unm. 23 Sept. 1882.

xi. THEODORE (twin), b. 1 June 1831; d. in March 1832.

6-12 LEWIS STILES OWEN[6] (*Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel Owen and his first wife (F5-8), was born 2 May 1772 probably in King's District, N. Y., and died 30 Jan. 1849 at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; buried in Glenwood Cemetery. He married 3 Aug. 1798 at the First Presbyterian Church of Troy, N. Y., MARY BELL, who was born 3 Aug. 1774 in New York City and died 26 Sept. 1858 at Homer. He completed the course in Wil-

liams Academy at Petersburg, N. Y., and then studied medicine at Albany.

Abel Owen deeded land to his son, Dr. Lewis S. Owen, who, according to Goodman's History of Cortland County, built upon it the first frame house in Homer Village. This does not necessarily mean that the house as it now stands was entirely built in 1808, the back part is the very oldest part as that is a "framed building," whereas the brick front suggests a period somewhere between 1812 and 1820.

Dr. Lewis Owen remained the owner of the house until his death in 1849 when it passed to Dr. Robert Carter Owen. From that time it has experienced a variety of ownerships and was recently purchased by G. Fred Beaudry who restored the house in keeping with its former fine dignity (1935).

An interesting story is told of Dr. Lewis S. Owen when in the early days of Homer he traversed the rough roadways of the forest-covered country in pursuit of his professional duties.

One day he was called to a patient in a log-cabin quite remote from his home. His wife, who enjoyed sharing his adventures, begged to go with him. "All right," he said, "You will have to take the baby and pillion with me on the horse." The journey was made but on the return trip the forest trees hedged them about with deep shadows. Mrs. Owen thought she heard a little child crying behind them and turned her head to look. Dr. Owen whipped up his horse. "Don't look behind you," he shouted, "look straight ahead and when we get to our house, jump and run for the door as fast as you can and shut the door behind you."

It was a huge, whining panther which had followed them to the very threshold of their home.

Dr. Lewis Owen was president of the board of trustees of Homer Academy.

In 1797 the state legislature of New York passed a law authorizing the chancelor or the chief justice of the probate court to license physicians and surgeons upon evidence of two years' study (by apprenticeship). On 4

April 1806 the legislature enacted a law incorporating county medical societies for the purpose of regulating the practice of physic and surgery.

In pursuance of this act in August 1808 the Cortland County Medical Society was formed at the home of Enos Stimson in the village of Homer. The following officers were elected: Dr. Lewis Stiles Owen, president; Dr. John Miller, vice president; Dr. James Searl, secretary; Dr. Robert Taggard, treasurer.

In 1810 this society issued the fist license to practice to Dr. Levi Boies of Cortland. In 1816 Miles Goodyear of Cortland earned the M. D. degree at Yale Medical College and thus was the first member of the society who earned a degree from a college. From time to time the society adopted a schedule of fees. His son, Robert Carter, was executor of his will in 1849.

Children:

i. BENSON, b. ca. 1800; m. 20 July 1828 Maria H. Lewis of East Cayuga. Living in Seneca Falls, 1849.

ii. ANNA ELIZA, b. ; m. Rev. Oren Catlin of Cortland; lived at East Evans, Erie County, 1849.

iii. MARIA LOUISA, b. ; m. George Potter; living at Elmira, N. Y., in 1849.

F7-15 iv. ROBERT CARTER.

6-13 RODERICK OWEN[6] (*Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel and Anna Owen (F5-8), was born at New Lebanon 20 Nov. 1777; died at Homer 5 Sept. 1849; married 9 Nov. 1779 LAVINIA DAVISON of Grafton, daughter of Asa Davison, a soldier in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution.

In June 1792 Roderick helped his brothers Solomon and Lewis build a log house for their father Abel Owen on Lot 26 in Town of Homer, Onondaga County, N. Y.

In 1798 he and his wife were living with his father's family on Lot 26, for his mother had died in 1797. They had then 120 acres of improved land on the 600 acre lot.

Roderick Owen built his home on a part of Lot 26, Homer, which his father had given him in 1799. The Census of 1800 shows that the family of Roderick Owen consisted of himself, his wife, and one son under 16.

On 17 Dec. 1849 the widow filed a petition to admin-

ister Roderick's estate, in which she named all the heirs. The court appointed her son-in-law, Daniel Dennison, administrator.

Children:

F7-16 i. NATHAN, b. 1 March 1799.
F7-21 ii. SARAH PRIDE, b. 8 March 1801.
F7-17 iii. ALANSON, b. 12 March 1803.
F7-18 iv. ALMOND, b. 24 April 1805.
F7-19 v. EDSON, b. 4 June 1806.
F7-22 vi. LAVINA SOPHRONIA, b. 24 June 1809.
F7-20 vii. FREDERICK MANDRED, b. 27 May 1812.
viii. LAVINIA, b. ca. 1815; m. 24 Nov. 1839 to Hiram Wood, Jr., of Homer. Living there in 1849.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 91, pp. 239-240 (1937); Mrs. Mary J. Sibley (1940).

6-14 CHARLOTTE OWEN HILL[6] (*Abel Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Abel and Anna Owen (F5-8), was born 31 Oct. 1767 and died 1 July 1830 at Lafayette, N. Y. She was married at New Lebanon or Grafton about 1784 to EBENEZER HILL of Grafton and Pompey, who was born 30 March 1768, d. at Lafayette 15 Oct. 1849. He married again Hannah Hoyt, who died 1848.

Children (surname *Hill*):

i. SALLY[7], b. May 1787; d. unm. Sept. 1829.
ii. EBENEZER, b. 8 Dec. 1791; d. 29 March 1860; m. Anna Phelps (b. ; d. 1866) at Lafayette.
iii. LEWIS OWEN, b. 15 June 1795; d. 22 Sept. 1878; m. Temperance Dixon (1799-1877).
iv. LAVINA DAVISON, b. 4 June 1797; d. unm. 31 Oct. 1867.
v. PURDEE, d. young.
F7-23 vi. HIRAM, b. 22 Jan. 1801.
F7-24 vii. MILO[7], b. 1803.
viii. RILEY, b. in 1808; d. in 1831.
ix. LUCY, b. 29 March 1805; d. in 1830; m. Eri Mesnard.
Child (surname *Mesnard*):
1. Lucy[8], b. ; adopted by her uncle, Lewis O. Hill; m. Seth Sherman, d. 1863.

Auth.: Florence R. Hill (1940).

6-15 ANSON OWEN[6] (*Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Strong) Owen (F5-9), was born about 1780-85 at New Lebanon, Columbia

County, N. Y. He became a physician. He married in 1818 at Aurora, Ohio, SALLY SEELY, daughter of John and Mercy (Harding) Seely. She was born 12 July 1793 at Becket, Berkshire County, Mass., 35 miles west of Springfield. When she was eighteen years old they moved to Windham or to Aurora, Ohio. Both towns lie in Portage County, 25 miles east of Cleveland. Dr. Owen died young and was buried at Aurora, Ohio. His widow married (2) Dr. Philon Wright on 20 June 1827. She died in May 1877 at Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 4 miles from Akron. She and her second husband are buried there.

Children:

i. ANSON, JR., b. 25 Jan. 1819; m. (1) Margaret Rumsay, who died without issue; (2) Anne Janet Bliss. They moved to Lynedock, Norfolk County, Ontario, about 25 miles west of Niagara Falls. Both buried at Lynedock.[2]

Children:

1. Alice Cary.
2. Sara.
3. Joseph.
4. Margaret, b. 20 June 1857; m. 3 May 1881 Phillip Russell (b. Oct. 25, 1841), Madison Co., N. Y., son of Phillip and Nancy (Sanford) Russell. He m. (1) Sally E. Jagger, by whom he had six children.[3]

ii. SARAH ELIZA, b. 1 March 1821; d. July 1874; buried Detroit, Mich. Educated in a New Haven, Conn. boarding school; taught in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Charles H. Cary.

Children (surname *Cary*):

1. Charles Anson, an Episcopal minister; m. ; one son: Beverly Masten, address (1939): Cary Bldg., Detroit. Residence, Birmingham, Mich.
2. Alice, b. ; d. ; m. Mc. Vicar.
3. Frank Masten, b. ; d. ca. 1938 La Fayette, Ind.
4. Helen Elise, b. ; d.

iii. ALICE C. 1330 Quetette Ave., Windsor, Ontario, was librarian in Y. W. C. A.

Auth.: Mrs. Elizabeth (Robinson) Knight, 11 Columbia Ave., Takoma, D. C. She is descended from both the Owen and Seely families.

6-16 WILLIAM RODERICK OWEN[6] (*Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Strong)

2. *History of Bliss Family.*
3. *History of Portage County, Ohio.*

Owen (F5-9), was born about 1790 at Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y. He married 19 March 1814 CHLOE HATCH of King's District (now Lebanon Springs) in Columbia County, N. Y. It lies 25 miles S. E. of Albany. Chloe was the daughter of Bogardus Hatch and his wife Deborah (Gray) Hatch. She was born 14 April 1793 and she died 16 June 1870.

William went to western New York and settled in Erie County, N. Y. For years he taught school.

William probably is the William Owen who served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. James Munger's Company, 129th (Farnham) New York Militia, stationed at Sackett's Harbor. His service began 9 Sept. 1814 and ended 13 Nov. 1814.

After his father's death, 26 March 1821, William gave his brother Salmon a quit-claim deed, presumably to help settle the estate, dated 13 August 1823. William died about 1850. (No probate record in Buffalo—report of Surrogate's Office 1 May 1940.)

But certain lands in Onondaga County, Lot No. 10, ... Township, under the land bounty rights, presumably granted to Jonathan for service in the American Revolution, passed to William. After William's death his widow and his son Edward Franklin Owen sold it in 1854. (Research by Mrs. C. J. Huyck)

Children, born in Erie County, N. Y.:

i. EMELINE, b. ; d. in New York State; m. Samuel Wright of Elton, N. Y.

F7-25 ii. JOHN, b. 1816.

F7-26 iii. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. 11 Jan. 1819.

iv. JOSEPH, b. 16 Sept. 1820, Boston, N. Y.; d. 17 May 1905 at Maple Rapids, Aranac County, Mich. He married Sally A. Jaquirk 18 March 1845, b. 30 July 1829, d. 6 Oct. 1906. Daughter: Mrs. Mary Pinkney, Maple Rapids, Mich.

v. ANSON, b. 1824; d. 1904; m. Susan ; lived at North Ridgeville, Ohio (1939). Daughter: Mrs. Theodore Butler, Ridgeville, Ohio.

vi. (?) CHARLOTTE, ; m. 9 Dec. 1845 Stephen Arnold, Buffalo, N. Y. (Foley: Early Settlers of New York, Vol. II, p. 127.)

N. B. In the New Eng. Register for July, 1937, the children of William R. Owen have been confused with those of his brother Salmon. Correct list obtained from Ms. by Henry Judah Rowley, 15 Enfield St., Jamaica Plains, Boston, Mass., dated Sept., 1905. He was a cousin of William Owen.

6-17 SALMON (Solomon) OWEN[6] (*Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Strong) Owen (F5-9), was born in 1788 at Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, N. Y. He and his brother, William R. Owen, went to western New York as young men. William settled in Erie County, but Salmon returned and settled on the home place. He married 13 Nov. 1814 ALMIRA HATCH, daughter of Bogardus (1762-1856) and Deborah (Gray) Hatch (1767-1841).[4] Almira was born in 1798 and died in 1832. Salmon died at Lebanon Springs in 1861. (No record of an estate in the Surrogate's office—1 May 1940.)

Children, born at Lebanon Springs:

F7-27 i. SILAS G.[7], b. 19 March 1821.

6-18 ANDREW OWEN[6] (*Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and Eunice (Roberts) Owen (F5-12), was born at Hebron, Conn., 22 April 1769 and died at Bethel, Vt., 17 July 1845. As a child he moved with his parents to Windsor County, Vermont. He is mentioned in Bethel, Vt., Town Records. A deed dated 28 April 1788 certifies that Seth Chase sold to Andrew Owen "of Bethel" Lot 14 in Second Range, West of the Branch. (Book I of Town Records of Land Titles, p. 55.) This is probably the farm upon which he lived all his life and which later passed to his son, David.

It is rather strange that he bought this land before he was twenty-one years of age. One wonders whether he was not buying for his father.

He married 12 Jan. 1797 SARAH (Newman) WALDEN, a widow, who was born 1 Jan. 1775 and died 4 Nov. 1845. The writer has seen several Family Records based upon Andrew's Family Bible.

Children, born at Bethel, Vt.:

F7-28 i. SILAS W.[7], b. 1798.

F7-31 ii. SUSAN, b. 3 May 1799.

iii. EUNICE, b. in Bethel-Gilead, Vt., 29 Aug. 1800; m. 22 May 1823 to John Granger of Woodstock; lived in Woodstock and later moved to Marion, Iowa.

4. *American Ancestry,* Vol. 2, Columbia County, N. Y., Chap. 1887, p. 90; Ms. by Henry J. Rowley, 15 Enfield St., Jamaica Plains, Boston, Mass. (1905).

Children, born at Woodstock, Vt. (surname *Granger*):

1. Allis[8], b. ; m. to John Pierce; moved to Sioux City, Iowa.
   Children (surname *Pierce*):
   (1) John, Jr.
   (2) Mary.
   (3) Jennie.
   (4) Emily.
   All presumably living in Calif. (1935).
2. Pliny, b.
3.
4. Albert[8], killed in Civil War.
5. George, killed in Civil War.

F7-29 iv. DAVID[7], b. 1802.

F7-30 v. HIRAM, b. 16 April 1804.

vi. LUCY, b. 22 Dec. 1806 at Bethel-Gilead, Vt.; m. 13 June 1825 to Calvin Maffit. They moved to Lawton, Mich.
Children (surname *Maffit*):

1. Sarah[8], b. 31 May 1826, near Lawton, Mich.; m. 24 March 1846 to D. C. Coleman.
2. Andrew, b. 19 June 1833, near Lawton, Mich.; d. 24 Dec. 1891; m. 9 July 1857 Mercy Talmadge.
3. George, b. 29 Aug. 1835, near Lawton, Mich.; d. in March 1874; m. 19 Dec. 1865 Addie Hanover.
4. Alice, b. 18 Sept. 1837; m. 25 Dec. 1864 Joseph Shanehan.
5. Ulraetta, b. 26 Feb. 1840, near Lawton, Mich.; m. 26 June 1856 Morris Crater.
6. Melissa, b. May 1871 near Lawton, Mich.; m. 30 Dec. 1861 to La Fayette Maffit.

vii. AMANDA, b. 8 Feb. 1809 at Bethel, Vt.; m. 30 April 1839 to Henry Harrison Coleman, and set out for Michigan by way of Buffalo. They were accompanied by her younger sister Alice. They stopped to visit their uncle, Lodrick Owen, arriving there on 7 May 1839 as recorded in Alice Owen's Bible. They planned to join their brother Hiram at Kalamazoo, Mich., but when they arrived at Kalamazoo they found him dead and buried. Amanda and her husband settled at Oshtemo, Mich.
Children (surname *Coleman*), born at Oshtemo:

1. Eunice[8], b. 10 July 1840; m. Henry Buckout of Oshtemo. Children—three.
2. Sarah, b. 4 Feb. 1842 and d. 21 May 1898; m. to Charles Hope, Kalamazoo. Children—two.
3. David, b. 20 Nov. 1843; m. ; Children—six.

4. Henry, b. 4 Nov. 1845; m. ; child—one.
5. Alvira, b. 3 Oct. 1849; d. 1873; m. Roman Buckout. Child—one.
6. Frank, b. 20 June 1853. He settled on his father's farm near Oshtemo; m. . Children—four.

F7-32 viii. MARY[7], b. at Bethel 26 June 1811.

F7-33 ix. BETSY, b. at Bethel, Vt. 2 Nov. 1813.

x. ALICE, b. at Bethel, Vt. 12 March 1816. With her sister and brother-in-law, the Colemans, she went out to Mich.; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1839 to a "Knickerbocker" Phila Vradenburg, who was born Jan. 1807 and died 1 Oct. 1860 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. (2) Philip R. Van Frank, in 1861.

At the time of her first marriage, her parents sent her a Family Bible with a complete Family Record in it. In 1922 her son, Cassius Vradenburg, sent it from San Diego, Calif. to Madison, Wis., to enable the author to check his own records.

Children (surname *Vradenburg*):

1. George Albert[8], b. at Kalamazoo 25 Sept. 1840; m. . Address (1922): 1533 Georgia Ave., Omaha, Neb.
2. Cassius Henry Clay, b. at Kalamazoo 15 April 1844; m. (1) ; (2) Cora Mahon, in 1901; one son—Elton. Address (1922): 1906 Kearney Ave., San Diego, Calif.
3. Laura Emma, b. 12 Aug. 1846.
4. Emily Jane, b. 18 Aug. 1849.

Auth.: Dr. Hiram Owen Worthen, Barre, Vt. (1912); Ralph D. Owen.

6-19 LODRICK OWEN[6] (*Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and Eunice (Roberts) Owen (F5-12), was born 25 Dec. 1780 at Fairlee, Windsor County, Vermont, and died 26 Oct. 1859 at Colden, Erie County, N. Y. He married 13 Feb. 1813 at Bethel, Vt., HANNAH HALE BATCHELLER, youngest daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah (Burnap) Batcheller. She was born 7 July 1793 at Bethel, whither her parents had recently moved from Brookfield, Mass. She died 8 March 1844 at Colden, N. Y. Lodrick married (2) ANNA GOULD.

In 1809 Lodrick was working in Woodstock, Vt., for in a real estate transfer recorded in Bethel Town Records he is called "Lodrick Owen, yeoman, of town of Woodstock, Windsor County, Vt." He never bought any land at

Woodstock. In 1810 he went to western New York and took land about twenty-five miles southeast of Buffalo, in Colden Township, Erie County, in the Cazanovia Valley. He selected 160 acres on the high ground east of the valley and overlooking it, rolling back east in all but a level stretch, a location that reminds one of his father's homestead in Vermont.

"Richard Buffom made the first settlement and built a mill in Colden Township in 1810. Others who came in 1810 were Lodrick Owen, Thomas Pope, and Josiah Brown. The first marriage in the town was that of James Sweet and Charlotte Buffom." (French's Gazetteer of New York State, 1860, p. 289.)

He and his bride traveled to his homestead in Erie County by ox-team. Their route probably was down the Connecticut River through Massachusetts, then west through Albany, then on through Geneva and Batavia to Buffalo.

Lodrick served in the War of 1812. During the year 1814 there was a lively campaign in the area around Niagara Falls. The Americans invaded Canada and tried to win the lower Ontario area. On 5 July 1814 American forces won the Battle of Chippewa in Ontario. They took the British fortress of Erie of Lake Erie and fortified it more strongly.

On 27 July 1814 General Porter, whose home was near Niagara Falls, commander of the New York Militia, issued an appeal for 4000 more volunteers. The next day Lodrick Owen answered the call. He entered the service on 27 July as a member of Capt. Benjamin Clough's Company, 48th Regiment (Warren's), New York Militia.

On 29 July General Drummon, the British Commander, moved his troops forward to surround Fort Erie. Two weeks were consumed by almost daily skirmishes. On 7 August the British brought up their batteries so that they began to bombard the fort, and the American batteries returned the fire.

The battle was so undecisive that both sides prepared for further fighting. The British retired a short distance and dug in.

On 17 September General Brown, the American commander, took advantage of a foggy day to make an attack on the British. The New York militia men formed one wing and did active fighting.

On 21 September the British withdrew to Chippewa. The Americans continued to hold Fort Erie. But General Brown, disappointed in his hope of getting a large force with which to prosecute the campaign, decided to give it up. On 5 November he destroyed Fort Erie and withdrew his troops to the American side.[5]

Lodrick Owen's term of service ended 25 September 1814.

In later years he used to tell his children the story of at least one narrow escape: His company was crossing a body of water in boats. The enemy began firing. One of Lodrick's companions declared that Owen's seat was safer than his. Lodrick got up and exchanged with him. A few minutes later the other man was struck and killed.

Children, born at Colden:

F7-38 i. LOUISA[7], b. 18 April 1814.

F7-34 ii. WILLIAM PITT, b. 16 Dec. 1816.

iii. LAURA, b. 26 Feb. 1818; d. 31 Dec. 1905 at Boston, N. Y. She was married (1) to Alonzo Chase; (2) to John Sims, a widower with two children, John, who died young, and Anna.

After Benjamin Owen's death his widow and some of the children spent some time with Laura and John Sims. The widow always remembered the kindness of John Sims.

After her husband's death, Laura lived in Boston, Erie County, N. Y., near her brother Asa. Her niece, Mrs. Laura Owen Lavin, took care of her. Her mind was clear to the end and she took great interest in all her nephews and nieces.

F7-35 iv. SYLVANUS, b. 3 June 1820.

F7-39 v. EUNICE, b. 16 Feb. 1822.

F7-40 vi. MARY ANNE, b. 6 Feb. 1824.

F7-36 vii. BENJAMIN, b. 18 Jan. 1826.

viii. JOHN WYMAN, b. 26 March 1828; d. unm. 7 May 1867.

5. Lossing's *Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812.* Auth.: Ralph D. Owen.

F7-37 ix. Asa Burnap, b. 20 Jan. 1831.

F7-41 x. Jane Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1833.

6-20 Lois Owen-Gould[6] (*Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Sylvanus and Eunice (Roberts) Owen (F5-12), was born 31 March 1771 at Hebron, Conn., and died 2 Nov. 1847 at Colden, Erie County, N. Y.; moved with her parents to Windsor Co., Vt. She was married in 1794, as his second wife, to Asa Gould of Bethel. He was born 26 Aug. 1752 at Rowley, Essex County, Mass., son of Hubbard and Hannah (Bootman) Gould. He was descended from Zaccheus Gould, the immigrant, of Topsfield, Mass.

Asa served in the Revolution in Col. Murray's New Hampshire Regt. He married (1) 4 March 1784 Jerusha Derth, who died at Bethel 1794, leaving four children. About 1816 Asa and Lois followed their relatives, the Buffoms, and her brother Loderick Owen to Coldren, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children of Lois:

F7-42 i. John Derth, b. 10 March 1795 at Bethel, Vt.

ii. Mary March, b. 20 Jan. 1797; m. (1) 20 June 1817 Joseph Mayo; (2) Wade Clark, who d. 6 Oct. 1864.
Child (surname *Mayo*): Sylvester Jackson, b. April 1819; d. Feb. 1842.

iii. Jerusha, b. 7 Jan. 1799; drowned in White River, Vt. 16 Aug. 1815.

iv. Philena, b. 21 Dec. 1800; m. 19 Feb. 1831 Soril Pierce of Colden; 7 children.

v. Asa, b. 6 Feb. 1803; m. (1) 1824 Sally Smith; (2) 1858 Phebe Wood; 6 children.

vi. Cornelius Barnes, b. 19 April 1805; d. 26 Aug. 1806.

vii. Emily, b. 27 Aug. 1807; d. unm.

viii. Cornelius Barnes, b. 14 Oct. 1811; m. Nancy Folsom at Colden; 6 children.

ix. Sylvanus Owen, b. 14 Aug. 1813; m. 5 Oct. 1841 Marietta Bacon; practiced law in Buffalo.
Children:
1. Emma Marietta, b. 7 Dec. 1844; m. 23 Aug. 1866 Geo. D. Kellogg.
2. Sylvester Onslow, b. 27 June 1850.

x. Jerusha, b. 12 Dec. 1816; m. David French; 5 children.

Auth.: *The Family of Zaccheus Gould* — p. 90; pp. 129-130.

6-21 TRYPHENA OWEN-GOODRICH[6] (*Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Sylvanus and Eunice (Roberts) Owen (F5-12), was born about 1780 in Vermont. She was married 4 Jan. 1804 at Bethel, Vt., to SAMUEL GOODRICH, son of Eleazer and Dolly (Bridgman) Goodrich of Plainfield, Vt., who was born 23 Dec. 1773. He and Tryphena lived at Barre, Vt.

Children, (surname *Goodrich*):

i. EUNICE[7], b. 18 April 1806; m. 23 Aug. 1823 Moses Colby.

ii. CHAUNCY, b. 18 June 1808; m. (1) 13 Feb. 1830 Lavina Averill; (2) Emily Bill, 8 Dec. 1840. Lived at Barre, had four children.

iii. SYLVANUS OWEN, b. 6 Feb. 1811; d. 29 Dec. 1875; graduated University of Vermont, ordained 1843 to M. E. ministry. He made a missionary trip on horseback as far West as Prairie du Chien, Wis. Both going and coming he stopped at Colden, Erie County, N. Y. and visited his uncle, Lodrick Owen; spent many years in mission work in southeastern Missouri; married 23 Aug. 1843 ; six children.

iv. SUSAN, b. 12 Sept. 1813.

v. SAMUEL, b. 7 May 1816; d. 21 Jan. 1887 at Massena, Lawrence County, N. Y., near the St. Lawrence River. He lived till middle age at Barre and then lived for a while in Minnesota and Illinois; finally settled at Massena, N. Y.; married (1) 1840 Charlotte Perry; (2) 1879 Mrs. Phila (Howard) Dutton; five children.

vi. SYLVESTER[7], b. ; m. in Vermont; after his wife's death he removed to Erie County, N. Y. and remarried; d. ca. 1880.

Auth.: L. W. Case: *The Goodrich Family in America* (Chicago 1889), pp. 119, 208; Statements of Sylvanus Owen (1900); Statements of Merrill A. Owen (1912).

6-22 HANNAH OWEN-FISHER[6] (*Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Sylvanus and Eunice (Roberts) Owen (F5-12), was born ca. 1782 in Windsor County, Vt. She married TIMOTHY FISHER of Bethel. At her father's death they bought the Owen farm at Bethel-Gilead. It remained in her family for a century or more.

Children (surname *Fisher*):

i. JOSIAH M.[7], b. ; m. Elzira Cutts of Barre, Vt. He inherited the old Owen-Fisher farm. In 1912 his son Edson was living on it.

Child:

1. Edson[8]; m. Hannah Holden.
   Children:
   (1) Abbie[9], m. Clayton L. Dunham.
   (2) Caroline, m. David Granger.

ii. JOHN M.[7], b. ; m. .
Children:

1. Bert[8], went to Boston.
2. Bentley, went to Boston.
3. Laura; m. Thomas Williams and settled in Bethel. Daughter, Lucy[9], Mrs. James P. Marsh; her daughter Laura Marsh[10], Mrs. Willis Whittaker, Bethel, Vt.
4. Sylvester Fisher.
5. Alden Fisher, settled in Addison County, Vt.
6. Tryphena Fisher, m. ; settled in Addison County, Vt.

Auth.: Merrill A. Owen (1912).

6-23 "DEACON" ELIPHALET OWEN[6] (*Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick and Margaret (Hibbard) Owen (F5-13), was born 9 May 1784 at Windham, Conn., and died 25 Oct. 1856 at Middlebury, Wyoming County, N. Y. He married (1) 25 Aug. 1808 ABIGAIL HEATH of Genesee, N. Y.; (2) 1825 CLARISSA HAYDEN.

When he was twenty-one years of age he set out for what was then the West. He purchased 100 acres of land in Wyoming County, western New York. While putting up his house he slept in a section of a hollow tree with one end closed and the open end pointing toward the fire, to keep away wild beasts. When the house was completed he went to get his bride.

Abigail Heath was born 15 Aug. 1790. Her father was Stephen Heath, who was born in Massachusetts, and in 1804 moved to Genesee, N. Y. Her mother was Anna Milliman, born in Mass., 30 Nov. 1760, daughter of Bryant Milliman, who was born in Ireland 13 Jan. 1740 and his wife Elizabeth Whitford, born 17 Dec. 1735.

Abigail had comely features and fair complexion, was well educated and had literary tastes and talents, and a love for music. She had uncommon courage and nerve. Though she possessed tender womanly feelings in an eminent degree, still when occasion required, she was resolute and daring.

An instance of this used to be related, that on a day when the neighbors were gathered to assist in the slaughter of hogs, one large hog, who was crazed by the dogs, broke away and charged upon the men and dogs with such fury that he cleared the yard of them. Just then the youthful wife, who had been to the brook for a pail of water, came into the yard. The maddened animal turned upon her. She set down her pail and seizing a gambrel[6] that lay near by, met him with such a well-directed blow as to lay him on his side, ready for slaughter.

Eliphalet was a soldier in the War of 1812. He served as a private in Capt. Jarius Crittenden's Company, Col. Worthy L. Churchill's Regiment of New York Militia. He enlisted on 29 Aug. 1814 and was discharged 29 Sept. 1814. He received a bounty land-warrant for 170 acres of land. He took part in the Battle of 17 Sept. 1814 when the Americans recaptured Fort Erie.

Eliphalet was the founder of the First Baptist Church of Middlebury and remained a deacon until his death. The first baptisms in the congregation were performed on his property. He was also one of the first trustees of Middlebury Academy, the first educational institution of its kind chartered west of the Genesee river.

Eliphalet was deeply religious. Before cutting the first tree on his farm, he knelt at its base and committed himself and his interests to God in prayer.

He was a firm believer in the observance of the Sabbath. He always went to church. He always took a large wagon, so as to provide a way for those who had no conveyance. In later years, when he went in his carriage, he sent his hired man with a wagon to take others that were not provided for.

Eliphalet believed in cultivating religion in his own family. He held family worship daily, and all connected with his family were obliged to be present. The result was that the thirty persons under his roof, embracing his family and his employees, all professed religion.

Abigail Heath, his first wife, died 7 Jan. 1825, committing her family to God.

6. Gambrel, "a stick or iron shaped like a horse's hind leg, used by butchers to suspend slaughtered animals."

Eliphalet married (2) 1825 CLARISSA HAYDEN, who was born 6 Aug. 1784 and died 8 Dec. 1858, daughter of Levi and Margaret (Strong) Hayden. Both the Hayden and Strong families came from Windsor, Conn.

He had nine children by his first marriage and one by his second.

Children, born at Middlebury, N. Y:

F7-43 i. ZENAS HIBBARD, b. 23 Feb. 1810; d. 21 Aug. 1885.
ii. MARY ELIZA, b. 18 June 1811; d. 24 May 1815.
iii. DELIA THURLY, b. 7 July 1813; d. 25 Aug. 1815.
iv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 25 April 1815; d. 11 Sept. 1815.
v. ROSINA MARINDA, b. 14 June 1816; d. 4 Sept. 1837.
F7-44 vi. ELIPHALET, JR., b. 9 May 1818.
F7-45 vii. JOSHUA DARWIN, b. 6 April 1821.
viii. JAMES WINCHELL, b. 22 Feb. 1823.
ix. ELECTA JANE, b. 3 Dec. 1824; d. 14 Dec. 1824.
F7-46 x. ANSON HAYDEN, b. 22 Sept. 1826; d. 21 March 1901.

His cousin Lodrick Owen of Colden, Erie County, New York, also served in the War of 1812 and took part in this battle. See Part I.
Account written by his grandson Rev. Eliphalet Owen (1883).

6-24 ABIJAH OWEN[6] (*Frederick*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick and Margaret (Hibbard) Owen (F5-13), was born 11 Nov. 1792 at Orwell, Addison County, Vermont, and died 15 June 1837 at Shelby, Mich. He married 15 May 1813 SALLY DAVIS, who was born in Hubbardstown, Mass. They lived for a few years at Covington, N. Y. They removed to Shelby, Macomb County, Michigan, about 1824. In 1825 he bought 80 acres of government land; in 1836, 40 acres. She died 4 Sept. 1880.

Children:

i. ROSETTA[7], b. 30 Jan. 1814; d. 9 Dec. 1825.
F7-47 ii. LEWIS DAVIS, b. 16 Aug. 1815.
iii. WILLIAM PORTER, b. 16 May 1817; m. Harriet Webster at Romeo, Mich. She soon left him. He went West and married again at Galena, Ill.; had one son. Removed to California. He died 19 March 1869.
iv. MARTHA, b. 25 April 1819; d. 16 Nov. 1819.
v. ADONERIAM JUDSON, b. 27 Jan. 1821; m. Jane Buck. After 15 years they separated; he married again, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; had several children. Died as a result of injuries while on a journey, at Evansville, Indiana, 8 March 1875.
F7-48 vi. ISAAC NEWTON, b. 12 Nov. 1823.

vii. MARTHA, b. 18 Sept. 1825; d. 1890 near Franklin, Mich.; m. Charles Slye; two children, Charles and Martha. The latter married and had two children.

viii. IRA M., b. 22 Feb. 1828; removed to California 1850. About 1895 he was living in Virginia City, Idaho; married; two children.

ix. FRANCIS BROWNING[7], b. 23 Oct. 1830; m. Electa Smith; lived in Detroit, Mich., where he was editor of the Detroit *Commercial Advertiser* (1880). He wrote some fine poems and published a volume of poems under the title: Poems by Francis Browning.

Children (several died young; two lived):

1. Flora[8], b. ; m. a railroad man and lived in Duluth, Minn.
2. Viola, b. ; m. Prof. Isaac Savage; lived in Berian Springs, Mich. Two children.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; Davis Family Ms.

6-25 ZENAS OWEN[6] (*Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick and Margaret (Hibbard) Owen (F5-13), was born 13 June 1796 at Orwell, Rutland County, Vt., and died 18 Nov. 1876 at Summerhill, Crawford County, in western Penna. He married 12 Feb. 1818 at Middlebury, N. Y., SALLY BISBEY. They lived for years on the east hill near Warsaw, and here all their children were born. After 1830 he migrated to Springboro, Crawford County, Penna., and bought a farm. She died 13 July 1871 and he spent his last days at the home of his son Eman.

"Being the youngest child, he received a better education than the rest of Frederick's family. He had talent for writing and engraving, which he taught and practiced in later life, when he designed inscriptions on tombstones.

"He had great musical ability, especially on the flute. It was a rare entertainment for us children to hear him play. He also composed some, both music and words." Rev. Eliphalet Owen.

Children:

F7-49 i. EMAN HIBBARD, b. 26 Feb. 1819.

F7-50 ii. ALONZO FRANCIS, b. 19 March 1821.

iii. LODEMIA E., b. 24 April 1823; m. to Alexander White 22 March 1849 at Springboro, Penna., and migrated to Aurora, Ill.; later settled at Samanauk, Ill.

Children (surname *White*):

1. George Boardman, b. ; m. a daughter of Carmi Wells of Sandwich; two children.
2. Henry Lovern[8], b. 15 July 1853, lived one day.
3. Elsina S., b. 17 April 1855; married and had a child.
4. Mary Ette, b. 7 Aug. 1857; d. 1860.
5. Ettie Adelia, b. 20 Feb. 1860; m. a physician in Kansas; one child.

iv. CELESTIN[7], b. 21 June 1825 at ; married (1) ; (2) Cole. One son, named Cole, who was living in Michigan in 1883.

v. LOVERN, b. 24 Dec. 1829 at Warsaw, N. Y.; d. in Pennsylvania in 1854.

Auth.: Rev. Eliphalet Owen (1883).

6-26 **SERVIAH OWEN-SCOVEL[6] (*Frederick Owen,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Frederick and Margaret (Hibbard) Owen (F5-13), was born 13 Feb. 1778 at Windham, Conn., and died 5 Feb. 1856 at Warsaw, Genesee County, N. Y. Married at an early age to NATHAN SCOVEL at Orwell, Vt., and moved to Genesee County, N. Y.**

Four children (surname *Scovel*):

i. ELISHA[7], b. 1795; d. 9 Aug. 1881. Married Betsy Merryman; had three children:

1. Annis[8], m. J. W. Speer; had son Arthur.
2. Mary, m. D. C. Warren; had two sons:
   (1) Stimson[9], who had a son and a daughter by his second marriage.
   (2) J. Volney, who married Laura Shrader and had a son Darwin Warren[10].
3. Cornelia, m. a Northrup; had daughters.

ii. ESTHER[7], m. Barnum Nobel of Warsaw, N. Y. and left four children (surname *Nobel*):

1. Adeline[8].
2. Delano.
3. Edward.
4. Eugene.

iii. ELIPHALET OWEN[7], m. Debby (Deborah) Clard and had one son, Smith Scovel, who married in Warsaw.

iv. SMITH, m. a Pangman. He died in Chicago in 1882. They had two daughters, Cornelia[8] and Frances[8].

6-27 **ROSAMER OWEN-WARREN[6] (*Frederick Owen,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Frederick and Margaret (Hibbard) Owen (F5-13), was born 20 Dec.**

1779 at Windham, Conn. She was married about 1800 at Orwell, Vt., to JABISH WARREN, son of David Warren. They moved to Middlebury, N. Y., about 1810. She died 16 Aug. 1854.

Children (surname *Warren*):

i. ALVINAH[7], m. William Havens; eleven children (surname *Havens*): Loriston, Churchill, Carlos, Ozro, Maria, Lajune, Romanzo, Kelsie, Archine, Rosamer, and Jabish.

ii. PAULINE[7], m. Horace Watkins; seven children (surname *Watkins*): Almerong, Eliza, Jane, Caroline, Blighton, Annis, Arthur.

iii. ELIZA[7], m. Job Hill; three children (surname *Hill*):
1. Henrietta, m. Hezekiah Fargo.
2. John W.; m. (1) Hattie Blain; (2) Mary Curtiss; a daughter (Hattie).
3. Lucino; m. Clarissa Hibbard of Castile, N. Y.

iv. ROSAMER[7], m. Samuel Seeley Popineau; two children (surname *Popineau*):
1. Arabella, m. George Nichols.
2. Samuel.

v. POLLY[7], m. (1) Gad Case; one child, Andrew; (2) George Johnson; moved to Ohio; one son, Albert.

vi. JABEZ[7], m. Mary Lathrop; two children:
1. Rose, m. George O. Otis; had a daughter.
2. Mary Eva, d. 1864.
Jabez married (2) Angie Norton of Attica, N. Y. 1880.

vii. VOLNEY OWEN[7], m. Elizabeth Curtiss. He died 1883: one child:
1. Martha, m. E. C. Upton; five children (surname *Upton*): Edward, Bertha, Roy, Theodore, Covney.

viii. DARWIN CROUCH[7], m. his cousin, Mary Scovel; had two sons, Stimson and Jabez Volney.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie Osborne (1935).

6-28 ABIGAIL OWEN-MONTAGUE[6] (*Frederick Owen,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Frederick and Margaret (Hibbard) Owen (F5-13), was born 16 Jan. 1782 at Windham, Conn., and died 12 Oct. 1840 at Middlebury, N. Y. She was married (1) at Orwell to ZENAS MONTAGUE, who died 1810; (2) to EZRA BISBEY about 1812 at Middlebury, N. Y.

Children: (surname *Montague*):

i. CINTHIA[7], b. 1803 at Orwell, Vt.; m. Roland Strong; had two sons, Zenas and Edward. She died 11 Nov. 1861.

ii. DAVID OWEN, b. 1805; d. 14 Sept. 1883; m. 1827 Lucy Hill of Middlebury, N. Y.; six children:

1. Elvira, b. 1831; m. James Salisbury and had six children: Roscoe, m. Georgia Lusby; Lucy; Hattie, m. Alva Walker; Myra; Wirt; Jessie.
2. Harriet Newell, b. 1833; m. C. B. McDowell; lived in Iowa; three children (surname *McDowell*): Frank D., m. Florence Bentley; Charles; Jennie.
3. Polly Abigail, b. 1836; m. S. H. Stebbins; lived in Iowa; one child, Carrie L.
4. Zenas B., 1841; m. Ida Noble; three children: Lela, Cora, Helen.
5. Adoniram Judson, b. 1845; m. Lou Richardson of Iowa in 1867; six children.
   (1) Jessie (Jennie), b. 3 Nov. 1869.
   (2) Roy Richardrae, b. 18 Aug. 1871.
   (3) Carrie May, b. 30 Sept. 1874.
   (4) Lena (Lura), b. 10 April 1882.
   (5) Alice and Albert, twins, b. 30 April 1884.
   (6) Arlo Owen, b. 16 Sept. 1885.
6. Leroy A., b. 1852; m. Arvilla Hess; one child—Guy Judson Montague.

iii. EMILY[7], b. in Vermont in 1807; d. in California 14 Feb. 1882; m. to Moses Thompson of Middlebury, N. Y. Four children (surname *Thompson*):

1. Cinthia, m. Dr. Mizzick; separated.
2. George, m. and separated.
3. Alda, m. John Aldrige; two children, Edith and Fannie.
4. Milo, d. in Indian Territory, leaving a wife and child in Illinois.

iv. PETER, b. in Vermont in 1809. In 1810 his father died; moved with his mother to Middlebury, N. Y.; m. Olive Hall of Mina, N. Y.; five children:

1. Owen.
2. Ellen.
3. Alvira.
4. Clara.
5. Hattie.

Children (surname *Bisbey*):

v. SEVIAH, b. at Middlebury, N. Y., in 1815; m. to Lew M. Woodward; had five children.

Children (surname *Woodard*):

1. Pamilia Rosina; m. in Illinois to Charles Mead; five children: Owen, Frank, Edwin, Bertha, Sadie.
2. Martha Jane; m. Josiah Hill; eight children: Lewis, Mary, Estella, Josiah, Freddie, Bessie, Mattie, and John.
3. Philander P., m. (1) Martha Wilson; one child: Ernest; m. (2) Lenora Churchill; two children: Clarence and Grace.
4. Dora Cinthia, m. William Borden; two daughters: Nettie and Mabel.
5. Sarah Melissa, d. at age of two.

vi. SARAH FULLER[7], b. in Middlebury, N. Y. about 1817; m. in 1845 to Benjamin Crabtree in Woodstock, Ill. Being left a widow, she married (2) Edwin Powell.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie Owen Osborne (1935).

6-29 JOHN JASON OWEN[6] (*Hezekiah,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Thrall) Owen (F5-18), was born at Kingsborough, Fulton County, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1803 and died in New York City 18 April 1869.

John Jason graduated from Middlebury College in 1828 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1831; ordained to the Presbyterian ministry in Oct. 1831. In 1849 he became professor of Ancient Languages in New York Free Academy and in 1853 its vice president. It is now the College of the City of New York.

He published commentaries on Matthew, Mark, and Luke of the New Testament and edited Greek and Latin texts which were widely used.

He married (1) ELIZABETH B. WEBB, who was born in Conn.; (2) LAVINIA B. HEATH, daughter of Daniel Heath of Bradford, Vt.

Children:

i. Died young[7].
ii. Died young.
F7-51 iii. EDWARD JASON, b. 28 Nov. 1835.

Auth.: Rev. W. H. Owen, New York City.

6-30 EDWARD HEZEKIAH OWEN[6] (*Hezekiah,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Thrall) Owen (F5-18), was born 10 Dec. 1807 at

Kingsborough, Fulton County, N. Y., and died 21 Sept. 1876 in New York City.

He married (1) 21 July 1834 at Jamestown, Chautauqua County, N. Y., JANE AUGUSTA LIVINGSTON, daughter of Stephen and Maria (Hartshorne) Livingston, who was born 11 April 1811 and died 23 May 1848 in New York City. He married (2) SARAH SEYMOUR NASH, daughter of Mr. Laura Nash.

Children by first marriage:

i. JANE AUGUSTA LIVINGSTON, b. 10 March 1839; d. May 1902.

F7-52 ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 27 April 1841.

iii. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. 7 July 1843; d. Oct. 1923.

Auth.: Rev. Wm. H. Owen (1940).

6-31 CHARLES OWEN[6] (*James,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Johanna (Towsley) Owen (F5-20), born at Salisbury, Conn., 1 Dec. 1774 and died at Litchfield 1827. He married .....

Children:

i. VOLNEY, prob. moved to Kochville, Saginaw County, Mich. in 1837.

ii. LURA, b. ; m. (1) Bacon; (2) Dr. Everett Bishop.

Child (surname *Bishop*):

1. Deborah Fowler, b. 9 Oct. 1829, Sanquoit, N. Y.; d. 3 June 1894 Providence, R. I.; m. 3 Aug. 1848 Charles Dake Rogers (b. 15 July 1827 at Willowvale or New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y.); living in Providence, R. I. in 1902.

iii. ANSEL.

Auth.: Connecticut State Library, Bible Records, X/331; *Lewisiana*, VI/49; J. L. Rogers: *James Rogers of New London, Conn.*, p. 406.

6-32 DESIRE OWEN-GAINES[6] (*James Owen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Johanna (Towsley) Owen (F5-20), was born 13 Oct. 1781 at Salisbury, Conn., and died 26 Dec. 1836 at Stockbridge, Mass. She was married 4 May 1813, as his second wife, to HENRY GAINES, who was born in 1775 at Stockbridge and died at Salisbury, Conn.

Children (surname *Gaines*):

i. WILLIAM H., b. 17 May 1814; d. 24 Aug. 1853; m. ; child—a daughter.

ii. ALMIRA ANN, b. 17 March 1816; d. 23 Dec. 1816.

F7-53 iii. CHARLOTTE DESIRE.

iv. MARTIN KILBOURN, b. 22 April 1821; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1848.

v. WILLIAM WALLACE (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1823; d. 7 May 1890; m. ; children—several daughters.

vi. JOSEPH WARREN (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1823; d. 16 Nov. 1868; unm.

Auth.: Mrs. Alma Merwin Jennings, Torrington, Conn. (1938)

6-33 ELIZA OWEN-KILBOURN[6] (*James Owen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Johanna (Towsley) Owen (F5-20), was born 24 Sept. 1789 at Salisbury, Conn., and died 21 Feb. 1837 at Woodville, Miss. She was married in March 1814 to DR. ARIUS KILBOURN, who was born 12 July 1789 at Berlin, Conn., son of William and Sarah (Sage) Kilbourn; moved with his parents to Tunbridge, Vt., in 1799.

Dr. Kilbourn went to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and in 1816 to Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio. He married (2) Nov. 1844 Mrs. Phebe Chapman, daughter of Judge Recompense Stansberry, and widow of Riggs Chapman of Worthington.

Children (surname *Kilbourn*):

i. OWEN[7], b. about 1815; d. Sept. 1842 at Concordia, La.; m. June 1840 at E. Feliciana, La. to Ann Elizabeth Tyson.

Children:

1. William James[8].
2. John Henry.

ii. EMILY, b. (1820); d. 1832 aged 12 at Worthington, O.

iii. LAVINIA, b. about 1825; d. 1825 aged 3 months.

Auth.: Conn. State Lib. Bible Rec., X/331; *Kilbourn History and Antiquities,* P. K. Kilbourn (1856), p. 235; Williams Bros., *Hist. of Franklin and Pickaway Cos., Ohio* (1880), p. 421, Sharon Township. This last gives "Arias Kilbourn came soon after 1803. Two of his sons went to the south where they made homes."

6-34 BETHIA OWEN-HINE[6] (*Oliver Owen,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Oliver and ..... Owen (F5-22), was born 4 June 1787 in Mamakating Township, Ulster County, N. Y., and died 3 Jan. 1863 at Jamesville, Onondaga County, N. Y. She was married 22 Jan. 1804 at Jamesville to ELKANAH HINE, who was born 15 Feb. 1777 and died 9 Aug. 1857 at Jamesville.

Children (surname *Hine*):

i. SILENCE, b. 9 June 1805.
F7-54 ii. LEANDER, b. 9 July 1807; d. July 1888.
iii. MARY, b. 7 Aug. 1809.
iv. PHILANDER, b. 12 Jan. 1814; d. 1841.
v. ALEXANDER, b. 30 June 1818.
vi. CYNTHIA, b. 8 March 1820; d. 1830.
vii. ORLANDO, b. 29 March 1828.

Auth.: Oscar Hine, Jamesville, N. Y. (1940), Family Bible.

6-35 ELIJAH OWEN[6] (*Amasa,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Amasa and Sarah (Osborn) Owen (F5-23), was born 18 March 1785 probably in Pennsylvania; died about 1837 in Kentucky when his estate was administered by his widow, Mary Owen. He married (1) in Pendleton County, Ky., 29 June 1811 POLLY HENDRICKS; (2) ANNA ....., who joined with him in 1822 in conveying inherited land in Clermont, Clermont County, Ohio; (3) in what is now Kenton County, Ky. (marriage bond dated 9 June 1827 with Platt Kennedy as bondsman), MARY HOLLAND, widow of Ashiba Holland. She was living in 1842.

Children, probably by first wife:

i. AMASA[7], living 3 Jan. 1839; m. Polly ..... On 3 Jan. 1839. Amasa Owen and his wife Polly and James Owen and his wife Sarah conveyed to M. M. Benton property in Covington, Ky., which had been acquired 12 Jan. 1832 by Elijah Owen from Stephen Lancaster and which was described as property that had descended to the grantors as children and heirs at law of Elijah Owen, deceased.

ii. JAMES, living in January 1839, m. in Campbell County, Ky., Sally E. Bright (marriage bond dated 13 Nov. 1832, with Elijah Owen as bondsman).

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 62.

6-36 AMASA OWEN II[6] (*Amasa,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Amasa and Sarah (Osborn) Owen (F5-23), born 26 Mar. 1793, died at Stepstone, Pendleton County, Ky., 16 Dec. 1869 and was buried in Linden Grove Cemetery, Covington, Ky. He married first, in Clermont County, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1812 SALLY BUTLER, who was living in 1822, when she joined with her husband in conveying land in Clermont County; and later at Covington, Ky., 28 July 1832 JANE (Bodwell) DEARY, widow, who died 30

Nov. 1874 and was buried at Flag Spring, Campbell Co., Ky., near Stepstone, daughter of Joshua Bodwell.

In the United States Census of 1820 Amasa Owen appears as head of a family in Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio, with a wife aged 26 to 45, and one male and four female children under 10 years of age. His name is found on the tax lists of Clermont County in 1826 and 1827; and soon afterwards he probably settled in Covington, Ky., where for many years he was superintendent of the ferries between Cincinnati and Covington, which were owned and operated by Platt Kennedy. In a Covington directory of 1840 and in the United States Census of 1850 he is recorded as a native of Kentucky (*sic*). In 1853 he moved, with his family, to Foster's Landing on the Ohio River, in Bracken County, Ky.; and a year or two later he settled on a farm a few miles below, at Stepstone, Ky., on the Ohio River.

Children by first wife, born in Clermont County, Ohio:

i. WASHINGTON[7]. When a young man he migrated to the Territory of Nebraska, and took up a land claim there. His half brother, Orvil Ives Owen, who went with him, soon returned to Kentucky. It is believed that Washington Owen went from Nebraska to the Territory of Washington, and thereafter nothing more was heard from him by his family.

ii. LOUISA, b. 6 Jan. 1822; d. in Clermont County, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1887; m. Elijah Marriott, who m. (2) in 1890 Allina Downing and d. in Clermont County 10 July 1902. Louisa Owen was reared in the home of Joseph Larkin of Clermont County. She and her husband lived in Clermont County and were bur. in McKendrie Cemetery. Children (surname *Marriott*), b. in Clermont County:

1. Edward L., b. in 1844; d. at Stone River, Tenn., in 1863, while serving in the Civil War in the Fifty-third Kentucky Regiment.
2. Joseph S., b. about 1846; d. in 1896; m. 20 Dec. 1866 Malinda Prather. They had a son, Edwin Marriott.
3. Isaac Franklin, b. about 1848; d. 11 Jan. 1902; m. Elizabeth McKee. Children: Charles, Hubert, Cora, Grace.
4. George, b. about 1850; living in Indiana; m. Laura Slater.

5. Sarah Ellen, b. 8 Nov. 1851; d. 23 June 1852.
6. Charles, living at Santa Maria, Calif.; m.
7. Anna, now deceased; m. Joseph McBeth.
8. Will Clark, living at Santa Maria, Calif.; m. Adda Heiser. Children: Earl and Oliver.
9. Walter Scott, b. about 1860; living at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Georgie Daughters. Child: Elsie. Probably other children.

Children by last wife, born at Covington, Ky.:

iii. ORVIL IVES, b. 2 June 1833; d. unm. at the home of his brother in Pendleton County, Ky., 3 Nov. 1909; buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, in Pendleton County, Ky.

iv. EMMA AMELIA, b. 27 Oct. 1836; d. at the home of her son in Jacksonville, Fla., 14 May 1910; buried in Jacksonville; m. 24 Feb. 1858 John W. Diggins, who d. in Florida 10 Dec. 1883. She lived many years at Covington, Ky.

Children (surname *Diggins*), born at Covington:

1. Walter Leroy, b. 20 April 1859; d. at Jacksonville, Fla. 30 Jan. 1914; bur. at Jacksonville; m. (1) in 1882 May Tennant, from whom he was separated; m. (2) Jennie Amelia White. He lived for many years at Covington, and then settled at Jacksonville. Child by first wife: William, b. at Covington.
2. Emma Jane, b. 18 June 1862; living (1941) at Lockland, Ohio; m. 8 Dec. 1892 Harry Wood, who d. 1933. Child (surname *Wood*): Ethel Amelia, b. 25 Sept. 1894.

v. EUNICE ROWENA, b. 7 July 1838; d. 24 Jan. 1848; bur. in Linden Grove Cemetery, Covington.

F7-55 vi. ROBERT WALLACE, b. 16 Feb. 1841.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol 83, p. 68.

6-37 **JACOB OWEN[6] (*Amasa,[5] Jonathan,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), son of Amasa and Sarah (Osborn) Owen (F5-23), was born 27 Sept. 1802; d. (it is believed) at Corning or Portsmouth, Iowa, about 1887 or 1888; m. ISABELLE WILLIAMS, b. about 1806, d. probably in Adams County, Ohio. They moved to Adams County, where they lived until about 1862 or 1863. He returned to Clermont County, Ohio, and went thence a few years later, about 1866, to Utica, La Salle Co., Ill., and thence, after 1880, either to Corning or Portsmouth, Iowa.**

Children, b. in Adams County, Ohio:

i. ROBERT[7], b. about 1833; d. at Loveland, Ohio, about

1899; m. ..... Eight children, of whom only four, two sons and two daughters, are living. A son, Henry[8] Owen, b. about 1871, lives in Loveland and has two sons.

ii. MARTHA, b. about 1835; living near Los Angeles, Calif., in 1904; m. at Utica, Ill., in Aug. 1867, as his second wife, David Myers, who d. in California, whose first wife was Lottie (Crosiar) Holland, widow of Joseph Holland (F6-40 vi.). They went to Corning, Iowa, before her father, and moved from Corning about 1892 to Calif.

iii. SARAH, b. about 1837; m. at Utica, Ill., Moses Woods, brother of Rebecca Woods, who m. Sarah Owen's brother, Joseph Owen (*vide infra*). They moved from Utica to Panama, Iowa. They had a son, Arley Woods.

iv. HARRIET, b. about 1839; d. in Iowa about 1898; m. at Corning, Iowa, William Crosiar, from whom she separated and went with her sister Martha to California.

v. CHARLES, b. about 1841; d. in 1866; bur. in McKendrie Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio. He served in Co. K, Fifty-ninth Ohio Regiment, during the Civil War, from which he returned about 1865.

vi. JOSEPH, b. about 1846; d. in California after 1880; m. at Utica, Ill., Rebecca Woods, b. about 1847, sister of Moses Woods, who m. his sister Sarah. He went from Clermont County, Ohio, to Utica, Ill., about 1865, a year before his father. He and his wife went to Shelby County, Iowa, after 1880, and thence to California. Ten children: Spencer[8], Frank, Wilbur, Esther, and six others.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 65.

6-38 **JOSEPH OWEN[6] (*Amasa,[5] Jonathan,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John*[1]), son of Amasa and Sarah (Osborn) Owen (F5-23), was born 29 Oct. 1804; d. 11 May 1879; m. in Clermont County, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1834 ELIZA ANN (Sargent) PIGMAN, widow, b. 15 Feb. 1808, d. 31 Oct. 1885, daughter of Silas Sargent and sister of Griffith Sargent, who m. Sarah Holland (sister of the Nathaniel Holland who m. Eunice Owen, 28, ix). Two sons by her first marriage were Simpson and Joshua Pigman. Joseph Owen lived with his mother at the Owen homestead on Maple Creek, Clermont County, until he married. Then he lived on his wife's farm, nearby, on Bear Creek. His mother (Widow Dill) lived with them during the latter part of her life. He and his wife were bur. in the McKendrie Cemetery.**

Children, b. in Clermont County:

i. MALISSA[7], b. 27 June 1835; d. 22 June 1896; m. Frank Frambers. They went to Spencer County, Ind., about 1865 and thence to Missouri. They had issue.

ii. SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1836; d. at Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio, in Oct. 1915; m. 15 Oct. 1872 her first cousin once removed, William R. Clark of Clermont County, b. in 1844 or 1845, d. at Felicity in Aug. 1915, son of Moses and Minerva (Holland) Clark. They remained in Clermont County, and after her father's death her mother made her home with them.

iii. WILLIAM C., b. 31 Mar. 1838; killed in the Battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., 31 Dec. 1862, while serving in the Civil War in Co. A, Fifty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; bur. in McKendrie Cemetery.

iv. FRANCES ELLEN (or Fanny), b. 23 Dec. 1840; d. 27 Aug. 1909; m. in Clermont County, 27 Jan. 1862, Joseph Richards, b. about 1832. They lived in Indiana, and had children.

v. IDA A., b. 13 Sept. 1843; d. at her father's home in Clermont County, 5 Sept. 1865; bur. in McKendrie Cemetery; m. James Abbott. They moved to Indiana. A son, William C. Abbott, lives in Chrisney, Spencer Co., Ind.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 66.

6-39 SARAH OWEN-CROSIAR[6] (*Amasa Owen,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Amasa and Sarah (Osborn) Owen (F5-23), was born 15 Feb. 1798 at ; and died at Utica, La Salle Co., Ill., in 1871. She married 29 Jan. 1817 (Joseph Larkin, J. P., of Clermont County, Ohio, officiating) SIMON CROSIAR, b. near Pittsburgh, Pa., and died at Utica in Nov. 1846. He had migrated from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1815, and with his family went from Clermont County, Ohio, to Illinois, in 1819, settling finally in Utica. They were pioneers in that region, and the Crosiar family has since then been a prominent family in La Salle County.

Children (surname *Crosiar*):

F7-56 i. AMASA O.[7], b. in Clermont County, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1817.

ii. ELI, drowned in the Illinois River, while trying to rescue his sister, Sarah (*vide infra*), who, with himself and his wife, were in a canoe. His sister was also drowned but his wife was rescued.

iii. SARAH, drowned in the Illinois River (*vide supra*).

F7-57 iv. ASA, b. about 1835.

v. WILLIAM, m. . His daughter, Catherine, m. George Lee and moved to Iowa.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 63.

6-40 EUNICE OWEN-HOLLAND[6] (*Amasa Owen,[5] Jonathan,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Amasa and Sarah Osborn) Owen (F5-23), was born 26 Feb. 1800 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died at Utica, Ill., in 1867. She was married 19 July 1818 (Joseph Larkin, J. P., officiating) to NATHANIEL HOLLAND, who died before 1800 in Clermont County, Ohio, and was buried in McKendrie Cemetery. She removed with her children to Utica, Ill., where they are found in the U. S. Census of 1850.

Children (surname *Holland*):

F7-58 i. MINERVA[7].

ii. WARREN, went South before the Civil War, and probably served in the Confederate Army.

iii. AUGUSTA, m. in Clermont County, Ohio, Simon Leach. Went by boat to Utica, Ill., and thence to Texas, where they were living when last heard from. One child at least, and probably other children.

iv. ELLEN, d. in Clermont County, Ohio, in 1862; m. James Carr; lived in Clermont County. Children (surname *Carr*): Alonzo, Greenberry, Ann, Mary, William, Bart, Lott, Marion.

v. AMELIA, b. about 1827; d. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1854; m. at Utica, Ill., James Kingsley. One son, Albert Kingsley, b. in 1854, who m. in 1878 Blanche Strobel and had three children, Alice, Nettie, and Ralph.

vi. JOSEPH, b. about 1833; killed at Fort Donelson, Tenn., about 1862, while in the military service of the U. S.; m. at Utica, Ill., Lottie Crosiar, who m. (2) David Myers, son of David Myers by his first wife, who after her death m. (2) Martha Owen, daughter of Jacob and Isabelle (Williams) Owen.

vii. NATHAN[7], b. about 1836; d. at Sebetha, Brown Co., Kans.; m. at Utica, Ill., Ellen Myers, daughter of David Myers by his first wife.

Children:

1. Mary[8], b. in Illinois about 1868.
2. Gustava, b. in Kansas about 1870.
3. Low, b. in Nebraska about 1872.

viii. JAMES FRANK (twin), b. about 1839; m. at Utica, Ill. Maggie Jones.

ix. LOUISA (twin), b. about 1839; m. at Utica, Ill., her first cousin, Asa Crosiar.

x. MARY, b. about 1842; d. about 1912; m. (1) at Utica, Ill., John Crosiar, b. in Ill. about 1838, d. in Shelby County, Iowa, about 1892 or 1893, not of the family of the Simon Crosiar who m. Sarah Owen but of a related family; m. (2) (3) . She and her first husband moved to Shelby County, Iowa, and the U. S. Census of 1880 lists there John Crosiar, b. in Ill., aged 42, and Mary, b. in Ohio, aged 38.

Children by first husband (surname *Crosiar*), in Ill.:

1. Charles[8], b. about 1860; m. Louisa Smith.
2. Joseph, b. about 1864; m. Emma Pitzer.
3. Charlotte, b. about 1869; m. twice.
4. William, b. about 1873.
5. Everett, b. about 1877; m. Glancey.
6. Ethel, b. about 1879.
7. Glen, m. Annie Lantz.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83, p. 64.

6-41 **ELEAZER OWEN, JR.[6]** (***Eleazer,[5] Jonathan,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]***), **son of Eleazer and Abigail ( ) Owen (F5-24), was born 1 Jan. 1780 in Ulster County, N. Y., "near Port Jervis," five months after his father's death in the Battle of Minisink. He was baptized 13 Feb. 1785.[7] He died in 1859. In 1784 his mother was married (2) to Abiel Fry. Before 1800 they removed to Chemung Township, Tioga (now Chemung) County. About 1805 Eleazer, Jr. married MARGARET BUCK, daughter of William, who had migrated from New Milford, Conn., to the Wyoming Valley and in 1792 to Big Falls, near Elmira. She died in 1843. Eleazer and his wife settled on a farm at Big Falls.**

In the militia he was appointed ensign in Col. Matthew Carpenter's Regiment in 1808; lieutenant in 1811; captain in Col. Selah Matthews' Regiment in 1812; captain in the 79th Regiment of Infantry in 1812.[8]

By an indenture dated 6 July 1811 Eleazer Owen sold land to Thomas McCarty of the Township of Elmira, County of Tioga. His uncle, Solomon Owen, and the latter's son, Amasa Owen, both of Onondaga County, served as witnesses. Their affidavits were taken in Onon-

7. Chas. G. Coleman: *Records of First Presbyterian Church of Goshen.*
8. Records of Council of Appointments of New York State, p. 1014, p. 1188, p. 1324. p. 1356.

daga County on 11 Sept. 1811. (Tioga County Deeds, Vol. 4, p. 87.)

Children, nine (order not certain):[9]

i. GRISWOLD[7], ...; m. Anna Goff.

ii. GEORGE H., b. ; d. ; m. Mary Louise Mundy, daughter of Reuben M. Mundy, b. 1829 at Big Falls.

iii. EVELINE[7], b. ca. 1810; d. ; m. to John McNulty of Big Falls, a native of Pennsylvania.

Child (surname *McNulty*):

1. D. Le Grand, b. 4 Sept. 1832; d. 6 Aug. 1873; m. Margaret L. Tuttle, b. 11 Feb. 1839 at Big Flats, daughter of William A. and Mary (Ross) Tuttle.

Children:

(1) Mary A., b. 11 March 1862; m. 24 Aug. 1881 to Charles Gregory of Big Flats; three ch.
(2) Clara, b. 1863; d. 1872.
(3) Louisa, b. 14 Nov. 1865.
(4) William T., b. 10 Jan. 1868.
(5) John B., b. 5 June 1871.

iv. ADALINE, b. ; m., as his second wife, to John McNulty, widower of her sister Eveline.

v. STEPHEN T., b. 1820; d. ; m. Sarah Hageman of Lodi, Seneca County, N. Y., daughter of John J. and Sarah (Fry) Hageman. She died 1895. He was living in Oct. 1911 on farm once occupied by his father.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary J. Sibley, Syracuse, N. Y. (1941).

6-42 ALMIRA TUTTLE-TRUE[6] (*Solomon Tuttle,*[5] *Lydia Owen,*[4] *Joseph II,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Solomon and Deborah (Strong) Tuttle (F5-26), was born 24 Oct. 1788 at Brandon, Vt., and died 22 Oct. 1853 in Dover Twp., Athens County, Ohio. She was married 4 Sept. 1804 at Trimble, Athens County, Ohio, to JOSIAH TRUE, b. 25 Oct. 1776 at Seabrook, N. H., son of , d. 16 Sept. 1855 at Dover Twp., Athens County, Ohio.

Children (surname *True*) seven, among them:

i. AUSTIN[7], b. March 1818 at Millfield, O.; d. there 1906; m. 1844 Jane Fuller, b. 1826; d. 1853.

Children:

1. Hiram L.,[8] b. ; m.

9. Osborn Towner's Our Country and Its People: *History of Valley and County of Chemung.* Personal Ref., p. 15, Big Flats. Biographical Sketches of Chemung County.

Children:

(1) Marcus[9], b. ; d.
(2) Evelyn, m. Button.
(3) Augusta B., b. .
Res. (1940): McConnellsville, O.

2. Sarah, b. ; d. ; m. Sprague.
Children (surname *Sprague*):
(1) Dr. W. V.
(2) Dr. W. T.
(3) Myra, m. Watkins, Chauncey, O.
(4) Jennie, b. ; m. Shrigley, Athens, O.
(5) Dr. John R., Athens, O.

3. John W., b. 18 Oct. 1850; d. April 1899; m. 1873 at Millfield, O., Martha Ann Maxwell, b. 1853, Athens, O.; d. June 1937, Basil, O.
Children:
(1) Elfie[9], b. ; m. Brown.
Res. (1940): 424 Broadway Ave., Pueblo, Col.
(2) Laura E., b. ; m. Gilmore.
Res. (1940): Croton, O.
(3) Lydia[9], b. ; m. 8 Dec. 1901, Basil, O., Austin V. Myers. Res. (1940): 515 W. 35th St., Wilmington, Del. Children: (a) Lee Austin[10], b. 16 April 1906, Cleveland, O.; m. 30 April 1932, Toledo, Mary A. Young.
Res. (1940): Wilmington, Del.
Children: Carol Lee[11], b. 10 Dec. 1935; David True, b. 1939; dec.; Marilyn Jane[11], b. 16 Dec. 1940.
(b) Robert True[10], b. 5 March 1914, Lakewood, O.
(4) Austin R.[9], b.
Res. (1940): Gore, O.
(5) Edith[9], b. ; m. Jolley.
Res. (1940): Basil, O.

6-43 NATHANIEL OWEN[6] (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Fuller) Owen (F5-27), was born 26 Oct. 1778 at Ashford, Conn., and died 6 Jan. 1858, aged 81, at Dedham, Mass. He married (1) 28 April 1803 at Dedham, Mass., SALLY STOWELL, who was born 28 Nov. 1780 at Dedham, daughter of Lemuel and Rebecca (Fisher) Stowell of Dedham, and died at Dedham 2 Jan. 1844 aged 63. He married (2) 16 April 1846 at Roxbury, Mass., PHEBE (Champney) HARDY, born

about 1792, daughter of Jonathan and Champney. She died 29 Aug. 1863 aged 71.

He was a tin manufacturer at Dedham. Death record in Dedham vital statistics gives—"b. Ashford, Conn., of Ebenezer and Deborah." Sally Owen, wife of Nathaniel Owen, was admitted to Full Communion in First Church at Dedham 11 Mar. 1804.

Children:

i. CAROLINE[7], bapt. 17 June 1804 at Dedham. "Late of Dedham Commonwealth, now of Woodstock," married 1 March 1824 at Woodstock, Conn., Thomas C. Wilson of Woodstock.

F7-59 ii. WILLIAM NEWTON, bapt. 11 Aug. 1806.

iii. NATHANIEL E., bapt. 8 July 1810 at Dedham, married at Dedham 1 Sept. 1833, Fidelia F. Fisher of Middlebury, Vt. In company with Asa Fisher he mfg. bedsteads in Dedham 1839-1849. (Dedham Historical Register 11/20.)

F7-60 iv. GEORGE L., bapt. 19 Dec. 1813.

Auth.: *Stowell Genealogy*, p. 127; Dedham, Mass. V. R.; *Barbour Index;* Woodstock, Conn. V. R.; E. H. Owen.

6-44 IRA OWEN[6] (*Timothy*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Lydia (Perry) Owen (F5-28), was born at Hanover, N. H., 16 Aug. 1787. Died at Montpelier, Vt., 27 Oct. 1836. He married at Middle Haddam, Conn., 19 Jan. 1814 HARRIET MURICH DOANE, born at Middle Haddam 1793, died New York City 1886 aged 93 years. She was a descendant of Deacon John Doane of Plymouth and of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower.

Ira took his bride to Montpelier where he practiced his profession of Civil Engineer. When the British made their attack on Plattsburg in Sept. 1814, he joined Capt. Timothy Hubbard's Co. of Montpelier Volunteers as a corporal and sailed across Lake Champlain to join General Macomb.

Many bridges in Northern Vermont were built under his direction. He became interested early in the Railroad Movement and on the 22nd of February 1830 was elected a director of the Vermont Railway Association.

He was a prominent member of the Masonic Order. During the time of the Masonic riots due to the Morgan

scandals, Ira was one of the committee which disbanded the Aurora Lodge of Montpelier in 1834.

His short life was one of great activity and he had set the foundation for great wealth. His railroad activities were sound and honest and much that he had sown was reaped by others.

He is buried with his wife in the Elm Street Cemetery in Montpelier. His grave is marked by a marker showing his services in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. PRUDENCE S.[7]; m.; no children.
ii. EMILY DOANE; m.; children.
iii. NATHANIEL DOANE; m.; children.
F7-61 iv. WILLIAM H. B.[7]
v. IRA, d. unm.
vi. HARRIET M., d. unm.
vii. MARY; m.; no children.
viii. LAURA, d. inf.
ix. GEORGE C.; m; issue.
F7-62 x. JULIA E.

Auth.: H. C. Owen (1940); Mrs. Emily Newton Peirce (1940).

6-45 TIMOTHY[6] (*Timothy*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Lydia (Perry) Owen (F5-28), was born at Hanover, N. H., 13 Aug. 1789 and died there 13 Jan. 1845. He married SARAH INGALLS, born 1789, died 11 June 1882, daughter of Luther Ingalls of Pomfret, Conn. For many years he was inspector of schools.

Children:

i. ZAPHIRA[7], b. 29 May 1815; d. June 1840; married as his first wife 16 Feb. 1840 to Jesse Milton Colburn; no children.
ii. JULIUS LAWRENCE, b. 13 March 1817. U. S. Census for 1860 shows him and his wife, Affiah, living at Hanover, with the following named children:
    1. Zaphira[8], aged 10.
    2. Charles, aged 7.
    3. Laura, aged 3.
iii. LUCY ANN[7], b. 25 Sept. 1818; d. unm. 11 July 1863.
F7-63 iv. FREDERICK LANGDON, b. 1 Oct. 1821.
v. SARAH INGALLS, b. 21 Sept. 1824; m. at Hanover 25 Nov. 1856, to Elias Coburn of Manchester, Mass.
    Children (surname *Coburn*):
    1. Sarah Daisy[8].
    2. Katherine Theodosia[8].

vi. Lydia Perry, b. 6 July 1826 and d. 1869; m. as his third wife to Jesse Milton Coburn.

Children (surname *Coburn*):

1. William Plummer[8], b. 21 Jan. 1859.
2. Owen Saunders, b. 24 Feb. 1863.

vii. Timothy, b. 1828; d. young; student in Kendall Union Academy in 1844.

Auth.: H. C. Owen, N. E. G. R., Vol. 89, p. 399; *Chandler Family; Abbott Register.*

6-46 Daniel Perry Owen[6] (*Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Lydia (Perry) Owen (F5-28), was born at Hanover 26 Aug. 1796 and died 15 March 1849. He married 29 May 1821 Minerva Dowe, who was born in 1800 and died 27 Oct. 1887.

Children, born at Hanover:

i. Daniel Perry, Jr., student at Dartmouth College 1845-47.

ii. Lemuel Dowe, b. 8 Sept. 1824; m. Mary Frances Bridgeman; removed to Chicago.

iii. Franklin Dodge, b. 27 Sept. 1832; d. 23 Jan. 1896.

Auth.: H. C. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 89, p. 399.

6-47 Esther Owen-Dowe[6] (*Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Perry) Owen (F5-28), was born at Hanover, N. H., 22 Nov. 1805 and died 11 May 1836. She was married 8 April 1828 to Hon. Ulysses Dowe.

Children:

i. Charles, b. 4 Dec. 1828; m. 20 Oct. 1853 Vena Hall Ross. He served in Civil War.

ii. Ellen Esther, b. 15 March 1832; m. 14 Sept. 1854 Orlando Cullen Blackmer of Barnard, Vt. and Oak Park, Ill.

Auth.: H. C. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 89.

6-48 Daniel D. Owen[6] (*Daniel,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Lydia (Rice) Owen (F5-29), was born 12 May 1780 and died at Hastings Township, Oswego Co., N. Y., 7 Aug. 1844, buried in Coit Cemetery one and a half miles west of the hamlet of Hastings. He married 3 Feb. 1805 Priscilla Tracy, who was born 27 April 1788, daughter of ..... and Sarah Dean (Hunt) Tracy. She died 15 Sept. 1853.

They moved from Onondaga County to Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y. in 1835.

Children:

i. JOHN T.[7], b. 30 June 1807; m. 6 Feb. 1833 Martha Atwood.

ii. ELECTA, b. 18 Dec. 1808; d. 2 Feb. 1853; m. 7 Jan. 1830 Warren S. Rowe.

F7-64 iii. DANIEL, JR., b. 26 Dec. 1810.

iv. SARAH, b. 17 Nov. 1812; d. 14 Aug. 1844; m. 22 Oct. 1829 Lyman Smith.

F7-65 v. MIRIAM, b. 23 1814.

vi. PRISCILLA, b. 18 Aug. 1817; d. 2 Sept. 1834.

vii. ESTHER, b. 17 June 1819; d. 31 Oct. 1832.

F7-66 viii. EMELINE, b. 16 June 1821.

ix. AMANDA M., b. 15 June 1823; m. 14 Oct. 1860 James Quackenbush.

x. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 5 June 1825; m. 4 Dec. 1850, Huldah H. Wood.

xi. CHARLES H., b. 26 April 1827; m. 30 July 1850 Harriett Curtis, daughter of Aber H. Curtis of Fulton. They lived at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.; served in Civil War —Co. H, 24th Infantry. Dairy farmer.

Children:

1. Idaletta[8], b. 1856; d. 1858.
2. Mary Lois (adopted).

xii. LYDIA F.[7], b. 9 May 1829; m. 10 April 1856 James West.

xiii. EDWIN H., b. 1831; d. 6 Oct. 1847 Auburn, N. Y. (Files of Skaneateles, N. Y. Democrat.)

Auth.: Daniel Owen Bible—DAR—State Library, Albany, 9/82, 11/110; DAR Lin. Book 49, p. 322; *Landmarks of Oswego County*, Churchill (1895), Fam. Sk., p. 178; Mrs. Mary J. Sibley (1940).

6-49 TIMOTHY OWEN[6] (*Daniel,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Lydia (Rice) Owen (F5-29), born 1787 at Tyringham, Mass., and died 27 April 1878 at Borodino, Spafford Township, Onondaga County, aged 92 years. He married LYDIA , who was born in 1787 and died 21 June 1870 at the age of 83.

He came to Onondaga County with his parents when aged 15, about 1801. He then moved to Navarino, to Sempronius, to Spafford. Removed to Borodino in 1857 where he died.

Location of his property shown on 1874 atlas of Onondaga County, p. 87, in center of Borodino, Spafford Township.

His father's pension papers gives his residence in 1837 at "Cortlandville," N. Y.

Baptist.

Children:

i. Polly Ann, b. 1815; d. 7 June 1869 in 54th year; m. 20 March 1840 George Washington Breed, who was born 12 April 1818, son of Rufus and Mehitable (Breed) Breed of Spafford. He died 1898 at Sempronius, Cayuga County.

Children (surname *Breed*):

1. Martha, b. Horace G. Cady of Auburn.
2. Mary, m. Alonzo Cady; d. by 1917.
3. Jewett, m. Williams.

Mr. Breed m. (2) Parmelia Babcock, daughter of John, Jr. and Ellis (Wallace) Babcock, and widow of Jacob Pollock.

Auth.: Pioneer Irish of Onondaga, 228; *Genealogical Notes of Spafford, N. Y.*— George K. Collins (1917), pp. 35, 195.

6-50 **Ralph Owen[6] (*Eleazer,[5] Eleazer,[4] Moses,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), son of Eleazer and Abigail (Bicknell) Owen (F5-30), was born 3 June 1781 at Ashford, Windham County, Conn., and died at Belchertown, Hampshire County, Mass., 1864. He married at Belchertown 9 Nov. 1807 Fannie Bissell, born 1790; died 1879.**

Children:

i. Willard Chester; m. Lucretia Matton Roberts.

Children:

1. Grace Lillian, b. Winchester, N. H.; m. Henry Clark Nash of Amherst, Mass. (D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 45, p. 164.)
2. Abby, b. ; m. Green.
3. Henry, b. ; lived Amherst, Mass.

ii. Elvira, b. 3 July 1811; m. 27 Aug. 1837 to Henry Augustus Dwight, tanner, miller, and farmer at Belchertown (b. 13 Feb. 1810).

Children (surname *Dwight*):

1. Clara Frances, b. 15 Oct. 1839; d. ; m. Hazen of Worcester, Mass.
2. Ralph Owen, b. 30 Nov. 1842; farmer; d. ; m.

iii. Amy A., b. 4 Oct. 1829; m. 19 Nov. 1851 to Alonzo Dwight Randall, farmer, of Belchertown, who was born 8 Dec. 1824.

Children (surname *Randall*):

1. Ella Amelia, b. 15 May 1854; d.
2. Edward Alonzo, b. 22 June 1861; d.
3. Frances Sophia, b. 22 June 1861; d.

4. Charles A., Belchertown, former Supt. of Schools, Lowell, Mass.

F7-67 iv. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Dwight Buffington.

F7-68 v. FRANCES.

vi. RALPH.

vii. EUCLID.

viii. OZIAS.

Auth.: Mrs. Elizabeth Loveland, West Brookfield, Mass. (1939).

6-51 LEONARD OWEN[6] (*Eleazer,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eleazer and Abigail (Bicknell) Owen (F5-30), was born 6 Sept. 1788 at Ashford, Conn., and died at Palmer, Mass. He moved with his parents to Belchertown, Mass. He married ELECTA DORMAN. They lived at first at Bondville, Hampden County, Mass., 20 miles E. of Springfield, Mass.

Children:

i. NANCY ANNE, b. 3 May 1823 at Bondville, Mass.; d. 1903. Worked as a girl in the cotton mills of Williamsett; in spite of limited schooling, she educated herself. She was married 20 Jan. 1847 at Belchertown to Horace Allen, a railroad engineer; they lived first at Chicopee, four miles N. of Springfield; later at Springfield. He was born 20 Jan. 1822 and died . They had no children. But she helped to rear the children of her brother, Reed Owen.

F7-69 ii. REED JOCELYN, b. ca. 1825.

Auth.: Mrs. O. N. Whitehead, Wallingford, Conn. (1940); *Genealogy of Samuel Allen of Connecticut; Day Family.*

6-52 MASON KNAPP[6] (*Jerusha Owen,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter Knapp and Jerusha Owen-Knapp (F5-31), was born 1785 at Hanover, N. H., and died 1871 at Channahon, Illinois. Married 1808 NABBY, daughter of George and Flora (Stickland) Tryon, who was born 20 Aug. 1788 at Glastonbury, Conn., and died 1 June 1862 at Channahon, Illinois. They had eight children born at Barre, Vermont.

Children:

i. IRA OWEN[7], b. 2 Feb. 1810; attended Darmouth Medical School and graduated from Woodstock Medical School in 1833; m. 14 July 1833 Almira Joslyn; settled at Channahon, Ill., where he practiced medicine until his death 6 Jan. 1894.

Children:

1. George Luke[8], b. 8 July 1834; m. Emily Parker of Aztalan, Wis.
2. Orren Smith, b. 14 Oct. 1836; m. Elizabeth Althouse 22 April 1858; he was a farmer; five children.
   (1) Ira Owen[9], b. 3 March 1859.
   (2) Mary E., b. 15 June 1860; m. 26 May 1887 to Clarence A. Carleton. Moved to California.
   (3) Herman, b. 7 Sept. 1864.
   (4) Mason E., b. 27 June 1869.
   (5) Samuel Parker, b. 13 April 1873.
3. Melinda Sarah[7], b. 24 Aug. 1838; m. Silas Parker.
4. Solon, b. 6 Jan. 1842; m. Ellen Hutchins. Children—Frederick, Francis, Laura.

ii. Eliza Maria[7], b. 14 June 1812; d. yg.

iii. Emily Smith, b. 17 Feb. 1815; d. 2 July 1899 at Plainfield, Ill.; m. (1) to Henry De Merritt; (2) to Myron Pierson; (3) to Lyman Foster.

iv. Eliza Maria, b. 2 May 1818; m. to Samuel De Merritt; lived at Plainfield, Ill.

v. David Tryon, b. 1 Jan. 1821; m. (1) Caroline A. Vaile 12 Sept. 1848; (2) Anna ..... Children—George A., Mary, Fannie.

vi. Nancy Montague, b. 15 March 1823; m. (1) to Orson Hutchins. Three children—Charles, George, Ellen; (2) to Elijah Bates.

vii. Honor, b. 9 May 1828; m. (1) to Arthur Keyes in Vermont; (2) to Joseph McCreary in Plainfield, Ill. No children.

viii. Harriet, b. 12 Dec. 1834; m. at Plainfield, Ill. to James Beggs. Moved to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Children—Carrie, Ella, William.

Auth.: Mrs. Clarence A. Carleton, 1424 East Third Street, Long Beach, California (1935).

6-53 Charles Owen[6] (*Leonard, Jr.,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Leonard, Jr. and Keziah ( ) Owen (F5-21), was born at Salisbury, Conn., 28 June 1775. He married ca. 1795 in Addison County, Vt., Katy Peck, daughter of Isaac Peck, who was born 7 April 1770. They lived at Wilmington, Essex County, N. Y.

Children:

F7-70 i. ISAAC PECK[7], b. 6 June 1807; probably others.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; French: *Historical Gazetteer of New York State;* also Records of Town Clerk; Bible Records of Isaac Peck Owen submitted by Mrs. Adeline Owen Barnett, Springfield, Mass. (1939).

6-54 ORLANDO OWEN[6] (*Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel and Margaret (Allen) Owen (F5-34), was born in South Burlington, Vt., 11 Oct. 1800 in South Burlington, Vt., and died 8 Jan. 1882 at Coventry, Orleans County, Vt. He married 1822 SOPHIA ISHAM, daughter of Jehiel and Sarah (Mobbs) Isham, who was born 21 March 1805 at St. George, Chittenden County, Vt., 10 miles S. E. of Burlington, and died 11 Oct. 1887 at Coventry, Vt. They lived at St. George till 1852; they spent twelve years in California, returned to Williston, Vt. for two; in 1866 they moved to Springville, Vernon County, Wis., but about 1878 they returned and settled at Coventry, Vt.

Children:

F7-71 i. CHARLES, b. 2 April 1823.
F7-72 ii. EDWIN, b. 27 Feb. 1825.
iii. LUCIUS, b. 1828; d. 1832.
F7-73 iv. ORVILLE, b. 27 Feb. 1836.
v. MIRANDA, b. 2 July 1847; d. ; m. (1) Loggins; (2) Martin.
Children (surname *Loggins*):
1. Alfred; 2. George; 3. Bessie.

Auth.: H. W. Brainard: *The Ishams in England and America* (Tuttle Pub. Co., Rutland, Vt., 1938), p. 267.

6-55 ALMON OWEN[6] (*Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel and Margaret (Allen) Owen (F5-34), was born 25 Oct. 1802 in South Burlington, Vt., and died 18 June 1880 at Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vt., 12 miles S. E. of Burlington. He married EUNICE ISHAM, daughter of Jehiel and Sarah (Mobbs) Isham, who was born 20 Dec. 1807 at St. George, Vt., and died there 28 Nov. 1884. Her estate probated 4 Dec. 1884. He and his brother Orlando married sisters.

Children:

i. HARRISON. Res. Hinesburg, Vt.
ii. ELIZA; m. Sherwin, South Burlington, Vt. She died July 1929. Son: Archer L.
iii. ELLA S. Estate probated 23 Dec. 1910.

iv. ALLEN S. Estate probated 13 May 1922. (See Chittenden County Probate Records, Vol. 140/161.)
v. (?) FRANK A. (Resided 1905 in Oregon City, Oregon.)

Auth.: H. R. Brainard: *The Ishams in America*, p. 435; Ralph D. Owen.

6-56 ABEL L. OWEN[6] (*Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel and Margaret (Allen) Owen (F5-34), was born ca. 1810 in South Burlington, Vt., and died there intestate 1905. He married MARTHA E. ISHAM, daughter of David and Mary (Greene) Isham, who was born 7 July 1819 at South Burlington and died there 14 April 1842, buried at St. George. No issue.

His estate, consisting of a farm of 129 acres of land and buildings appraised at $4500 and of personal property appraised at $700, was probated in November 1905. Two heirs were Frank A. Owen of Oregon City, Oregon, and Eliza Owen, Mrs. Sherwin of South Burlington. For a consideration of $1500 Frank A. Owen gave Mrs. Sherwin a quit-claim deed, and the court awarded her the farm.

Auth.: H. R. Brainard: *The Ishams in America*, p. 435; Chittenden County Probate Records, Vol. A13, p. 62.

6-57 WEALTHY OWEN-BEEMAN[6] (*Elisha,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Owen) Owen (F5-36), was born 24 June 1801 at Milton, Vt., and died there 16 Jan. 1860. She was married about 1820 to ORLANDO BEEMAN, son of Friend Beeman, Jr. After her death he married again and died in 1868 at Milton, Vt.

Children (surname *Beeman*):

i. ABIGAIL[7].
ii. ADELIA.
iii. CORNELIA.
iv. MIRANDA.
v. POLLY.
vi. SAMANTHA.
vii. CHAUNCEY.
viii. LEWIS, served in Civil War.
ix. LUCIUS, served in Civil War.
x. WILLIAM OWEN; a son, H. H. Beeman[8], b. 18 Jan. 1870, served in Spanish-American War. Living at Milton (1940).

Auth.: H. H. Beeman; H. L. Powell, Milton, Vt.

6-58 ELONSON OWEN[6] (*Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Julius Augustus and Mehitable (Castle) Owen (F5-37), was born at Milton, Chittenden

County, Vermont, 7 May 1800, and died at Bombay, Franklin County, New York, in 1888. He married CATHERINE CAMERON of East Lancaster, Canada. They lived for one year at Charlottenburg, Canada. Then they moved to his homestead near Bombay, N. Y.

Children, born at Bombay, N. Y.:

F7-74 i. ELONSON DELON[7], b.

F7-75 ii. DANIEL CAMERON.[7]

iii. CLARISSA[7], b. ca. 1825; m. Hiram Palmer. Three children (surname *Palmer*):

1. Estella, unm., Richville, N. Y.
2. Jeannette, unm., Richville, N. Y.
3. Donald G., m. Ada Walker; three children died young; Richville, N. Y.

iv. ELIZA[7], b. at Bombay, N. Y.; m. Charles B. Rathbun; she died in 1925, aged 78, at Mitchell, S. D.

Children (surname *Rathbun*):

1. Frank, m. Alma Rugg, (1) Charles, m. , three children; (2) Helen, m. Grover Flaugher, New Castle, Ind., R. R. #2, sons, Donald and Norman.
2. William E., m. (1) Serena Blackman, (2) Emily King; lived at Mitchell, S. D.; son, Frank Rathbun, Hamilton, Mont.; daughter, Jeannette, Mitchell, S. D.

v. HELEN MARGARET, born at Bombay, N. Y.; m. to Luther Tryon, Moira, N. Y.; d. at age of 36 of T.B. He m. (2) Alma Phelps and lived at St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Children of Helen Owen and Luther Tryon:

1. Edna, d. with T.B., unm., in Hilliard, Fla.
2. Elonson, d. with T.B., unm., in Hilliard, Fla.
3. Frederick, m., lived in St. Regis Falls, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Grace, Washington, D. C.
(2) Helen, St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
(3) Lawrence.

vi. JULIUS, b. 1850 at Bombay, moved to California, d. unm. at Hayward, Calif., 3 May 1928.

vii. JEANNETTE MEHITABLE, b. at Bombay, N. Y.; m. Wm. Platt Simpson of Franklin County, who d. 26 July 1912 at Yankton, S. D., where he was R. R. station agent. Children (surname *Simpson*): (1) Flora Helen[8], d. 29; (2) George[8], d. 29; (3) Elonson Delon[8], m. Vera Smith of North Loup, Neb. They resided at Fremont, Neb.; one child.

viii. GEORGE, b. at Bombay, went to Pacific Coast, was lumberman in Washington; later lived Hayward, Calif.

ix. FLORA C., b. at Bombay, N. Y., m. O. W. Phelps; lived at Bombay. No children. After his death, moved to Hayward, Calif.

x. JAMES CARLTON, b. at Bombay, lived there on the farm, d. unm. 21 Oct. 1922.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy (1937).

6-59 AMBROSE OWEN[6] (*Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Julius Augustus and Rebecca (Murray) Owen (F5-37), was born (probably) at Milton, Vt. He married MIRANDA DIGGINS, daughter of William, who was a brother to Joseph, Wesley, and Franklin Diggins, who all married daughters of Julius Augustus Owen. Ambrose lived at Harvard, Ill., and West Union, Iowa.

Children:

i. SIRON[7].

ii. ESTELLA[7].

iii. LUCIA[7].

iv. JULIETTA[7],

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy, Mesa, Arizona (1935).

6-60 ELIJAH OWEN[6] (*Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Julius Augustus and Rebecca (Murray) Owen (F5-37), was born in 1818, Milton, Vt. He married (1) PANTHA JOHNSON. They lived at West Union, Ia., and Geneva, Minn. He married (2) SALLIE SIMAR, who had come from Pennsylvania with her brother. Elijah died at the age of 79, in 1897. He served in the Civil War with Co. E., 10th Minnesota Volunteers.

Children:

F7-76 i. CHARLES[7], b. about 1845.

ii. MARY JANE, b. 6 Oct. 1846, Harvard, Ill.; m. 1861 to L. S. Thompson. She died 5 Oct. 1912.

Children (surname *Thompson*):

1. Marilla Ellen[8], b. 6 Oct. 1862; d. Aug. 1932; m. Wade Tupper; one child: Roy Tupper[9], West Union, Ia.
2. Linda Frances, b. 2 Jan. 1865; d. 1895; m. Lee Ackley; one child: Mabel[9], Randalia, Iowa.
3. Albert Grant, b. 5 Sept. 1867; m. Sophia Johnson; no children.
4. Anna Jane, b. 30 Nov. 1869; d. 1895; m. Frank Perry; no children.
5. Erson, b. 8 May 1872; d. in 1881.
6. Emma Conders, b. 7 Oct. 1874; m. Frank Bul-

lard. Res. (1935): Baraboo, Wis. Two daughters.

7. Ollie Lucinda, b. 30 July 1877; m. Lindus Man, Baraboo, Wis. Five children.
8. Susan Nancy, b. 16 Jan. 1880; d. in infancy.
9. John Henry, b. 18 July 1881; d. 1931; m. Maggie Wells; lived at Clermont, Iowa; seven children.

iii. BYRON, b. at Harvard, Ill.; d. in infancy.
F7-77 iv. JULIUS, b. 11 July 1848.
F7-78 v. MARTIN (son of Elijah's second wife, Sally Simar).
F7-79 vi. MARCUS.

6-61 CLARISSA OWEN-MEARS[6] (*Julius Augustus Owen,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Julius Augustus and Mehitable (Castle) Owen (F5-37), was born 1802 at Milton, Vt., and died in 1866 at Harvard, Illinois. She was married (1) 27 June 1824 to JOHN MEARS of Milton (born 7 Sept. 1802), son of John and Nancy (Hickok) Mears. They settled at Bombay, N. Y. In 1835 they drove with an ox-team and a covered wagon from Bombay, N. Y., to the West. He died on the journey at Michigan City, Indiana, 2 Aug. 1835. His wife was left with four children, and a fifth was born 1 Dec. 1835 at La Porte, Ind.

She was married (2) to JOSEPH DIGGINS, a widower with six children, at Harvard, Illinois.

She was married (3) to JEDIDIAH DEMING at Harvard, Ill.

Children (surname *Mears*):

i. HELEN[7], b. 23 Jan. 1827, at Milton, Vt., or Bombay, N. Y.; died in 1903 at Glen Falls, N. Y.; m. in 1847 to Rev. Mead Catlin, a Baptist minister, who was also a member of the New York legislature. No children; an adopted daughter, Althea, m. to George Devine, sheriff, at Hudson Falls, N. Y.

ii. EUPHRASIA[7], b. 7 Oct. 1829 at Bombay, N. Y.; d. at Wily, Ill., 8 June 1906; m. to John Pratt, and moved to Littelle, Wash. Children: (1) Benjamin Pratt, d. unm. at Littelle, Wash.; (2) Wellington Pratt, d. unm. She was married (2) to James Thompson, who was born 29 June 1828 and died 31 Oct. 1897. Child: Hettie[8], m. to Andrew Runk, living (1934) at Fiatt, Ill. Children: Clara[9], Allie[9], Jacob[9], Clarence[9], William[9].

iii. EDWIN[7], was born at Bombay, N. Y., in 1831; died of cholera in 1854 on his way home from Buffalo, N. Y. unmarried. He was a sailor on a Great Lakes ship.

iv. MARIA[7], born 3 Nov. 1833 at Bombay, N. Y., and died at the age of 94 at Harvard, Ill. in 1913. Married Isaac Lush. Both buried at Harvard.

Children (surname *Lush*):

1. Clara, m. to Edward Chapin, Harvard, Ill. Was employed for many years by the Northwestern R. R. Children: Celia Chapin[9], m. ; Vernie Chapin[9], m. , had children.
2. Fannie[8], m. to Charles Warren, Harvard, Ill. Children: (1) Ethel, m.; (2) Isaac C.[9], b. 25 April 1887, Harvard, Ill.; m. Gertrude May Lilley (b. 6 May 1888 at Blaine, Ill.) on 6 Aug. 1907. He is a locomotive engineer for the Northwestern R. R. Children: (1) Alice Irene[10], b. 1908; (2) Helen Eleanor[10], b. 1912; (3) Robert James[10], b. 1914.
3. George; m. Mamie McMahon. Engineer, Northwestern R. R. Child: Bessie.
   Res. (1939): 916 North Parkside, Chicago.
4. Charles; m. Maggie Mahoney of Harvard, Ill. Conductor Northwestern R. R.
   Res. (1939): 742 North Harding, Chicago, Ill.

F7-81 v. CHARITY CORNELIA.

Children by second marriage (surname *Diggins*):

vi. ESTHER, b. ; d. in infancy.

vii. CELESTIA, b. ; d. in infancy.

F7-80 viii. HOMER, b. ; soldier in Civil War; buried at Harvard, Ill.

ix. GERALDUS, b. ; d. unm. as young man at Harvard, Ill.

Family Records collected by Mrs. Helen E. Healy, Mesa, Ariz. (1935-40).

6-62 **ELIZA OWEN-DIGGINS[6] (*Julius Augustus Owen,[5] Elijah,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Julius Augustus and Mehitable (Castle) Owen (F5-37), was born at Milton, Vt., 14 June 1806. Se was married to WESLEY DIGGINS at Milton, Vt. They moved to La Porte, Ind., and later to Harvard, Illinois. In 1850 they started to cross the plains to California. Of eight men who went in their party, five died of cholera on the journey. The Diggins settled in San Francisco. He died there at the age of 71, in 1875; she died in 1896.**

Children (surname *Diggins*):

i. LOVINA LUCRETIA[7], b. at Bombay, N. Y.; m. George Peck; lived in San Francisco.

Children (surname *Peck*):

1. Jessie Truesdell[8], d.
2. Persis Wing, m. 1893 Bradford Ripley, who died 1936; no children.
   Res. (1940): 4201 North Clarendon Ave., Chicago, Ill.
3. Alice Evelyn, m. Augustus Burling, divorced, no children.

ii. JULIA[7], b. 1831 at Bombay, N. Y.; m. 1852 to Nathan Parrish; d. in San Francisco. Six children, among whom were: Archie, Frank, and Ellis. Ellis Parrish, at one time vice president, Gorham Rubber Co., deceased. He married Elizabeth McCormick. Children: Bradford[9], Margaret[9], Mrs. Cornish.

iii. AUGUSTUS CARLYLE[7], b. about 1856 at La Porte, Ind.; m. Kittie Weger; divorced, no children, deceased.

iv. JULIUS, b. at La Porte, Ind.; m., no children; died at Watsonville, Calif.

v. BYRON[7], m. Effie Quint; lived 2416 Sutter St., San Francisco. Several children, among them: Walter and Edward.

Family Records collected by Mrs. Helen E. Healy, Mesa, Ariz. (1935-40).

6-63 MEHITABLE OWEN-WOODS[6] (*Julius Augustus Owen,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Julius Augustus and Mehitable (Castle) Owen (F5-37), was born at Milton, Vt., 28 Sept. 1811, named after her mother, who died at her birth. She died in September 1891 at Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa. She married (1) HOWARD COOPER, probably at Bombay, Franklin County, N. Y., divorced; (2) GEORGE M. FOX 27 June 1839 at Harvard, Illinois, who died in 1844; (3) PARRISH ELLIS in 1847, who died in 1850. She married (4) JOEL WOODS in 1857. They lived together a year. Then she bought him a prospector's outfit and he left for the gold fields of Colorado. He was accidently killed near Fort Whipple, Arizona, and was buried there. No children.

In January 1934 the Fairfield, Iowa, paper carried a complete account of "Major" Hettie Ellis Woods' services in the Civil War.

In October 1861 the U. S. Army Sanitary Commission issued an appeal to the "Loyal Women of America," asking them to help take care of the sick and wounded by providing, in a systematic way, the articles most needed for their

comfort. Accordingly the women of Fairfield organized a "Woman's Aid Society." On 1 May 1862 Mrs. Woods took charge of a shipment of food and clothing which she took to the hospital at Keokuk, Ia. In January 1863 she took 5,000 pounds of supplies to the hospitals at St. Louis. In March 1862 she took 5,000 pounds, which she distributed among the Third Iowa Cavalry regiment at Pilot Knob, Mo., the Fourth Iowa Cavalry regiment at Helena, Ark., and the 30th Iowa Infantry at Vicksburg. Late in November she started out with 7300 pounds. After a month's journey she reached the Second Iowa Infantry at Pulaski, Tenn. She pushed on till she found the 30th Iowa Infantry regiment at Woodsville, Ala.

She made two trips early in 1864 to Little Rock, Ark., and Nashville, Tenn. In Sept. 1864 the commander of the 19th Iowa Infantry appealed for "vegetables and canned fruits to fight scurvy." She started in November and found the Iowa regiment at Fort Gaines, Ala., after three weeks' travel. During the year 1864 the Fairfield Society paid out $1130.00 in cash, of which $840.00 went toward Mrs. Woods' traveling expenses. In Sept. 1865 the society was disbanded, leaving a proud record of devotion and accomplishment.

"Mrs. Woods was one of the few women in the United States who bore a military title, and for several years she was the recipient of a pension."

Note: to date the editor has been unable to find official confirmation of the last statement.)

6-64 LUCINDA OWEN-DIGGINS[6] (*Julius Augustus Owen,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Julius Augustus and Rebecca (Murray) Owen (F5-37), was born in July 1813 at Milton Vt. She moved with her parents to Harvard, Illinois. There she was married to FRANKLIN DIGGINS, brother of her brother-in-law, who came from Vermont in 1837. She died 24 Feb. 1849. (He married (2) Ellen Blodgett and had three more children.)

Children (surname *Diggins*):

i. LOTTIE[7], m. Lewis A. Hamblin, Chicago. No children.
ii. EDNA[7], m. Peter Hallenbeck. They lived at Boone, Iowa, where their two children died, both buried at Boone, Ia.

iii. GEORGE[7], b. 4 Sept. 1843 at Harvard, Ill., and died in Sutherland, Iowa, 9 March 1916. He married Alice E. Barry, who was born in Baraboo, Wis., 1 March 1848 and died in Iowa 23 March 1927.

Children:

1. Ida Edna, b. 1868; d. at Sutherland, Ia., 1919; m. Charles Smith; seven children.
2. Lottie[8], b. 3 Dec. 1872; m. Bert Tibbetts; no children.
3. Louella, b. 15 Jan. 1875; d. 20 Sept. 1927; m. Frank Cobb, Eldora, Ia.; six children (surname *Cobb*):
   (1) Eulo, b. ; m. May Barnard, Marshalltown, Ia.
   (2) Maynard, b. ; m. Reva Dillon, Union, Iowa.
   (3) Willard, b. ; m. Helen Thorne, Rockwell City, Ia.
   (4) Don, unm. (1935), Eldora, Ia.
   (5) Darril Dean, b. ; unm., Eldora, Ia.
4. Addie[8], b. 21 Feb. 1877; m. Thomas R. Cobb, Sutherland, Ia.

   Children (surname *Cobb*):
   (1) Lottie May, Mrs. George Iback, Monte Vista, Col.
   (2) Herbert, m. Ruth Sorenson, Peterson, Ia.
   (3) Uriel, m. George H. Waggoner, Sutherland, Ia.
   (4) Marvon, unm.
   (5) Alice, d. unm.

iv. IDA EDNA, b. ; m. Charles B. Smith, Sanborn, Iowa. Children (surname *Smith*):

1. Beryle, b. ; m. Agatha Dagle, Pipestone, Minn.
2. Kenneth, b. ; m. Martha Dagle, Crofton, Neb.
3. George, b. ; Sibley, Iowa.
4. Nedra, b. ; unm.; Sanborne, Ia.

N. B. Frank Cobb and Thomas R. Cobb were brothers.
Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy, Mesa, Arizona (1935-40).

6-65 **LOIS CAROLINE OWEN-EARL[6] (*Ira Owen,[5] Elijah,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Ira and Betsy (Castle) Owen (F5-38), was born at Milton, Vt., 8 Jan. 1818. She removed with her parents to Western New York in the year and to Scioto County, Ohio, in the**

year . She was married at Nauvoo, Ill., to SYLVESTER HENRY EARL on 28 Jan. 1839. He was born 16 Aug. 1815 at and died at Middleton, Utah, 22 July 1873. She died 9 March 1884 at St. George, Utah. According to the custom of his church (Latter Day Saints), Sylvester had two wives. His second wife was Margaret Jones, whom he married in 1856, by whom he had three or more children.

Children, by Lois Owen:

F7-82 i. WILBUR, b. 29 Oct. 1839.
ii. LOUISA B., b. 28 March 1843.
iii. BHADANA, b. 28 Aug. 1845.
iv. SYLVESTER RHADANUS, b. 9 July 1848.
F7-84 v. LOIS OREMIA, b. 26 Oct. 1850.
F7-83 vi. JOSEPH IRA, b. 6 Sept. 1852.
vii. LYDIA VALERIA, b. 18 Sept. 1856.
viii. ELIJAH, b. 1858.
ix. ELIZABETH TABITHA, b. 24 Aug. 1859.
x. JOHN OWEN, b. 22 Jan. 1862.

Auth.: Mrs. Lois Shaffer, Logan, Utah (1939), Family Records.

6-66 MARY ASHLEY-FAIRCHILD[6] (*Phebe Owen,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Phebe (Owen) Ashley (F5-40), was born 1774 at Poultney, Vt. She was married 18 Dec. 1791 at Milton, Vt., to TRUMAN FAIRCHILD I, who was born 1768 at Arlington, Vt., son of Stephen and Lavinia (Beardsley) Fairchild. She died 12 Dec. 1842 at Milton, Vt., and was buried at Milton Falls.

Children (surname *Fairchild*):

F7-85 i. TRUMAN II.
ii. LAVINIA, b. 1795; m. ; ch.
iii. PHEBE, 1798; m.; ch.
iv. LUCY, b. 1800; m.; ch.
v. HEMAN, b. 21 Jan. 1803; m.; ch.
vi. MARY, b. 1805; m.; ch.
vii. ELIAKIM; m.; no ch.

Auth.: Mrs. Olive Fairchild Pirie, Barre, Vt. (1940).

6-67 SOLOMON OWEN[6] (*Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Captain Martin and Thankful (King) Owen (F5-45), was born 2 March 1802 either in Fabius, Onondaga Co., or Sullivan Township, Madison Co., N. Y. He removed with his parents in 1806 to West Monroe, Oswego County, N. Y. Here he married about 1826 HANNAH NICKERSON, who was born 23 July 1797 at Greenfield,

Mass., on the Connecticut river. She was the daughter of Enoch and Jedidiah (Baker) Nickerson.

In 1810 a company of Cape Cod fishermen came to West Monroe to engage in salmon fishing upon Lake Oneida, and later they turned to farming. Among them were Enoch Nickerson and family. Enoch was living in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Cape Cod), in 1790. Next he lived for a few years 1796-1800 at Greenfield, Mass. In 1810 he settled at West Monroe, N. Y. (Dennis, Mass., Records)

In 1847 Solomon and his family, accompanied by his parents and their family, removed to Mayville, Wis. Solomon preached regularly in the school house between Mayville and Horicon. He was very generous. Occasionally he endorsed a note for a friend and later, when the latter defaulted, found himself embarrassed. A few years later Solomon and family removed to Thrall, Wright County, Iowa, which is 80 miles north of Des Moines. He died of sunstroke or heart failure while working in the field. The horses came home without him and he was found dead. He died at Thrall in Oct. 1887; she died there in 1889, both probably buried at Goldfield, Ia.

Children:

i. ALFRED, b. 8 Jan. 1827; married twice, lived and d. at Sparta, Wis.; m. (1) Eliza Wilson.
Children by first wife:
1. Sylvester.
2. Ardello.
3. Mary.
Children by second wife:
4. Jane.
5. Hattie.

F7-86 ii. ALEXANDER, b. 31 March 1831.

iii. MARILLA, b. 8 July 1829; d. 18 March 1834.

F7-87 iv. HELEN.

F7-88 v. SUSANNA, b. 19 Dec. 1835.

F7-89 vi. MARY, b. 6 June 1837.

F7-90 vii. JANE, b. 6 March 1839.

Auth.: Mrs. Leona R. Chapman, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (1940).

6-68 ARAD OWEN[6] (*Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), was born in West Monroe, N. Y., about 1810 (F5-45). He married at Juneau, Wis., EMILY TENNEY, daugh-

ter of Daniel and Charlotte (Rand) Tenney of Hancock, N. H., who moved to Ontario, N. Y., in 1819, and later to Juneau, Wis. She was born 30 July 1813.

Children, born in Dodge County, Wis.:

i. CHARLOTTE, b. ; m. Story Streeter at Horicon, Wis.
ii. ALBERT.
iii. WARREN.
iv. MARTHA, b. ; m. Peasly.
v. GERARD (Garry), b. ; m. (1) Lina Baker.
vi. LOTTIE, b. ; m. John Little at Horicon, Wis. and had one son, , who is living in Los Angeles (1935).

Tenney Family by M. J. Tenney (1904), p. 215; also Family Records collected by Mrs. E. A. Chapman, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

6-69 ALVAH OWEN[6] (*Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Martin and Thankful (King) Owen (F5-45), was born about 1815 and died by 1884. He married in Dodge Co., Wisconsin, CATHARINE CHRISTMAN, who was born in Oswego Co., N. Y. She was living in 1884 at Whitehall, Trempeleau Co., Wis.

They moved to Sheboygan, Wis., about 1841 and to Lowell, Dodge County, about 1842.

Children:

i. MARTIN A.[7], b. 2 Feb. 1838; d. ; m. 17 Feb. 1861 Josephine Tuttle, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., dau. of Nathan and Jane ( ) Tuttle of Lowell, Wis. Moved to Kossuth Co., Iowa, about 1872. Settled on 120 acres in Sec. 4, Portland Township. Farmer, Republican.
Children:
1. Lewis M. J.[8]
2. Nettie V.

Auth.: *History of Kossuth and Humboldt Cos.*, Iowa-Union Pub. Co. (1884), p. 529; E. H. Owen.

6-70 CLARISSA HILL-AUSTIN[6] (*Elizabeth Owen,*[5] *John I,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Owen) Hill (F5-48), was born 2 Oct. 1791 at Granville, N. Y., and died 3 Dec. 1873 at Milton, Vt. She was married 9 March 1815 at Milton, Vt., to ETHAN AUSTIN, son of David and Judith (Hall) Austin of Milton.

Children:

i. VENORMA ORROLANA[7], b. 24 March 1816; d. 13 June 1903; m. 3 Sept. 1838 George Washington Crown of Milton.

Child (surname *Crown*):

1. Clarissa Austin[8], b. 4 June 1843; m. 2 March 1876 to Ebenezer Oscar Johnson of Colchester, Vt., b. 1843; d. 1903.
   Children (surname *Johnson*):
   (1) Mabel Amanda Crown[9], b. 28 Nov. 1876, Colchester, Vt.; grad. School of Nursing, Mass. General Hospital, 1 Dec. 1897; m. 3 Dec. 1898 to William Horace Davis, of Holyoke, Mass., b. 1871; d. 1929 at Washington, D. C.; grad. A. B. Harvard, 1893, M. D. 1897; chief statistician for vital statistics, U. S. Census Bureau, 1916-29. Children: George W.[10], and Dorothy (Mrs. John Louis Johnston), Kenneth, Barbara, Gordon.
   (2) Dean Crown[9], b. 26 April 1878; m.
   (3) Clara Bessie, b. 18 June 1879; unm.

ii. Mary E.[7], b. 24 June 1818; m. ; ch.
iii. Cecilia, b. 19 June 1820; d. 11 July 1820.
iv. Edgar Dodge, b. 23 Dec. 1821; m.; ch.
v. Adin Cotanco, b. 29 May 1823; m.; ch.
vi. Albon M., b. 4 July 1825; m.; ch.
vii. Albert N., b. 4 July 1825; m.; ch.
viii. Lucia Cordelia, b. 6 July 1827; m.; ch.
ix. Benjamin Franklin, b. 9 Aug. 1829; m.; ch.
x. Elliott, b. 6 Mar. 1834; m.; ch.

Auth.: Mrs. Mabel Davis, Washington, D. C. (1940).

6-71 **Elizabeth Hill-Hovey[6] (*Elizabeth Owen,[5] John I,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Owen) Hill (F5-48), was born 25 Jan. 1794 at Milton, Vt., and died 14 April 1864 at Camden, Preble County, in western Ohio. She was married 20 Sept. 1813 at Milton, Vt., to John Fairchild Hovey, son of Samuel and Abigail (Cleveland) Hovey. He was born 11 April 1785. They moved to Ohio about 1830.**

Children (surname *Hovey*):

i. Samuel Benjamin, b. 1814; d. inf.
F7-91 ii. Abigail, b. 21 July 1816.
iii. Samuel Benjamin, b. 21 Sept. 1818.
iv. John Keen, b. 3 March 1821.
v. Alvin Sebra, b. 31 March 1823.
vi. Philemon Henry, b. 17 March 1826.
vii. Daniel Hill, b. 23 March 1828.

viii. Charles Carroll, b. 3 July 1831; d. unm.
ix. James M. P., b. 22 Oct. 1833; d. 14 June 1877.
x. Rufus Cleveland, b. 13 Dec. 1836; d. unm.

Auth.: Frank Albert Waugh, Amherst, Mass. (1940).

6-72 Sabra Hill-Batcheller[6] (*Elizabeth Owen,*[5] *John I,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin Hill and Elizabeth Owen-Hill (F5-48), was born 25 Feb. 1808 at Milton, Vt. She was married 10 Feb. 1831 to Ebenezer Batcheller of Essex, Vt. He was born 31 March 1800 at Bethel, Vt., son of Capt. Benjamin and Anna (Burnap) Batcheller, who had moved from Brookfield, Mass., to Bethel about 1790. His sister, Hannah Hale Batcheller, b. 1793, was married to Lodrick Owen (see Family No. 6-19).

Children:

i. Wyman, b. 19 Feb. 1832.
ii. Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1833; d. 3 July 1902.
iii. Daniel Rudolphus, b. 12 April 1837; d. April 1908; m. Jane Williams; eight children.
iv. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 22 July 1840; d. 24 Dec. 1921; m. Theodore Nemira; seven children.
v. Clarissa Cordelia, b. 1 Jan. 1843; d. 17 May 1912; m. James Cartwright; eight children.
vi. John, b. 21 Dec. 1844; d. 10 March 1925; m. Angeline Yarger; five children.

Auth.: Mrs. Gladys C. Wright, Oberlin, Ohio, daughter of Clarissa Cartwright (1930).

6-73 Burnett Owen[6] (*Samuel, Jr.,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel, Jr., and Anna (Vosburgh?) Owen (F5-49), was born 6 Oct. 1794 at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., and died 3 Sept. 1882 at Lakeville, Conn., buried in Bethel Cemetery, Pine Plains, N. Y. He married 6 May 1815 Elizabeth Case, daughter of Jonathan and Katherine (Van Lumner) Case, who was born 7 Sept. 1795 and died 23 Feb. 1885. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. Katherine Ann, b. 25 March 1816; d. unm.
F7-92 ii. Jonathan C., b. 11 Nov. 1817.
iii. Samuel, b. 13 March 1819; m.
iv. Harriet, b. 10 Nov. 1820; m.; no ch.

v. PHEBE, b. 11 June 1822; m.
vi. CALVIN, b. 20 March 1824; m.
vii. WILSON, b. Sept. 1826; m.; no ch.
viii. ANDREW, b. 9 June 1828; m.
ix. CHRISTINA, b. 31 Oct. 1830; m.; no ch.
x. CAROLINE, b. 1 Aug. 1837; d. 17 Aug. 1839.
xi. NANCY, b. June 1838; d. 9 Jan. 1839.
F7-93 xii. BARTLETT, b. 4 June 1839.

Auth.: Miss Edna Owen, New Haven (1940).

6-74 JOEL OWEN, JR.[6] (*Joel,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joel and Mary (Gillett) Owen (F5-52), was born 1799 at Northumberland, Coos County, N. H., and died in 1863. He married at Hanover, N. H., AMELIA GOULD.

His father died when he was 6 years old and he was brought up by a Mr. Willis of Hanover, N. H.

He removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1825.

Children:

i. ADNA T.[7], of Wichita, Kansas.
ii. AMELIA G., ; m. Caswell of Colusa, Colusa Co., Calif. Son: Albert[8].
iii. MARQUIS G., of Barnet, Vt.; farmer, 80 acres, rd. 26. Son—William[8], living at St. Johnsbury, Vt.
(The above three were living in 1887.)

Auth.: E. H. Owen; Child's *Gazetter of Caledonia and Essex Cos., Vt.*, p. 339; Do-directory section, p. 13.

6-75 LAURA OWEN-SMITH[6] (*Joel Owen,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joel and Mary (Gillett) Owen (F5-52), was born 23 Dec. 1794 and died May 1855 at Hanover Center, N. H. She married 20 Jan. 1815 at Hanover, JOHN SMITH, who was born 2 Nov. 1782 at Hanover, son of John and Anna (Hovey) Smith of Hanover, and died 18 July 1879 at Ypsilanti, Michigan.

They moved to Hanover Center, Grafton County, N. H., in 1818 and to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1857. He was a private in Capt. Hayes' Company, 3 Oct. 1814—War of 1812.

Children (surname *Smith*):

i. JOHN FRANK[7], b. 1835; m. Miriam E. Converse.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; *The Converse Family*—Chas. A. Converse (1905), p. 356; Stiles' *Wethersfield, Conn.*, II/653; *Lord's History of Hanover, N. H.*, p. 177.

6-76 ELECTA OWEN-CHANDLER[6] (*Joel Owen,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joel and Mary (Gillett) Owen (F5-52), was born 17 April 1796 at Northumberland, Coos County, N. H., and died 6 June 1866 at West Randolph, Vt. She was married 7 Nov. 1816 at Hanover, N. H., to Deacon WILLIAM BROWN CHANDLER, who was born 12 Jan. 1792 at Pomfret, Conn., and died 16 May 1881 at the home of his son Frank in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was the son of Henry and Martha (Brown) Chandler.

Children (surname *Chandler*), born at West Randolph, Vt.:

i. DELIA ELECTA, b. 13 Nov. 1817; d. 11 Sept. 1839 at East Bethel, Vt.; m. 22 Nov. 1837 Benjamin G. Fisk; one child.

ii. EMELINE REBECCA, b. 14 July 1819; d. 28 Nov. 1868 at West Randolph; m. Isaac Chauncey Taylor; 8 children.

iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 7 Jan. 1821; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1849 Eliza Jane Hale; (2) 8 April 1855 Lydia Pease; (3) 18 Aug. 1881 Lavina B. Pendleton; 4 children.

iv. SUSAN OWEN, b. 15 Oct. 1822; m. (1) 10 Jan. 1851 James Burns Wallace of Canaan, N. H.; (2) 20 June 1860 Dr. James R. Reid of Thomasville, Ga.; one child.

v. HENRY HILTON, b. 19 April 1824; m. 28 April 1846 Sarah Ann Perrin of East Bethel, Vt.; six children.

vi. CAROLINE CLEVELAND, b. 27 March 1826; m. 3 Nov. 1847 Milan H. Sessions; she d. 14 May 1857, Waupaca, Wis.; three children.

vii. DON CARLOS WILLIS, b. 15 May 1827; d. 22 Feb. 1860 of tuberculosis at Thomasville, Ga., whither he had gone for his health; m. 24 Nov. 1852 Mary E. Barlow of Strafford, N. H.

viii. DERWIN FISK, b. 24 Dec. 1828; d. in a R. R. accident at Beaver Dam, Wis., 28 April 1857; m. 23 Nov. 1855 Martha Brooks of Royalton, Vt.; was R. R. engineer on Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul R. R.; one son.

ix. JOHN ALONZO, b. 18 Jan. 1831; living at St. Paul, Minn. (1881); m. 21 Oct. 1855 Arabella Davis of Warren, Vt.; served as state senator in Wisconsin 1864-65; later General Agent of Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul R. R. in St. Paul.

x. JULIUS CONVERSE, b. 23 Aug. 1833; d. 28 Aug. 1878 Baraboo, Wis.; m. 22 Nov. 1853 Helen W. Adams of Quincy, Mass.; served as private in Second Regt., Wis. Volunteers in Civil War; publisher of newspaper Baraboo, Wis.; 9 children.

xi. FRANK HILTON, b. 13 Feb. 1836; m. 28 Aug. 1872 Narcissa Davis of Milford, N. H. He served in Civil War from Vermont. Learned to build church organs at Bellows Falls, Vt.; established piano warehouse in Brooklyn, N. Y.; one son.

xii. JULIA ANNETTE, b. 9 Aug. 1838; d. 16 April 1839.

F7-94 xiii. ALBERT BROWN.

Auth.: George Chandler: *Chandler Family* (Worcester, Mass., 1883), p. 867.

6-77 ETHAN OWEN[6] (*Abner,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abner and Lucretia (Severey) Owen (F5-53), was born 18 Aug. 1800 at Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont, and died 15 May 1862 at Oak Grove, Dodge County, Wis. He married 1822 at Middlebury, Vt., OLIVE PRATT.

In 1837 they moved to Prairieville, Waukesha County, Wis. (now city of Waukesha), and in 1842 to Oak Grove, Dodge County, Wis. He died there in 1862 before his parents. Farmer.

Children, born at Ripton, Addison County, Vermont:

i. CAROLINE[7], b. 16 Oct. 1822; m.

ii. HORACE E., b. 11 March 1824; m. 16 Dec. 1858 at Lowell, Dodge County, Wis.; d. 23 June 1834 at Concord, , Minn.; daughter Carrie; m.

iii. THOMAS E., b. 28 March 1825; unm.

iv. ESTHER E., b. 20 July 1827; m. 8 June 1845 at Oak Grove, Dodge County, Wis. to D. C. Snow; d. 27 Nov. 1904 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Child: Clinton Snow[8]; m.

v. HIRAM C., b. 31 Oct. 1829; m. 4 April 1857; d. 24 Feb. 1872 at Pine Island, Minn.

F7-95 vi. CHARLES H., b. 2 March 1833.

F7-96 vii. LUMAN, b. 14 April 1837.

viii. SARAH M., b. 24 Feb. 1842; d. unm.

ix. EDGAR, b. 28 Jan. 1844; d. unm.

Auth.: Ralph S. Owen, Juneau, Wis. (1940).

6-78 EBENEZER G. OWEN[6] (*Ebenezer,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Paine) Owen (F5-54), was born 1799/1800 at Sidney, Delaware County, N. Y.; died . He married (1)
(2) 2 Nov. 1834 SALLY LORICKS, daughter of David and Abigail (Grey) Loricks of Ellery Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. She married (2) R. Valentine.

Children:

i. ALISSA[7].
ii. CORDOVIA; m. Hagin.
iii. ODESSA.
iv. SABRINA; m. 7 May 1849 John J. Dunn of Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa.
v. TERRISSA, m. Forsyth.
vi. VELONE.

Auth.: West E. Owen, North Warren, Pa. (1940).

6-79 HEMAN OWEN[6] (*Ebenezer,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Paine) Owen (F5-54), was born ca. 1805. He married 17 Feb. 1831 in Conewango Township, Warren Co., Pa., ALPHA LUCRETIA HATCH. He died of cholera 1833 at New Orleans, where he had gone on a lumber raft. She married (2) Dunbar.

Children:

F7-97 i. CHANDLER HEMAN[7], b. 20 Aug. 1831 at Conewango Twp.
ii. JOHN J., b. 1833; m. Samon B. Cornelius.

Auth.: West E. Owen (1940).

6-80 JOANNA OWEN-VALENTINE[6] (*Ebenezer Owen,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Paine) Owen (F5-54), also known as "Anne," was born about 1791 at Amenia Township, Dutchess County, N. Y. She was married (1) 10 Sept. 1810 to ROBERT VALENTINE, son of Robert, Sr., who died 1832; (2) to FRANCIS DE LONG.

Children (surname *Valentine*):

i. MARY[7], b. 18 Aug. 1811; d. 3 Jan. 1815.
ii. EDMOND, b. 23 March 1813; m. Hannah De Long.
iii. ANGELINE, b. 29 April 1815; d. 27 April 1829.
iv. ROBERT, b. 20 Sept. 1817; m. Sally Loricks Owen, widow of Eben G. Owen, his uncle.
v. ELI TODD FOOTE, b. 24 March 1820; m. Helen Marr Parmilee.
vi. JOHN OWEN, b. 31 March 1822; m. Emily S. Lytle.
vii. HEMAN OWEN, b. 1824; d. 1825.
viii. MARIA DESDEMONA, b. 1826; d. 1827.
ix. HEMAN H., b. 24 Nov. 1828; m. Cordelia White.
x. ELIZA I. B., b. 5 Feb. 1831; d. 18 May 1847.

Child by second marriage (surname *De Long*):

xi. M. ZIDANA, b. ; m. John Warner.

Auth.: E. J. Parker Sage (1934).

6-81 MARCIA OWEN-REESE[6] (*Ebenezer Owen,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Paine) Owen (F5-54), was born 26 July 1798 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and died 25 March 1867 at Warren, Pa.; buried in Oakland Cemetery. She was married to JOHN REESE (1787-1852), son of Martin Reese, Sr.

Children (surname *Reese*):

i. MARY C.[7], b. 25 April 1816; m. John S. Russell.
ii. ELIZA I. B., b. 10 Oct. 1817; d. 2 Nov. 1831.
iii. ORANGE, b. 17 Dec. 1819; m. (1) Fanny Lacy.
iv. MEDORA IRENE, b. 7 Feb. 1823; m. Boone Mead, son of Joseph Mead of Warren Co., Pa. and his wife, Hannah Boone.
v. CHARLES FISHER, b. 1 Jan. 1834; m. Sarah Maria Wetmore, daughter of Lansing and Caroline (Ditmars) Wetmore.

Auth.: E. J. Parker Sage.

6-82 AMHERST PHELPS OWEN[6] (*John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John, Jr. and Olive (Kilburn) Owen (F5-51), was born 22 May 1802 at Cannonsville, Delaware Co., N. Y., and died there 3 June 1869. He married CHARLOTTE HUYCK, who was born 1796 and died 1884. Both buried in Old Cemetery, Cannonsville, N. Y.

Children:

i. AMHERST, JR.[7], b. 1822; d. 1831, tombstone Cannonsville, N. Y.
ii. ORANGE.
F7-98 iii. JOANNA ADELIA, b. 22 Feb. 1826; d. 1917.
iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. ; m. Betsy Burrows.

Children:

1. Isaac[8], unm.
2. Georgina, d. age 16.
3. Curtis, unm.
4. Lewis.
5. Abram.

v. MARY JANE, b. 1830; d. 1908; bu. Cannonsville, N. Y.; m. Alphonso Winters.

Children (surname *Winters*):

1. Gordon Owens[8], b. 1855; d. 1918; m. 1898 Katherine Colven; no children.
2. George C., b. 1858; d. 1931; m. Sarah Swartzout. Children: Harley[9], Fred, Frances.
3. Charlotte, b. ; m. Oscar Wadleigh. Children (surname *Wadleigh*): Gordon, Gerald.

vi. JOHN WATERS[7], b. ca. 1832; m. Clara Tiffany.
Child: Iona Lee[8].

vii. AGNES EUGENIA, b. ca. 1834; m. Stephen Kelsy; no children.

viii. JOSEPH BABCOCK, b. ca. 1836; m. Eliza Cannon.
Children:

1. Frank Cannon[8].
2. Charlotte.

ix. OLIVE KILBOURNE, b. ca. 1840; m. George Foster.
Children (surname *Foster*):

1. Willis[8], b. ; d. 28 Feb. 1919; m. Susan Proper.
2. Fred, b. 2 May 1872; d. 23 Feb. 1929; m. Ella Hill.

Auth.: Mrs. Gertrude Crawford Boothe (1940).

6-83 WILLIAM KILBURN OWEN[6] (*John, Jr.,*[5] *John II*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John, Jr. and Olive (Kilburn) Owen (F5-55), was born 6 July 1804 at Cannonsville, N. Y., and died 16 Sept. 1896 at Walton, N. Y. He married (1) ELIZA CHAMBERLIN (1808-48); (2) MIRABAH WAKEMAN (1815-72).

Children, by first marriage:

F7-99 i. EDGAR B.[7], b. 17 March 1840.
F7-101 ii. HARRIET ELIZA, b. 4 Feb. 1842.
F7-100 iii. MILTON WHEELER, b. 18 June 1845.

Child, by second marriage:

iv. FRED.

Auth.: Miss Antoinette Owens (1940).

6-84 EBEN GORDON OWEN[6] (*John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John, Jr. and Olive (Kilburn) Owen (F5-55), was born 20 March 1809 in Delaware County, N. Y., and died 16 July 1871; buried at Cannonsville, N. Y. He married (1) HARRIET L. CHAMBERLIN (1815-1843); (2) ADELAIDE CABLE (1817-1869).

Child, by first marriage:

i. AUGUSTA[7], b. 1839; m. Charles Graham; lived in New York City.

Auth.: Mrs. Winnifred Pomeroy Scott, Walton, N. Y. (1940).

6-85 ABRAHAM GRIFFIN OWEN[6] (*John, Jr.*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John, Jr. and Olive (Kilburn) Owen (F5-55), was born 2 June 1818 at Cannonsville, N. Y., and died there 30 May 1887. He married 21 Sept. 1843 at St. Peter's Church, Bainbridge, N. Y., PA-

TIENCE EMMA NEWELL, who was born 2 Oct. 1822 at Bainbridge, and died 18 Feb. 1880 at Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y. She was the daughter of Dexter and Ruth (Kidder) Newell.

Children:

F7-102 i. DEXTER NEWELL[7], b. 18 Jan. 1845.

F7-103 ii. JOSIAH EVANS II, b. 21 April 1847.

Auth.: Homer D. Owens (1940).

6-86 ABBY OWEN-BABCOCK[6] (*John Owen, Jr.*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John, Jr. and Olive (Kilburn) Owen (F5-55), was born 9 Dec. 1806 at Cannonsville, Delaware County, N. Y., and died there 2 Sept. 1885. She was married 10 May 1827 to JOSEPH STANTON BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Sarah Babcock.

Children (surname *Babcock*):

i. JOHN HENRY[7], b. 2 Oct. 1829; m. 15 May 1865 at Corning, N. Y. to Mary A. Hallenbeck; killed 9 Jan. 1868 on Corning and Blossburg R. R.; buried at Corning. No children.

F7-104 ii. HELEN ADELIA, b. 22 May 1831.

iii. JOSEPH ALONZO, b. 9 March 1833; d. 20 March 1910 at Westerly, R. I.; m. 1 Sept. 1856 at Westerly, R. I., Elizabeth M. Burdick.

Children:

1. Edward H.[8], b. 21 Nov. 1857; d. April 1916; buried at Westerly; m. 9 Jan. 1895 Ella Crumb. No children.
2. Mary Abby, b. 10 June 1860; d. 20 Jan. 1892 at Washington, D. C.; unm.

iv. SARAH AMELIA, b. 23 Feb. 1835; d. Oct. 1836.

F7-105 v. SARAH AMELIA II, b. 20 Nov. 1837.

F7-106 vi. OLIVE CELESTIA, b. 8 Nov. 1845.

Auth.: Mrs. Winnifred Pomeroy Scott, Walton, N. Y. (1940).

6-87 NANCY OWEN-ADAMS[6] (*John Owen, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John, Jr. and Olive (Kilburn), Owen (F5-55), was born at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., and died 4 March 1890 at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.; buried there. She was married 30 Oct. 1844 at Fly Creek, N. Y., to EBENEZER CHENEY ADAMS, b. Sept. 1814, son of William and Cheney. His mother was descended from Governor Bradford of Plymouth.

Children, born at Fly Creek, N. Y. (surname *Adams*):

F7-107 i. William Benjamin, b. 16 Dec. 1848.

ii. Charles Edgar, b. 1855; d. 1911 at Cannonsville, N. Y.; buried at Painted Post, beside his parents; m. ; no ch.

iii. Kittie Owen, m. William Howell of Painted Post, N. Y.; one son, William, Jr., killed yg.

F7-108 iv. Elizabeth, b. ; d. 1913.

Auth.: Rev. W. B. Adams, Orange, Va. (1940).

6-88 Josiah Evans Owen(s) I[6] (*Aaron,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Aaron and Mehitable (Evans) Owen(s) (F5-56), was born 5 Oct. 1804 at Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., and died 3 Jan. 1879 at Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa; buried in Riverside Cemetery. He married (1) 1829 Ruby S. Howland, b. 1807; d. 1849; and (2) 1850 Mary Elizabeth Dies, b. 1831; d. 1914.

In 1870 they removed to Floyd County, Iowa.

Children by first marriage:

i - ii. A son and a daughter who died yg.

iii. Eliza, b. 12 June 1848. (See F7-102)

Children by second marriage:

iv. Henry, 1851; d. 1890; no issue.

v. Robert Dies, b. 10 March 1855. Res. (1940): San Antonio, Texas; m. 1874 Lavinia Mitchell at Charles City, Ia.; b. 1855; d. 2 March 1935.

Children:

1. Irene, d. yg.
2. Bessie, d. yg.
3. Dale, d. yg.
4. Doris, b. 1900; d. 2 June 1935; no issue.

F7-109 vi. Evans Aaron.

Auth.: Mabel Owens Wilcox (1940).

6-89 Henry Lewis Owen(s)[6] (*Aaron,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Aaron and Mehitable (Evans) Owen(s) (F5-56), was born 20 Nov. 1808 at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., and died 3 April 1849 at Peru, La Salle Co., Ill. He married 1838 at Peru, Clarissa Augusta Manville, who was born 1820 at Towanda, Pa., and died 1915 at Sacramento, Calif.

He was a horse breeder. He was active in politics and a friend of young Mr. Lincoln in Illinois.

Children:

i. HENRY L., JR., b. 4 April 1839; d. 13 March 1845.
ii. MILTON EVANS, b. 15 Aug. 1841; d. 3 April 1842.
F7-110 iii. EVANS MORTIMER, b. 11 July 1844.

Auth.: Mrs. Grace O. Dawley, Long Island City.

6-90 STEPHEN OWEN HADLEY[6] (*Elizabeth Owen,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen Hadley and Elizabeth Owen-Hadley (F5-59), was born 6 Dec. 1821 in Carroll Township, Chautauqua County, N. Y., and died . He married (1) 23 March 1845 CALISTA BARRINGER, who died ; (2) MRS. BENJAMIN BOYSE

Children:

i. LYMAN K., b. 4 March 1846.
ii. CHARLES H., b. 5 Nov. 1847.
iii. LAURA ROSE, b. 18 March 1849.
iv. LEWIS STEPHEN, b. 30 Aug. 1850.
v. EMMA JANE, b. 24 Nov. 1853.
vi. ANGELINE ELIZABETH, b. 25 Dec. 1856.
vii. HARRISON, b. 2 Nov. 1858.
viii. MARY ADELL, b. 14 June 1860.
ix. SYLVIA, b. 18 Oct. 1862.
x. LYDIA ANN, 24 June 1865.
xi. JUSTIN J., b. 3 March 1868.
xii. WINNIE (twin), b. 16 July 1870; d. yg.
xiii. LAVINIA (twin), b. 16 July 1870; d. yg.

Auth.: Mrs. E. V. Howlett, Pontiac, Mich. (1935).

6-91 JOANNA HADLEY MORRISON[6] (*Elizabeth Owen,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen Hadley and Elizabeth Owen-Hadley (F5-59), was born 21 Sept. 1819 in Chautauqua County, N. Y., and died 13 July 1907 at Irvine, Pa. She was married 28 July 1838 to her first cousin HIRAM MORRISON, who was born 26 May 1816 in Kinzua Township, Warren County, Pa., son of Ephraim and Phoebe (Owen) Morrison. He died of tuberculosis 24 Jan. 1897 in Warren County, Pa. He grew up near the Cornplanter Indian Reservation, learned the Indian language, and was ever a friend of the Indians.

They settled about 1840 in South Valley Township, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and lived there till 1858. Later they settled permanently in 1864 in Warren County, Pa. He was an expert at piloting lumber rafts down the Allegheny river as far as the Mississippi. He was one of the few pilots who could find the way at night.

Children (surname *Morrison*):

i. Ocar Mon.[7], b. 1839; d. 1848.
ii. Amanda Fitz Ellen, b. 18 Aug. 1842.
iii. Sarah Jane, b. 17 Sept. 1843.
iv. Phoebe Ami, b. 15 Feb. 1845.
v. Rosetta Helen, b. 10 Oct. 1848.
vi. Hiram Eugene, b. 18 April 1851.
vii. Frank De Forest, b. 19 Jan. 1856.
viii. Florence Elsie, b. 16 Aug. 1857.
ix. William Smith, b. 10 Feb. 1859.
x. Edward Ernest, b. 10 May 1862; d. unm.

Auth.: E. J. Parker Sage.

6-92 Gideon Stiles Owen[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Obadiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Betty (Stiles) Owen (F5-63), was born 12 Aug. 1816 at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. He moved with his parents to Morrow Co., in North Central part of Ohio. He died Oct. 1905, aged 89, in Ottawa Co., Ohio. He married 23 Feb. 1843 at Westfield, Ohio, Mary Philena St. John, who was born 24 Aug. 1820 at Fabius, N. Y., daughter of Myron and Philena (Allton) St. John. She died 1903, aged 83, in Ottawa Co., Ohio.

He was a farmer and grape-grower. He moved from Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, to Westfield, Ohio, where he lived 23 years, then he moved to Catawba Island, Ottawa Co., Ohio, where he was living at the time of his death.

Children, born at Westfield, Ohio:

i. Mary Maria[7], b. 16 May 1844; d. 17 Sept. 1929; m. 12 March 1868 at Medina, O., Nicholas Van Epp, who was b. 23 Feb. 1844 at Amsterdam, N. Y., son of William and Emeline (Smith) Van Epp of Westfield, O., d. . He was keeper of Green Island lighthouse, Ohio. In U. S. Government service in 1875.

Children (surname *Van Epp*):

1. Lucien[8], b. 1869 at Catawba Island, O.
2. Arthur, b. 1873 at Green Island, O. Attorney at Medina, Ohio.
3. Owen, b. 1875 at Green Island, Ohio.
4. Eugenia—Mrs. William Wherry (Omaha, Neb.).
5. Paul.

ii. Philena Louisa, b. 13 July 1846; d. 30 Jan. 1850; buried at Seville, Ohio.

F7-111 iii. MYRON GIDEON, b. 6 Oct. 1848.

iv. JULIA PHILENA, b. 16 Jan. 1850; d. 13 Dec. 1853; buried at Seville, Ohio.

F7-112 v. GEORGE PORTER, b. 3 Aug. 1853.

vi. ORLANDO ELIJAH, b. 29 Oct. 1855; d. 30 Oct. 1855; buried at Seville, Ohio.

F7-113 vii. FRANK STILES, b. 13 Nov. 1856.

viii. ARTHUR JOHN, b. 17 March 1859; d. 26 Dec. 1934, unm., at San Diego, Calif. He was in the hotel business at Catawba Island and later managed the Siamasia Hotel at Santa Barbara, Calif.

F7-114 ix. WILLIS, b. 11 March 1863; d. 15 Sept. 1906.

Auth.: Mrs. Elizabeth A. Owen, Santa Barbara, Cal. (1940); *Whitney Genealogy*— Phoenix, p. 293; *St. John Genealogy*—Alexander, p. 303; *Omaha and Doughlas Co., Neb.*, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co. (1917), p. 953, Vol. II; *Conn. Stiles Family*, p. 55.

6-93 PLINY OWEN[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Zerviah (Cornish) Owen (F5-66), was born 30 Oct. 1787 and baptized 30 Nov. 1790. He died 31 June 1831, aged 44, and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery. He was married 1809 to ESTHER VIETS, who was born 22 Jan. 1790, daughter of Luke and Keziah (Phelps) Viets, and died 8 Oct. 1820, aged 31. She is buried in E. Granby Cemetery.

Children:

i. FRANCES CATHERINE[7], b. 1 March 1810; d. 1 Oct. 1824, aged 15; buried in East Granby Cemetery.

F7-115 ii. MILO MILTON, b. 3 Aug. 1811.

F7-116 iii. ESTHER LOUISE, b. 22 March 1815.

F7-117 iv. EMILY PARINTHIA, b. 22 June 1816.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Genealogy of the Viets Family*— F. H. Viets, p. 63; *Burr-Darrow Papers;* D. A. R. Lin. Book 30, p. 212.

6-94 MAJOR CHARLES MILTON OWEN[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Zerviah (Cornish) Owen (F5-66), was born 22 June 1794 at East Granby, Conn., and died 24 Feb. 1873 at Stockbridge, Mass. He was married 7 Dec. 1824 at Simsbury, Conn., to GRACE M. THRALL by Allen McLean (TM4/503). She was born 15 May 1798, daughter of Luke and Deborah (Granger) Thrall of Hartland, Conn., and died 10 April 1841 at the age of 42 at South Lee, Mass.

He married (2) 10 July 1845 Branford, Conn., EMILY

W. JEROME, who was born 5 April 1813 and died 28 Aug. 1893, of Hartford, Conn.

He moved to South Lee, Mass., in 1822. He was a member of the firm of Owen and Hurlburt, paper manufacturers; member of State Legislature, and Governor's Council.

Children:

i. EDWARD HOMER[7], b. 26 Nov. 1825; m. Sarah B. Chittenden 14 Sept. 1859 at Guilford, Conn., who was b. 18 June 1835, at Guilford, Conn., daughter of Henry Word and Mary (Griffing) Chittenden of Guilford. He died 28 May 1864. She m. (2) 20 May 1867 Henry Dewey Cone, b. 1836 at Great Barrington, Mass., d. 1896 in New York City, son of Erastus D. and Julia (Beach) Cone, by whom she had no children.

Child:

1. ....., a son[8], b. 25 Nov. 1863; d. same day.

ii. JOHN CLINTON, b. 16 Nov. 1827; d. 10 Oct. 1842.

iii. HELEN MARIA, b. 26 Feb. 1830; d. 31 July 1831 aged 17 months.

F7-118 iv. FRANKLIN DWIGHT, b. 10 March 1832.

v. MARY GRACE[7], b. 25 Feb. 1834; d. 14 Oct. 1865.

vi. HENRY WARD, b. 2 Feb. 1838; d. 17 April 1841 aged 3 years.

vii. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 30 March 1841; d. 17 April 1841 aged 3 weeks.

No children by second wife.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Simsbury Records; History of Lee, Mass.*, p. 394; Lee V. R.; *Chittenden Family; Launcelot Granger*, p. 144; *Burr-Darrow Papers;* Isaac Owen Bible.

6-95 ALFRED OWEN[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Zerviah (Cornish) Owen (F5-66), was born 2 Dec. 1799 and baptized 4 May 1800. He died 26 Feb. 1881 at the age of 82 (VR). He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield, Conn. He married 31 Dec. 1821 at Suffield, MARY SHELDON, who was born 26 May 1800, the daughter of Oliver and Michael (Harmon) Sheldon of . She died 14 July 1874 at the age of 74. She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield, Conn.

Children:

i. SARAH MARIA[7], b. 14 Nov. 1825; d. 25 Jan. 1828, aged 2; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield, Conn.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 Feb. 1840; d. 14 Jan. 1911; buried in Woodlawn, Suffield, Conn.; m. 29 Oct. 1862 Hor-

ace H. Burr, b. 14 June 1832, Suffield, Conn., son of Henry and Lucretia (Isham) Burr of Newton, Mass. He died 5 Dec. 1904. She was a member of D. A. R. #15451. Genealogist.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Owen Genealogy* by Mrs. Mary E. Burr with additions by Miss Fanny G. Darrow, presented Nov., 1921, by Miss Alena F. Owen to Conn. Historical Society, No. 31630; Isaac Owen Bible; Flint Copy Suffield Records; D. A. R. Lin. Book 16, p. 178; *Burr Family*, 366.

6-96 ZERVIAH OWEN-LEWIS[6] (*Isaac Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Zerviah (Cornish) Owen (F5-66), was born 31 May 1786, baptized 24 Feb. 1787, and died 12 April 1866 at the age of 80 (Bible). She was married 1 May 1806 at Suffield, Conn. (VR), to SIMEON LEWIS, who was born 19 July 1782 at Simsbury, Conn., son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Merriman) Lewis of Suffield, Conn., and died 9 Nov. 1830.

Children (surname *Lewis*):

i. A child[7], b. 7 Nov. 1811; d. 9 Dec. 1811.

ii. MARCIA, b. 29 March 1813; d. 1 April 1844; m. William Bates.

Children (surname *Bates*):

1. Margaret[8].
2. Oliver.

William Bates m. (2) Hannah Stevens, daughter of Dea. Edwin Stevens of Suffield.

F7-119 iii. WALTER OWEN, b. 25 June 1815.

6-97 LYDIA E. OWEN-HOLT[6] (*Isaac Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Zerviah (Cornish) Owen (F5-66), was born 6 Feb. 1798 (Bible), baptized 4 May 1800. She died 19 May 1870, aged 72 (Bible). She was married 7 Dec. 1824 at Simsbury, Conn. (VR), to PERLY HOLT, who was born 21 April 1794 at Springfield, Mass., son of Uriah and Margaret (Mason) Holt of Ashford, Conn., and W. Springfield, Mass., and died 18 April 1868.

He was a tobacco merchant in Granby, Conn., and New York City.

Children (surname *Holt*):

i. LYDIA MARGARET[7], b. 17 Dec. 1825; d. 5 Dec. 1832.

ii. ISAAC OWEN, b. 8 Jan. 1828; d. 20 Aug. 1832.

iii. ALFRED LUCIUS, b. 28 Oct. 1829; d. 14 Sept. 1898; m. 29 Dec. 1868 Margaret Chalmers. He was in business with his father.

Children:

1. A son[8], b. 1870, d. 1870.
2. Charles Lorine, b. 8 Feb. 1872.

iv. HELEN MARIA, b. 20 Sept. 1831; d. 13 Sept. 1832.

v. CHARLES LORIN, b. 23 Oct. 1834; d. 8 April 1902; m. 26 June 1861 Anna Combe. In business with his father.

Children:

1. Lydia Owen[8], b. 29 March 1868.
2. Anna Bell, b. 20 Oct. 1870.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow;* Isaac Owen Bible; *Holt Family in U. S.*—D. S. Durrie (1864), pp. 103, 166.

6-98 GENERAL GEORGE CARLOS OWEN[6] (*George,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Chloe (Pinney) Owen (F5-67), was born 12 Feb. 1797. He died 25 May 1882, aged 85, and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery. He married (1) 21 Nov. 1819 at East Granby SABRA PINNEY, who was born 14 Feb. 1803, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Eno) Pinney of Granby. She died 24 Sept. 1830, aged 27, and is buried in East Granby Cemetery. He married (2) 16 March 1831 HANNAH ADELINE HILLYER, who was born 28 May 1805 and died 25 Aug. 1833; buried in E. Granby Cemetery. He married (3) 6 Feb. 1834 DELIA BURBANK, who was born 3 May 1804, daughter of Capt. Peletiah and Elizabeth (King) Burbank of Suffield, Conn., and died 19 Sept. 1851, aged 46, and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery. He married (4) MRS. ROSETTA WRIGHT.

He was located in Enfield, where he was a Justice of the Peace in 1843, 1847, 1848. One of the three Selectmen 5 Nov. 1849. Elected to Board of Relief 7 Oct. 1850.

He was a Brigadier-General, 1st Brigade, Conn. State Militia, 1842-1844. In the great Militia parade of Oct. 1843, he and Major-General Pratt were in command. (Hartford Co. Memorial History, I/184, 185)

Children:

i. ELIZABETH B., b. 31 March 1821 (GSR); d. 11 Jan. 1906; buried Thompsonville Cemetery at Enfield, Conn.; m. 26 March 1854 to Alfred Bates, b. 13 March 1815.

She was probably his second wife as Allen's History of Enfield, Conn. II/1488 gives: "Aug. 27, 1839

Mr. Alfred Bates of E. Granby and Miss Ruth Snow of Thompsonville."

F7-120 ii. GEORGE CARLOS, JR., b. 23 Aug. 1822.

iii. HARRIET SABRA, b. 23 March 1830; d. 10 May 1845, aged 15; buried in E. Granby Cemetery.

No children by second wife.

Children by third wife:

iv. BYRON P., b. 27 Dec. 1834; d. Easthampton, Mass.

v. CORDELIA ADELINE, b. 14 April 1836; d. 26 Sept. 1836; buried in E. Granby Cemetery.

vi. LEVERETT B., b. 20 July 1837; d. 29 July 1862 at Baltimore, Md. He is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Conn. He married 25 Sept. 1859 Abbie A. Cook. He was in the Civil War—Co. E, 1st. Conn. Art.

Child:

1. George, b. about April 1862; d. 20 Feb. 1865 aged 2 years, 10 months; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

vii. CAROLINE C., b. 9 Sept. 1838 at Enfield, Conn.; m. to Horace Hatch.

Children (surname *Hatch*):

1. Lillie A.
2. Harriett.
3. Henry.

viii. ALLEN P., b. 18 Sept. 1840; drowned 26 Oct. 1842; buried in E. Granby Cemetery.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Hist. Enfield, Conn.; Warner's Records; *Burr-Darrow Papers;* Hale's *Inscriptions;* Burbank, Bray, etc., p. 91.

6-99 CHLOE OWEN-NOBLE[6] (*George Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Chloe (Pinney) Owen (F5-67), was born 15 Aug. 1795 at East Granby Conn., and died 15 Aug. 1872 at the age of 77 at Harwinton, Conn. She was married 10 Dec. 1829 at Granby, Conn. (VR), to PHINEAS WARREN NOBLE, who was born 1 Dec. 1782 at Simsbury, Conn., son of Phineas and Sarah (Humphrey) Noble. He died in Aug. 1866 at the age of 83.

He was a member of General Assembly of Connecticut 1827, 1828, 1844, 1845, 1850. She was his second wife. He married (1) 1815 Honor B. Catlin, daughter of Daniel and Honor Catlin, who died 1826 at the age of 42, by whom he had five children.

Children (surname *Noble*):

i. JANE OWEN[7], b. 22 Aug. 1832; d. ; m. Warren N. Scoville of Orangeburgh, S. C. (her cousin).

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers; Family of Thomas Noble*—L. M. Boltwood (1878), p. 254.

6-100 CAROLINE OWEN-ALLEN[6] (*George Owen*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Chloe (Pinney) Owen (F5-67), was born about 1804 at Granby, Conn. She died 14 Sept. 1840 in Hartford, Conn., and is buried at Enfield (age 36). She married 20 Nov. 1823 at Windsor, Conn. (VR) GILBERT ALLEN, who was born 29 Nov. 1800 at Enfield, Conn., son of Major Moses and Esther (Chapin) Allen of Enfield. He died 30 Oct. 1856 at Enfield, Conn.

He was sheriff of Hartford County for many years. Rev. Ransom Warner's Records of Simsbury, p. 13: "Aug. 24, 1840 Gilbert Allen and Mrs. Lavinia Barnard in Granby." (See Caroline's sister Lavinia who m. Algernon Barnard.)

Children (surname *Allen*), born at Enfield:

i. GILBERT OWEN[7], b. 1 April 1825; d. 11 Dec. 1848.

F7-121 ii. JAMES OWEN, b. 2 Oct. 1826.

iii. KATHERINE OWEN, b. 18 March 1828; d. 22 March 1828 aged 4 days.

iv. CATHERINE OWEN, b. 29 March 1830; d. ; m. 6 Nov. 1850 at Enfield Jonathan Palmer Thompson, b. 24 July 1826 at Bloomfield, Conn., son of Charles and Helen M. (Palmer) Thompson; d. 6 July 1880 at Detroit, Mich.; buried Elmwood Cemetery; moved to Lansing, Mich., 1848. Editor of Lansing State Journal; Sec. Mich. State Agricultural Society; Charter Member of first Lodge of Masons in Lansing; Agri. Editor of Post and Tribune, Detroit.

Children (surname *Thompson*):

1. Louis A.[8], b. 21 Dec. 1851.

2. Charles B., b. 18 Jan. 1855 (in Detroit 1916); (Mich. Pioneers Soc. 4/452; Hist. Enfield; Abbe-Abbey 291).

v. FREDERICK OWEN[7], b. Jan. 1832; d. 17 Feb. 1832; aged 3 weeks.

vi. FREDERICK OWEN, b. 3 Jan. 1833; d. 1891 unm.

F7-124 vii. EDWARD LUTHER, b. 13 Jan. 1835.

viii. ....., b. Nov. 1836; d. 25 Nov. 1836; aged 3 weeks.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Chapin Genealogy*, pp. 380, 807; *Genealogy of Samuel Allen of Conn.*, pp. 29, 36; *Abbe-Abbey Genealogy*, p. 291; Allen's *Histo. Enfield*, II/1425, 1429, 1436, 1443, 1447, 1503; III/2357.

6-101 DELIA OWEN-MCCRAY[6] (*George Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Chloe (Pinney) Owen (F5-67), was born 17 Oct. 1808 at East Granby Conn., and died 15 Sept. 1887 at Springfield, Mass. She was married 23 Oct. 1828 to DR. LATHROP MCCRAY, who was born 23 Aug. 1799, son of Calvin and Betsy (McKinney) McCray of Ellington, Conn.

He graduated from Williams College in 1828. He was admitted "an elector" at Enfield, Conn., 2 April 1838, and his name appeared on the tax list in 1840. He practiced medicine in the vicinity of Springfield, Mass.

Children (surname *McCray*):

i. CATHERINE, b. 1829; d. 1836.
ii. FRANK.
iii. SARAH, b. 1832.
F7-123 iv. MARY JANE, b. 5 Feb. 1835.
v. HENRY, b. 1836.
vi. KATE.
vii. EUGENE, b. 1839.
viii. CAROLINE, b. 1841; m. Morton.
F7-124 ix. NELLIE, b. 1850.
x. JOSEPHINE.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich (1940); H. O. Miller (1940); Mrs. Herbert Nicke, Mt. Clemens, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers.*

6-102 JANE OWEN-HAYDEN[6] (*George Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Chloe (Pinney) Owen (F5-67), was born 5 July 1812 at East Granby, Conn. She died 20 Oct. 1893, aged 80, and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery. She was married 30 Nov. 1837 at Windsor (VR) to OLIVER H. HAYDEN, who was born 3 Dec. 1807 at Haydens, Conn., son of Levi and Wealthy (Haskell) Hayden of Haydens, and died 10 July 1893 at Haydens and is buried at E. Granby.

She was received into the Turkey Hills Congregational Church 16 June 1848. He was a brickmaker and farmer in East Granby. Deacon of the church.

Children (surname *Hayden*):

i. SIDNEY HEZEKIAH[7], b. 11 Dec. 1838; bapt. 9 July 1843; d. 4 April 1865 on account of his experience in Andersonville Prison in Civil War.
ii. THEODOSIA W., b. 16 Sept. 1840; d. 14 Dec. 1841.
iii. OWEN, b. 5 May 1844; d. 2 May 1847.

iv. CATHERINE JANE, b. 22 April 1846; m. Charles H. Clark. No children.

v. ABBY LOOMIS, b. 30 April 1849; bp. 2 Dec.

vi. WILLIAM OWEN, b. 12 Feb. 1852; bp. 3 Oct. E. Granby; m. 1 Jan. 1878 at E. Granby Katie Maria Mills, b. 7 April 1860, daughter of Gustavus and Sarah (Whitmore) Mills. He was a farmer at E. Granby, Conn., moved to Haydens April 1893. Member of Congregational Church.

Children:

1. Haskell Augustus[8], b. 4 Oct. 1878; d. 1900 at Hartford.
2. William Owen, b. 23 Jan. 1884.
3. Oliver Mills, b. 20 Aug. 1893. Res. (1934): 2926 Harrison St., Wilmington, Del.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Hayden Family; Stiles' *Windsor*, II/381; Beer's *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford, Conn.;* Turkey Hills Church; *Burr-Darrow Papers.*

6-103 WILLIAM HENRY OWEN[6] (*Benajah,[5] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Isaac,[2] John[1]*), son of Benajah and Anna (Smith) Owen (F5-68), was born 5 April 1802 at West Suffield, Conn., and died 20 Sept. 1833 at the age of 31 at Raymond, Warren Co., Mississippi. He is buried in West Suffield Cemetery. He was married 27 Oct. 1824 at Simsbury to MARY S. BARNARD (Barbour's Index), who was born

***Will* 1834, File No. 803, Town of Suffield, District of Suffield, Bond dated 18 Nov. 1833, to Mary S. Owen and Robert B. Dennison, administrators, and to Horatio K. Nelson, surety. Inventory, 14 Feb. 1834, equals $1987.00. Proved 1836.**

Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[7]; never married; "of Chicago, Ill."

ii. CATHERINE P., b. ; d. "drowned in Miss. R."; m. 17 Sept. 1849 Hartford, Conn., to Chauncy Lewis of St. Louis, Mo., b. 18 July 1808; d. 18 Jan. 1875 at Kenosha, Wis.

Children (surname *Lewis*):

1. Mary[8] (or "Mamie A."), lived with Uncle Henry.
2. Jewett.
3. Henry F., b. 16 Sept. 1850; d. 28 April 1851 at Meridan, Conn.; buried West Suffield, Conn.
4. Nettie, ; m. A. M. Valentine. Res.: Janesville, Wis.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers; Lewisiana* by Carll Lewis; Simsbury T. M., 4/502.

6-104 ISAAC OWEN[6] (*Benajah,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Benajah and Anna (Smith) Owen (F5-68), was born 21 Sept. 1805 at West Suffield, Conn., and died 27 Nov. 1877 and is buried in West Suffield Cemetery. He was married 22 Feb. 1828 to POLLY ROOT, who was born in 1806, daughter of Noah and Sally (Allen) Root of Southwick, Mass. She died 24 Feb. 1872 and is buried in West Suffield Cemetery.

Children:

i. GEORGE A.[7], b. 11 Oct. 1828; m. 25 Dec. 1861 Margaret Mahon. He d. 1897; buried in W. Suffield Cemetery; no children.

ii. FRANCIS ISAAC, b. 25 Dec. 1832; m.

iii. JAMES W., b. 1835; d. 1882.

iv. SARAH ANN, b. 25 May 1840; d. 24 May 1919; m. George W. Root; no children.

v. MARY JANE, b. 24 March 1842 at West Suffield, Conn., and died in 1913; buried in W. Suffield Cemetery; m. 15 Sept. 1864 to John H. Meech.

Children (surname *Meech*):

1. Laura Windship, b. 20 July 1865.
2. Robert Owen, b. 10 Jan. 1868.

F7-125 vi. ROBERT H., b. 3 April 1844.

vii. LAURA LOUISE, b. 16 Nov. 1847; d. 19 Dec. 1856, aged 8; buried in W. Suffield Cemetery.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers; Loomis Family*—Female lines, 659; *Root Genealogy*—James P. Root (1870), p. 401.

6-105 ANNA PARMELA OWEN-SHELDON[6] (*Benajah Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benajah and Anna (Smith) Owen (F5-68), was born 16 June 1798, daughter of Benajah and Anna (Smith) Owen of West Suffield, Conn., and died 5 Dec. 1884. She married 17 Oct. 1821 at Suffield, Conn. (VR), JAMES SHELDON, who was born 12 March 1798, son of Arastus and Eunice (King) Sheldon of West Suffield, Conn., and died 12 Feb. 1852.

Moved to Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (surname *Sheldon*):

i. JAMES OWEN[7], b. 25 June 1823; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1845 Jane E. Terry; (2) 23 Oct. 1851 Louise McCall; she d. 10 Jan. 1853; no children; (3) 15 Nov. 1855 Jane Mc-

Call, who d. 12 Sept. 1880; (4) 4 Dec. 1884 May E. Townsend.

Children (by first marriage):

1. Jeannie Tersy[8], b. 23 Sept. 1846; m. 1 Oct. 1884 Dr. Andrew H. Smith.

By third marriage:

2. James[8], b. 21 Feb. 1858; m. Emily Adams.
3. Louise McCall (1860-63).
4. Emily McCall, b. 29 Jan. 1868.

ii. HENRY KING[7], b. 14 Feb. 1826; m. 12 May 1853 Anna Kissam, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Manly) Embury.

Children:

1. Henry James[8], b. 16 April 1854; d. 1894.
2. Anna Embury, b. 21 Feb. 1859; m. 14 Nov. 1894 Rev. James Townsend Russell, b. 1861. Child: Henry K. (1899-1902).

iii. LUCIUS MARCIUS[7], b. 21 July 1829; m. 2 June 1857 Harriet Hutchinson.

Children:

1. Lucius M.[8], 1858-1899.
2. Gardiner H., 1859-1889.
3. Warren Owen, 1861-63.
4. Clarence W., b. 24 May 1864; d. 19 Oct. 1894; m. June 1890 Marion S. Smith; child: Bruce S., b. 1891.
5. Henry K., 1870.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Loomis Family*—Female Lines, 586; *Loomis' Suffield Families*, 254; Mrs. Mary Owen Burr (1920); Flint copy of Suffield, Conn. records; *Barbour Index; Terry Families*—S. Terry (1887), p. 81.

6-106 **MILTON OWEN[6] (*Joab*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joab and Lydia (Lewis) Owen (F5-69), was born 20 April 1803 at Suffield, Conn. He died 20 May 1841, aged 39, and is buried in East Granby Cem. He was married 8 Dec. 1825 at Suffield to JENNETT BARNARD, who was born 3 Jan. 1809, daughter of Judah P. and Sylvia (Pinney) Barnard of Bloomfield, Conn. She died 24 Dec. 1892 at the age of 84 and is buried in E. Granby Cemetery.**

Children:

F7-126 i. CHARLES MILTON[7], b. 19 Feb. 1827.

ii. LYDIA LEWIS, b. 3 July 1829; d. 24 Nov. 1896 at Cromwell, Conn.; bur. in E. Granby Cemetery (GSR); m. 22 Nov. 1855 to Richard Gay, b. 5 Feb. 1825, son of Apollos and Lucy (Pease) Gay of East Granby, Conn., and died 15 Jan. 1897 at Cromwell, Conn. He was a farmer at Cromwell, Conn.

Children (surname *Gay*), born at Cromwell, Conn.:

1. Arthur Burton[8], b. 23 Sept. 1856; unm.; Seffner, Florida; d. 1939.
2. Lillian Owen, b. 11 Feb. 1860; unm.; Suffield, Conn.; d. 1935.

F7-127 iii. JOHN BARNARD[7], b. 26 Jan. 1832.

F7-128 iv. JENNETTE DOROTHY, b. 5 Sept. 1835.

Auth.: *Burr-Darrow Papers; Lewisiana* by Carll Lewis; Flint copy of Suffield Records; *Barbour Index;* Hale's *Inscriptions;* E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940).

6-107 CORINTHA OWEN-HANCHETT[6] (*Joab Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joab and Lydia (Lewis) Owen (F5-69), was born 24 June 1806 at Suffield, Conn. She died 26 April 1885. She was married 14 Sept. 1841 at Suffield to ERASTUS HANNIBAL HANCHETT, who was born 4 July 1807, son of Erastus and Chloe (Bennington) Hanchett, and died 20 June 1888 at the age of 81.

Children (surname *Hanchett*), born at Suffield, Conn.:

i. LEANDER JOAB[7], b. 2 Aug. 1842; d. 19 Sept. 1843.

ii. CREIGHTON HANNIBAL, b. 26 Jan. 1845; m. Celia M. Clark (1847-1884), daughter of Henry and Mary Clark. Resided at East Granby, Conn.

iii. EMILY CORINTHIA, b. 2 July 1847; m. Andrew F. Sheldon 27 Sept. 1870, son of Francis and Sophia Sheldon.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Lewisiana* by Carll Lewis; *Loomis' Suffield Families,* 303 (Conn. Hist. Soc.); *Burr-Darrow Papers; Lewis Genealogy,* Vol. II, p. 60, p. 62, p. 127.

6-108 MARY OWEN-NELSON[6] (*Joab Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joab and Lydia (Lewis) Owen (F5-69), was born 3 Dec. 1812 at Suffield, Conn. (VR). She died 22 Mar. 1847 at the age of 34 and is buried in West Suffield Cemetery. She was married 13 Nov. 1834 at Suffield, Conn. (VR), to HORATIO KING NELSON, who was born 8 Oct. 1808, son of Oliver and Polly (King) Nelson, and died 19 Jan. 1893.

He married (2) 5 Dec. 1850 Martha J. Stevens, who was born 14 July 1826, by whom he had four children.

Children (surname *Nelson*):

i. CLINTON HORATIO[7], b. 17 July 1835; d. ; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1861 Cornelia E. Sheldon, b. 8 March 1836, daughter of Francis and Cornelia (Pomeroy) Sheldon of Suffield, Conn., d. 13 Nov. 1866; m. (2) 5 Nov. 1873 Mary H. Dewey, b. 5 Aug. 1846; daughter

of William and Eunice (Cooley) Dewey of Granby, Conn.

Children:

1. Francis C.[8], b. 9 June 1863; d. 25 March 1866.

By (2) 2. Howard D., b. 23 Oct. 1875; d. 26 Jan. 1885.
3. William H., b. 12 Sept. 1880.
4. Harold C., b. 19 Feb. 1883.
5. Christine L., b. 11 March 1885.

ii. HELEN M.[7], b. 6 Aug. 1837; d. ; m. 15 Dec. 1858 Charles C. Sheldon, b. 1 May 1834, son of Gad and Lucinda (Chandler) Sheldon.

Children (surname *Sheldon*), born at West Suffield, Conn.:

1. Emma H.[8], b. 30 Dec. 1859.
2. George A., b. 9 March 1862.
3. Clara M., b. 8 Aug. 1864.

iii. MARY L.[7], b. 7 May 1846; d. 3 Jan. 1885; m. (1) 28 May 1866 George L. Pomeroy, b. Jan. 1843, son of Asa and Harriet Pomeroy, d. 5 Jan. 1876; m. (2) 12 June 1879 Arthur P. Pomeroy, b. 13 Oct. 1852, son of Henry and Hope (Reid) Pomeroy of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children by first husband (surname *Pomeroy*):

1. Nelson A.[8], b. 22 Aug. 1868; M. D.; m. Catherine Hill.
2. Herbert G., b. 12 April 1874; d. 12 Feb. 1876.

Child by second marriage (surname *Pomeroy*):

1. Annie L., b. 28 May 1880.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Loomis' Suffield Families*, 181; *Lewisiana* by Carll Lewis; *Burr-Darrow;* Turkey Hills Church Records; *Barbour Index;* Hale's *Inscriptions.*

6-109 JOSEPH MORTON FORWARD[6] (*Mary Owen,[5] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Isaac,[2] John*[1]), son of Joseph, Jr. and Mary (Owen) Forward (F5-71), was born 25 June 1785 at East Granby, Conn., and died 21 Dec. 1860 at the age of 75 at Southwick, Mass. He married 1815 FANNY MOORE, daughter of Roger and Rosetta (Hayes) Moore, who was born 1790 and died 8 Jan. 1876.

He was in the milling business at Southwick, Mass. He was in the firm of Foot, Forward and Dewey. He was a member of the House of Representatives, State Senator, and Brigadier-General of State Militia.

Children:

i. HOMER M.[7], b. 2 Oct. 1816; d. 15 March 1859.

ii. MARIA LOUISA, b. 18 Sept. 1819; m. 1840 to Burrage Yale Butler; children: Ella Louisa Butler, b. 1842, who m. 1875 Wallace Holcomb (DAR, Lin. Bk., 153/56).

iii. JOSEPH M., b. 6 Jan. 1821; J. M. and A. J. Forward, Tobacco Dealers.
iv. MARY R., b. 10 June 1823; d. 11 March 1859.
v. ANDREW J., b. 9 Aug. 1825 (see above).
vi. FANNY E., b. 11 Jan. 1828; m. Hinsdale Smith.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Biographical Review of Hampden Co., Mass.* (1895), p. 705.

6-110 JOSEPH CORNISH[6] (*Abiah Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Abiah (Owen) Cornish (F5-72), was born 14 Nov. 1793 at East Granby, Conn., and died 2 Nov. 1862. He married 27 Jan. 1820 at East Granby, Conn., FANNY HOLCOMB, who was born 15 Nov. 1799, d. 27 Oct. 1885 (VR), at East Granby, daughter of Luther and Susannah ( ) Holcomb of Granby.

He was a farmer at East Granby, Conn. Deacon in Turkey Hills (E. Granby) Congregational Church.

Children:

i. EDWARD JOSEPH[7], b. 26 Dec. 1820 E. Granby; d. 17 May 1859; m. 26 Dec. 1849 Lydia S. Giddings of Boston, Mass. Amherst College 1845—teacher—to Natchez, Miss. President of Jefferson College, Washington, Miss., until his death.
ii. CHARLES OWEN, b. 30 Oct. 1823 E. Granby; d. 18 Dec. 1860; m. 26 April 1855 Celia Calista Clark, who was born 12 Oct. 1829, daughter of Joel Bushrod and Julia Ann (Griswold) Clark of Windsor, Conn. He was a merchant and farmer and Captain of State Militia.

Children:

1. Joseph Edward[8], b. 19 Jan. 1856; d. ; m. 3 June 1885 Emma Theodate Allen of Boston, Mass., b. 6 Feb. 1852. Lived (1920) at Boston, Mass. No children.
2. Morton Luther, b. 5 Jan. 1858; d. 5 July 1863.
3. Charles Virgil, b. 27 June 1860; d. 2 Nov. 1883.

iii. FRANCES CORNELIA, b. 18 Nov. 1833, baptized 20 July 1834 at E. Granby; d. 27 June 1902.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Cornish Family,* pp. 61, 101; *Burr-Darrow Papers.*

6-111 ELIZABETH CORNISH-ALLYN[6] (*Abiah Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Abiah (Owen) Cornish (F5-72), was born 7 Nov. 1800 at Granby, Conn. She died 7 Aug. 1881. She married April 1828 REV. JOB ALLYN, who was born 10 June 1796, son of Col. Job and Abigail (Mather) Allyn, who died 1874.

Children: (surname *Allyn*):

i. Timothy Cornish[7], b. 22 Aug. 1829; d. 19 Aug. 1869; m. 23 Sept. 1851 at Hartford, Conn., Laura Ashley, b. 1 May 1829, daughter of John and Mary (Edwards) Ashley of West Springfield, Mass.

Child: Harry Ashley[8], b. 11 Dec. 1854; m. 20 Nov. 1879 Alice Knous of Hartford.

Child:

(1) Grace Elizabeth[9], b. 19 Jan. 1881.

ii. John William, b. 10 Oct. 1834.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Cornish Family*, p. 34; Stiles' *Windsor*, II/32; *Burr-Darrow Papers*.

6-112 **Emily Cornish-Chittenden[6] (*Abiah Owen,[5] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Isaac,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Joseph and Abiah (Owen) Cornish (F5-72), was born 7 Feb. 1806 at Granby, Conn. She died 21 Oct. 1876. She was married 29 March 1835 to Rev. Charles Chittenden, who was born 5 Sept. 1805, son of John and Rebecca (Merrils) Chittenden of Westbrook, Conn. He died 27 April 1872, age 66, at Waterbury, Conn.**

He was a Methodist Episcopal preacher. Founder of M. E. Church in Guilford, Conn.

Child (surname *Chittenden*):

i. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. 2 Aug. 1841; d. 7 June 1878; m. 13 Oct. 1872 to Frank G. Perkins of Waterbury.

Children (surname *Perkins*):

1. Frank Chittenden[8], b. 8 Sept. 1875.
2. George Cornish, b. 9 Dec. 1876.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Cornish Family; Chittenden Family*—Alvan Talcott, p. 134; *Burr-Darrow*.

6-113 **Jesse Gilbert[6] (*Lydia Owen,[5] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Isaac,[2] John[1]*), son of Jesse and Lydia (Owen) Gilbert (F5-73), was born 30 Dec. 1797 at New Haven, Conn., and died 8 May 1851. He married 28 Nov. 1820 Laura Heaton.**

Children:

i. Forbes Owen, b. ; m. Marin A. Slocum.

ii. Lydia, b. 11 Feb. 1823; d. 22 Sept. 1893; m. David Brooks.

Children (surname *Brooks*):

1. Laura G., b. 27 April 1848; m. 23 June 1874 J. Louris Bell. Two children.
2. David, b. 30 Dec. 1850.
3. Linda, b. 9 Feb. 1854; m. Edward Troth; two children.

4. Anne Le Conte, b. 25 Sept. 1855; m. Henry S. Snow 20 May 1885; three children.
5. Edwin M., b. 3 Feb. 1864.

iii. STREET E., b. 15 May 1826; d. 15 May 1886; m. Celia M. Thomas.

iv. HOWARD D., b. 30 July 1828; m. Mary Seely.

v. JESSE B., b. 12 Feb. 1832; m. Amelia Bradley.
Children:
1. Jesse B., b. 2 July 1866.
2. Cornelia, b. ; m. J. Howard Burton.

Auth.: Walter Owen Filley, New Haven (1940).

6-114 GRISWOLD IVES GILBERT[6] (*Lydia Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Lydia (Owen) Gilbert (F5-73), was born 26 June 1807 at Hamden, Conn., and died 18 July 1892 at New Haven, Conn. He married 22 Feb. 1837 at North Haven, Conn., MARY FORD, daughter of of New Haven.

Farmer, Congregationalist, Republican; member of legislature. Res.: 1807-1870, Hamden; 1870-1892, New Haven.

Children:

F7-129 i. CLEORA, b. 18 Jan. 1838.

ii. JOEL FORD, b. 7 Nov. 1839; m.; no children.

iii. JOHN, b. 28 March 1842; m.

iv. SERENO IVES, b. 20 Aug. 1844; m.

v. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. 29 April 1847; m.

vi. MYRON GRISWOLD, b. 16 Aug. 1854; m.

vii. MARY AMELIA, b. 6 Sept. 1856; m. ; no children.

Auth.: Walter Owen Filley, New Haven (1940).

6-115 HARRY FORWARD[6] (*Mindwell Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Mindwell (Owen) Forward (F5-74), was born 27 March 1803 at East Granby, Conn., and died 6 July 1881. He married 17 Nov. 1825 at East Granby GRATUS WINCHELL ("Gratis"), who was born 14 Nov. 1802 at East Granby, daughter of William and Huldah (Ellsworth) Winchell of Granby, Conn. She died 6 Jan. 1888. They moved to East Pembroke, N. Y., in 1829.

Children:

i. GEORGE[7], b. 5 Jan. 1827 at East Granby; d. 17 Jan. 1888. m. 23 Oct. 1852 Margaret Moore; b. 18 Dec. 1828.
Children:
1. Riley A.[8], b. 11 Oct. 1854; moved to Penna.
2. Ellen Maria, b. 15 Feb. 1862; moved to Penna.

ii. ANDREW, b. 26 July 1829 at East Granby; m. 21 March 1854 Charlotte A. Soule, b. 1 Feb. 1836, Johnstown, N. Y. Children:
1. Helen E.[8], b. 30 Jan. 1857; m. Eugene H. Stone.
2. Cora E., b. 3 June 1861; m. Howard H. Fountain.
3. Walter S., b. 6 July 1866; m. Eva R. Merrill.

iii. CHAUNCEY, b. 31 Aug. 1831 at Pembroke, N. Y.; m. 12 Aug. 1855 Jane E. Durham, b. 14 Feb. 1839. Children:
1. John D.[8], b. 29 Aug. 1856.
2. Charles, b. 12 April 1862.

iv. HENRY J., b. 14 Feb. 1834 at Pembroke, N. Y.; m. 18 March 1857 Emeline M. Paul, b. 22 Feb. 1837 in Penna. Children:
1. Mary E.[8], b. 14 Dec. 1859.
2. Emma S., b. 13 June 1862.

v. EMILY M.[7], b. 8 March 1837 at Pembroke, N. Y.; d. ; m. 10 April 1864 to James Durham, 1837-72; m. (2) 1879 to Dennis Dibble. Children:
(1) Lucy G.[8], b. 3 Sept. 1866; (2) Electa S.; (3) Harry.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Winchell Genealogy*—A. Winchell (1869), p. 84; Beers' *Gazetteer of Genesee County, N. Y.*, p. 632; G. T. Ridlon: *Soule Family.*

6-116 **ELIJAH OWEN[6] (*Elijah,[5] Lt. Elijah,[4] Elijah,[3] Isaac,[2] John[1]*), son of Elijah and Hannah (Mather) Owen (F5-76), was born at Hartland, Conn., and died in 1829 at New York. He married 20 Sept. 1809 SARAH HUNTER, who was born 1 Feb. 1790, daughter of John and Ellen (Brown) Hunter of Otis. She died 27 May 1865.**

He was a storekeeper, town clerk, and postmaster at East Otis, Mass.

Children:

F7-130 i. ELIJAH HUNTER[7], b. 30 Nov. 1810; m. Susannah Boardman.

F7-131 ii. JOHN BROWN, b. 1813; m. Susan Cotton.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Mather Family*, p. 306; *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 573.

6-117 **HARVEY OWEN[6] (*Elijah,[5] Lt. Elijah,[4] Elijah,[3] Isaac,[2] John[1]*), son of Elijah and Hannah (Mather) Owen (F5-76), was born 25 July 1791 at Hartland, Conn. He died 29 Oct. 1873, aged 82, at Lanesboro, Mass. He married 9 Sept. 1830 at Becket, Mass., MARY MIRANDA MCCULLOUGH, daughter of David and Miranda ( ) McCullough of Becket, born March 1800, died Jan. 1882.**

He was a farmer at Otis, Lee and Lanesboro. He had a dish mill on Fall River.

Children:

i. MARY JANE[7], m. Fordyce W. Briggs of Cummington, Mass. He was a farmer at Lanesboro, Mass. No children.

F7-132 ii. HARVEY M., b. 12 Sept. 1833.

F7-133 iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10 June 1844.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Mary Owen Harlow; Gay's *Epitaphs*, Conn. Hist. Soc.; *Archives of the Briggs Family*—Sam. Briggs, Cleveland (1880), p. 171.

6-118 MATHER OWEN[6] (*Elijah*,[5] *Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Hannah (Mather) Owen (F5-76), was born Feb. 1804 at Sandisfield, Mass., and died Nov. 1851 at Lee. He married 30 May 1832 at Otis, PHILA MERRITT, b. 1806, d. 1897.

Children, born at Lee, Mass.:

i. ELMER FREDERICK[7], b. 1 Oct. 1838; d. 18 Feb. 1843.

ii. AMELIA, b. 23 July 1840; d. 27 Sept. 1840.

iii. LUCIA FAIRLINE, b. 27 Jan. 1846; d. ; m. Robert Smith of Dalton, Mass.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. Blanche[8], b.
2. Clara, b. m.
3. Clover, b. ; d. age of 4.

iv. HENRY LEANDER, b. 17 Aug. 1848 at Lee, Mass.; d. at Dalton, Mass.; m.

Child: Amelia[8].

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Mary M. Owen Harlow; Lee, Mass. Vital Records.

6-119 HANNAH OWEN-SHAYLOR[6] (*Elijah Owen*,[5] *Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Mather) Owen (F5-76), was born in 1791 at Hartland, Conn., and died 7 Oct. 1878; buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass. She married in 1811 PLINY MANSON SHAYLOR (1784-1863), son of Reuben and Amelia Miriam (Manson) Shaylor of Otis, Mass.

They moved to Lee, Mass., in 1816. He kept a hotel on Cape Street for 19 years.

Children (surname *Shaylor*):

i. HANNAH[7], b. 1812; m. Wm. Webber of Pittsfield.

ii. AMELIA, b. 1814; m. Knowlton S. Chaffee of Cambridge.

F7-134 iii. PLINY MANSON, JR.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Child's *Gazetteer Berkshire Co., Mass.* (1885); Family Records of Miss Josephine Belding, Windsor, Conn. (1939).

6-120 SILAS N. OWEN[6] (*Silas,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Silas and Lucy (Maches) Owen (F5-77), was born 30 Oct. 1791 at Windsor, Conn. (Sandisfield, VR), and died at Newburgh, Ohio. He was married 28 Dec. 1820 at Independence, Ohio, to JULIA SELDEN BRAINERD, who was born , daughter of Amos and Rachel (Brainerd) Brainerd of Middletown, Conn., and died before 1890.

Children, born at Newburgh, Ohio:

i. EDWIN[7], b. ; moved to Northern Indiana.
ii. LYDIA.
iii. CELESTIA, b. ; d. ; m. 3 April 1844 Elisha S. Doolittle, b. 10 Sept. 1825, son of Albert and Jerusha (Street) Doolittle. Lived at Cleveland.
Children (surname *Doolittle*):
1. Richard Dwight[8], b. 1845; m. Adele Sawyer.
2. Henry, b. 1850; d. 1851.
3. Lucy M., b. 1852; m. Charles W. Quayle.
4. Mary, b. 1855; d. 1859.
5. Nettie, b. 1859; m. Eugene Weed.
6. Charles Elisha, b. 1861; m. Cora Hegarling.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Street Genealogy*—Mrs. Mary A. Street (1895); *Brainerd Genealogy*—Elijah, p. 104; Early Cleveland Marriages from County records by Mrs. O. J. Hodge, in *Annals of the Early Settlers' Association of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,* V/644.

6-121 LUCY MELISSA OWEN-BRAINERD[6] (*Silas Owen,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Silas and Lucy (Maches) Owen (F5-77), was born 3 July 1809 at Sandisfield, Mass., and died . She was married 22 Nov. 1827 at Cleveland, O., to ALVAH HUBBARD BRAINERD, who was born 10 Sept. 1806 at Haddam, Conn., son of Amos and Rachel (Brainerd) Brainerd of Middletown, Conn., and Newburgh, Ohio. He died 11 Jan. 1865, aged 58-4-1.

They lived in Newburgh, Cayuhoga Co., Ohio. He was sheriff of the county 1849, 1850, 1852.

"She was thin and spare but quick as lightning—a very smart woman in many directions."

Children (surname *Brainerd*):

i. HENRY[7], b.
ii. HARRIET, b. ; m. Fayette Gleason.
iii. EUNICE, b. ; m. Henry Adams of Olmstead, O.
iv. DEMING, b. ; m. Lurinda Palmer.
v. ADDISON, b. ; unm.

vi. GEORGE, b. ; unm.

She also brought up her brother Silas' daughter Lydia.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Pioneer Families of Cleveland*—Wickham, I/154, 188; *Brainerd Genealogy*—Elijah, 104; Early Cleveland Marriages—Early Settler's Asso., VI/96.

6-122 ALMON OWEN[6] (*Oliver,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Oliver and Charlotte (Gillet) Owen (F5-80), was born about 1807 at Granby, Conn. He died 22 Dec. 1868 at the age of 61 (GSR). He is buried at Granby St. Cemetery. He married (1) 26 May 1835 Granby (VR) MARY GRIFFIN, who was born about 1807 and died 14 Dec. 1855 at the age of 48 (GSR) and is buried at Granby St. Cemetery. He married (2) LOUISA GRIFFIN, who was born about 1812 and died 29 April 1887 at the age of 75 (GSR). She is buried in Granby St. Cemetery.

Children:

i. GEORGE C., b. ca. 1857; m. 24 Nov. 1859 Henrietta Elizabeth Viets (b. 6 Sept. 1839), daughter of Henry W. and Lucia (King) Viets. She died 10 July 1867. Later he moved to Madison, Ohio, leaving his children with his step-mother. He probably married (2) Fanny Fern Frisbie at Madison, Ohio. In 1898 he was living at Ashtabule, Ohio.

Children:

1. Henry Almon, b. 23 June 1863; d. 21 Feb. 1930; buried Granby St. Cemetery.
2. Alfred George, b. 5 Oct. 1866; m. Jennie Ruich; lived at Hartford, Conn.

ii. MARY C., b. about 1843; d. 5 Nov. 1869, aged 26; buried Granby St. Cemetery.

iii. ALFRED G., b. 1845; d. 20 Dec. 1845; buried Granby St. Cemetery.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Root Genealogy,* 356; Hale's *Inscriptions; Barbour's Index.*

6-123 CHARLES OWEN[6] (*Oliver,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Oliver and Charlotte (Gillet) Owen (F5-80), was born 26 Aug. 1811 at Granby, Conn., and died in 1847 at Granby. He married 9 Oct. 1837 at Granby, Conn., MARY ALMA GILLETT, who was born 12 June 1813 at Granby, Conn., daughter of Almon and Laura (Adams) Gillett of Granby (or Bloomfield), Conn. She died 9 Sept. 1861 at Cold Spring, Texas.

Children:

i. HELEN MARIA[7], b. 28 March 1841; d. ; m. J. E. Crocheron.

ii. CHARLES MORTIMER, b. 23 Oct. 1842, at Granby, Conn., and d. 28 Feb. 1876 at Houston, Texas. He married

March 1871 Julia Connell.
Child:

1. Charles Alva[8], b. 1872; d. 1876.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *The Crossitt Family*, 25, 55, 97; Warner's *Simsbury Records*, p. 11.

6-124 CHAUNCEY OWEN[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Oliver and Charlotte (Gillet) Owen (F5-80), was born 12 Aug. 1815 at Granby, Conn. He married 12 Jan. 1842 FANNY VIETS, who was born 11 Sept. 1821, daughter of Jonathan Munsell and Fanny (Remington) Viets of West Suffield, Conn. They moved to West Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, after 1850.

Children, born at Granby, Conn.:

i. SARAH BLISS[7], b. 27 Sept. 1842; d. ; m. 25 Mar. 1875 Clinton Irwin. Children.

ii. MARION AMELIA, b. 8 July 1844; d. 5 Oct. 1861 at Henrietta, Lorain Co., Ohio.

iii. HARRIET CAROLINE, b. 25 Aug. 1846; d. ; m. 14 Jan. 1867 George F. Pray. Children.

iv. ABBIE AMANDA, b. 20 June 1849; d. ; m. 29 July 1866 George W. Wilbur, b. 7 June 1843, son of John Watson and Lucinda (Chapman) Wilbur of Huntington Township, Lorain Co., O.
Farmer of Hartland Township, Huron Co., O.
Children (surname *Wilbur*):

1. May Armenia[8], b. ; m. Martin DeForest Kee.
2. Leon Alton.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Genealogy of the Viets Family*—F. H. Viets (1902), pp. 45, 71; Mary Owen Harlow's chart (Biog. Huron and Lorain Co., O.).

6-125 ERASTUS OWEN[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Oliver and Charlotte (Gillet) Owen (F5-80), was born about 1821 at Granby, Conn. He died 10 Feb. 1883, aged 62, and is buried in Granby Street Cemetery. He married (1) 31 Jan. 1850 at Granby (VR) CATHERINE E. DIBBLE, who was born about 1829 at Southwick, Mass., daughter of Reuben N. and Dibble of Granby. She died Oct. 1869. He m. (2) AMANDA HIMES (1826-99).

He was a farmer at Granby, Conn.

Children, born at Granby, Conn.:

i. ELLA JANE[7], b. 11 Nov. 1850; d. 20 June 1888, aged 38; buried in Granby St. Cem.; m. Gordon (or "C. M.") Wilder.

ii. EMMA C., b. ; d. May 1875; m. 1 June 1870 to Henry Eugene Griffin, b. 4 April 1849, son of Henry

and Harriet Maria (Viets) Griffin, and d. 10 April 1884 at Michigan City, Ind. He m. (2) 1882 Capitola Griffin.

iii. CHARLES E. (Twin), b. 22 April 1864; res. (1940): Suffield, Conn.

iv. EDWARD D., b. 22 April 1864; d. 1 May 1905, aged 41; buried in Granby Street Cemetery.

v. NELLIE C., b. about 1866; d. 28 June 1879, aged 13; buried in Granby Street Cemetery.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Genealogy of the Viets Family*—F. H. Viets, p. 73; *Barbour Index;* Hale's *Inscriptions;* Hartford Co. Commemorative Biographical Record, p. 1453.

6-126 ALONZO W.[6] (*Peletiah,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Peletiah and Anna (Mason) Owen (F5-81), was born 21 Aug. 1824 at Turner, Me. He died 28 May 1866. He married 19 Oct. 1845 at New Bedford, Mass. (VR), ELIZABETH H. MOSHER, who was born 20 Oct. 1827 at Dartmouth, Mass., daughter of Joel and Hannah (Brayton) Mosher of Dartmouth.

He was a painter at New Bedford, Mass.

Dartmouth VR gives marriage intentions 3 Oct. 1845.

Children:

i. ANNIE MASON[7], b. 28 Dec. 1846; d. ; m. 9 Aug. 1866 I. F. Prescott.

ii. ABBIE S., b. 21 Dec. 1849.

iii. MARIAN MCKENZIE, b. 26 Feb. 1855.

iv. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 28 Oct. 1856.

v. LAURA JOSEPHINE, b. 30 Nov. 1859; d. 28 Nov. 1862.

vi. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. 7 Dec. 1861.

vii. LINCOLN KING, b. 1 May 1864.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Photostate of old records—by Paul B. Owen; Mary Owen Harlow chart; New Bedford, Mass. Vital Records.

6-127 LEANDER CLARK OWEN[6] (*Peletiah,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Peletiah and Anna (Mason) Owen (F5-81), was born 15 Oct. 1833 at Turner, Me. He died 25 March 1911 at Vineyard Haven (Tisbury), Mass.; buried there in Oak Grove Cemetery. He married 15 May 1859 JANE GRAFTON LUCE, b. 26 Aug. 1840; d. 13 June 1913; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. She was daughter of Lot and Adelina (Crowell) Luce.

He ran away from home at the age of fourteen to become a whaleman. His entire life was spent whaling in the Arctic, except for the period when he served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War. He was appointed Acting Ensign on the USS Seneca. His whaling experience stood him in good stead in helping to build the fake Monitor,

which resulted in the fall of Fort Anderson on the Wilmington River in North Carolina.

Captain Owen was in the great Arctic disaster of 1871 in which 30 ships were lost, including his ship The *Contest.* He missed the disaster of 1876 and he rescued some of the crews. In 1880 he was commander of the steamer Helen and Mary, the first whaleship that went into the Arctic Sea equipped with both sails and steam. During his whaling career from June 1848 to November 1890 he lost three ships crushed by ice and one by gales.

Children:

F7-135 i. WILLIAM BARRY[7], b. 15 April 1860.

Auth.: Paul Barry Owen (N. Y. C.) (1940).

6-128 ALMIRA ADAMS-SIKES[6] (*Lydia Owen,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Owen) Adams (F5-83), was born 7 April 1796 at Suffield, Conn., and died 21 Oct. 1877 at Suffield. She was married (1) ca. 1816 to ZENAS SIKES, who was born 1791, and was killed 1825-6. She was married (2) 28 Sept. 1828 to EDWIN BEMENT, who was born 14 July 1797, son of Edmund and Dorcas (Adams) Bement and died 23 Jan. 1878.

Children (surname *Sikes*):

i. CYRUS[7], b. 26 Oct. 1817; d. 1844; m. 1841 Mary Ann Cooper.

ii. LEWIS Z., b. 19 Dec. 1819; d. ; m. March 1842 Margaret Sikes.

iii. JULIUS F., b. 24 May 1824; d. ; m. 23 Nov. 1848 Jane E. King, b. , daughter of Julius and Emily (Adams) King.

Children (surname *Bement*):

iv. MARY S., b. 25 Dec. 1829; d. Dec. 1877; m. April 1852 Edward Francis King, b. ; d. June 1878.

v. DAVID K., b. 5 Feb. 1831; d. age 5 years.

vi. EDWIN, JR., b. 13 Nov. 1833; killed at Battle of Antietam. 16th Regt. Vol. Civil War.

vii. HANNAH, b. 19 April 1835; d. 11 May 1868 at Suffield; m. April 1859 Jerome W. Merritt.

viii. HIRAM, b. 8 May 1837; m. (1) June 1867 Celia King; (2) 4 Oct. 1882 Ellen Eager.

ix. DOREMUS D., b. 21 March 1839; unm.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940).

6-129 RUTH ADAMS-PARKER[6] (*Lydia Owen,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Owen) Adams (F5-83), was born 23 Nov. 1799 at Suffield, Conn., and died 9 Dec. 1891 at Springfield, Mass. She was married 9 Dec. 1821 to STODDARD PARKER, who was born , son of John and Love (Billings) Parker.

Children ((surname *Parker*):

i. FRANCIS J.[7], b. 2 April 1822; m. 3 Oct. 1847 Mary D. Puffer. Res.: San Francisco. Child: Charles, b. 4 Aug. 1861.

ii. RENSLOW S., b. 29 Nov. 1823; m. (1) Sarah Cole; (2) Mrs. Maria A. Lester. Res.: Chicago.

Children (by first wife):

1. Edward[8], died in Denver.
2. Henry, of Evanston, Ill.
3. Elvira, m. Samuel J. Sherer of Chicago.

iii. EBEN G.[7], b. 27 June 1825; d. 27 Sept. 1855; m. 10 Oct. 1847 Mary A. Chapin. Child: Howard.

iv. MARY A., b. 10 March 1826; d. 19 March 1843.

v. MIRANDA C., b. 16 Nov. 1828; d. Dec. 1889 at Chicago; m. 10 Oct. 1847 Palmer S. Vinton.

Children (surname *Vinton*):

1. Eugene[8].
2. Ada, m. Henry A. Dean of New York.

vi. MATILDA ANN[7], b. 30 Sept. 1830; d. 28 Feb. 1843.

vii. MARIA LOEVY(?), b. 22 Oct. 1832; d. March 1861; m. 23 Dec. 1857 Edwin R. Colton.

viii. MARTHA S.[7], b. 25 July 1835; d. 3 June 1836.

ix. JANE LEROY, b. 16 March 1837 at Springfield, Mass., and d. ; m. 23 Feb. 1860 at Springfield, Mass. James F. Gillette, b. 7 April 1832, son of James and Martha (Granger) Gillette of Suffield, Conn., and died 17 Sept. 1894.
Res. (1890): Chicago, Ill.

Children (surname *Gillette*):

1. Martha Parker[8], b. 29 Aug. 1861.
2. Albert Kent, b. 5 Feb. 1863; d. 13 Nov. 1863.
3. Mary Ashton, b. 15 Jan. 1868; m. 28 Oct. 1897 Charles Wesley Dempster; lived in Chicago.
4. Howard Frank, b. 9 April 1872.
Res.: ( ) Chicago, Ill.

x. REBECCA G. A., b. 3 Aug. 1839; d. 31 Jan. 1843.

xi. JOSEPH W., b. 23 May 1841; d. 25 Aug. 1850.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich (1940); Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass., p. 346.

6-130 HANNAH ADAMS-DOREMUS[6] (*Lydia Owen,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Owen) Adams (F5-83), was born 15 Nov. 1810 at Suffield Conn., and died 23 Dec. 1891. She married (1) 8 Nov. 1832 CORNELIUS R. DOREMUS, who was born 2 June 1811 and died 8 Mar. 1840.

She married (2) ca. 1844 JOHN VAN DELINDA, who was born 6 Dec. 1806, son of Ralph, and died 2 June 1876.

Children (surname *Doremus*):

i. CYNTHIA ALMIRA[7], b. 24 Aug. 1833; d. 19 Jan. 1837.
ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 29 June 1835; d. ; m. 5 Dec. 1855 Nelson J. Wright, b. 27 July 1834, d. 4 April 1870. Res.: Springfield, Mass.
iii. MARTHA SOPHRONIA, b. 8 Nov. 1838; d. same day.

Children (surname *Van Delinda*):

iv. CORNELIUS D., b. 6 May 1845; d. ; m. 23 Nov. 1870 Mary I. Easton.
v. KATE E., b. 3 Feb. 1849.
Res.: Springfield, Mass.—unmarried.

Auth.: E. H. Owen.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1 ABIJAH OWEN, JR.[7] (*Abijah,*[6] *Asahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abijah and Meriam (Brooks) Owen (F6-2), was born 6 Nov. 1789 at Westfield, Mass., and died 21 Jan. 1866. He married 30 April 1818 LAURA EGLESTON, who was born 13 July 1784 and died 15 June 1881. She was descended from Bygod Egleston, who died at Windsor, Conn., in 1674. He was a neighbor of John Owen.

Children:

i. CHAUNCEY ABIJAH[8], b. March 1822; d. Oct. 1824.
ii. ABIJAH CHAUNCEY, b. 1824; d. at Sacramento City, Calif., aged 29, 12 April 1853.
iii. HOMER, b. 1827; d. 14 Jan. 1854, aged 28.
iv. MERIAM SUBMIT, b. 1828; d. 7 May 1844.
F8-1 v. EMILY LAURA, b. 13 June 1820.

Auth.: Mrs. Della Owen Mizer (1938), Bridgeport, Conn.

LETTER FROM ABIJAH CHAUNCEY OWEN (who Died at Sacramento City, California, 12 April 1853, Aged 29 Years) TO FRANCIS S. EGLESTON (Born 21 October 1821, Died 3 November 1909)

January 16th 51
Among the Mountains
CALAVERAS CO.
CALIFORNIA

Cousin Francis

I received your line by express last week, and was very glad to hear from you and to hear that your prospects were much better than many others. You wrote you wished me to tell you, when I were going home and you would go with me if convenient. I should like to go with you very much. But do not know when I shall leave this Country. It will depend upon circumstances. My circumstances are different from yours and most others, I hope. You did not write wheather you had received any letters from home since you have been in this Country or not. I have not heard from home since I wrote you before. The miners are not doing much in this vacinity. They are waiting for water and the prospect is not very favorable provided we had water. I think I may go in to the garden business but have not decided for certainty yet. The Indians have been very troublesome in this vacinaty and have stolen nearly all the Horses and Mules about here. The 29th of Dec. there was ninety-five of us met to go and fight the Indians at the Stanis Lous River 30 miles from here, we went to Me Kennas diggins the first day and lay by until the next night at dark, and then marched until one O'Clock A M

so as not to be discovered by the scamps, the next morning we marched within two or three miles of the Rancheree and camped at night we made several large fires and most of us had lain down for the night when the Indians pored in a volley of balls—shot and arrows, one ball passed over me and hit the man who lay by my side in the shoulder we returned the fire (it was very dark) aiming at the flash of their guns as near as possible, and then retreated back from the fire some behind rocks others behind chaperell bushes and trees, where we stayed until 12 O'Clock when some of the men said they had as live be shot as freeze to death so they began to string along back to the fire, and stretch themselves out again before the fire in a short time they were nearly all back except those that stod on guard, some were in a drows others were shivering with the cold, the ground was frosen very hard and some had no coats nor blankets you can imagin the situation we were in when the Rascals pored in the second volly of balls shot and arrows and then gave the war hoope and rushed down upon us we returned the fire and then retreated to our old hiding places and watched for daylight, when daylight came no Indians were to be seen and most of the company were out of provisions and it was thought best for us to return and get more recruits and provisions, all of our camp were in favor of going on to attact the Rancherree without provisions which would take two days before we should get where we could get grub, no lives were lost but several were slightly wounded Jan. 5th there was another party started of 185 and atacked the ranch and killed some six or eight and the rest escaped or varmosed the ranch. Old Casonce an Indian Chief (who is friendly to the whites) has raised a party of warriers to give the Stanislous Indians *fits*. He has not returned yet and I dont know how he will come out.

This is the way I spent New Years a little different from the watch meetings in the old Bay State. There has been a cave discovered ten miles from here which is a head of the mamoth cave in beauty and grandeur but not quite so large. I cannot give you much of a description of this cave now, there are some ten or 15 apartments some as white as chalk all of cristalised rock, this cave is some 12 or 15 hundred feet long and suposed to be two hundred feet deep or below the cirfice.

Remember me to Col L B Walkley and D Lamberton. Write me as soon as you receive this and let me know how you get along and what the news is in Westfield and when you are going home.

From Your Cincere Friend A C Owen

7-2 Elijah Owen[7] (*Carmi,*[6] *Assahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Carmi and Sarah (Lindsay) Owen

(F6-3), was born 27 Sept. 1794 at Westfield, Hampden County, Mass. He married (1) 8 Jan. 1824 ESTHER EGLESTON of Westfield, daughter of Eber and Submit (Judd) Egleston. She was descended from Bygod Egleston, who landed in Dorchester in 1630 and settled in Windsor in 1635. Elijah died 29 July 1871 and was buried in the Owen Cemetery, Owen district, Westfield, Mass. He was a farmer. She was born Jan. 1800 and died 18 July 1845. He married (2) DEBORAH BROOKS, who died 3 April 1862, aged 68. All three buried in Owen Cemetery.

Children:

F8-2 i. LINUS EGLESTON, b. 7 Sept. 1824; m.
F8-3 ii. CARMI DWIGHT, b. 27 Sept. 1827; m.
F8-4 iii. ELIJAH, JR., b. 6 March 1831; m.
F8-5 iv. EBER EGLESTON, b. 19 May 1833; m.
v. DWIGHT, b. May 1836; d. 2 Sept. 1836; bu. Owen Cemetery.
vi. Infant daughter d. 25 Sept. 1825.

Auth.: Mrs. Della Owen Mizer, Bridgeport, Conn. (1937).

7-3 ABRAHAM OWEN[7] (*Abraham,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abraham and Nellie (Bogue) Owen (F6-4), was born at Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont, 19 July 1790 and died 5 May 1872 at , Ohio. He married (1) MARY BUTLER, who died ; (2) 10 March 1836 WEALTHY PALMER of Castleton, Rutland County, Vt.

Children by first wife:

i. MARY BUTLER, b. 22 June 1814; m. Ebenezer B. Beach of Ferrisburg, Addison County, Vt.
ii. LAURA, b. 25 Dec. 1815; m. ..... and moved to Iowa.
F8-6 iii. ABRAHAM, b. 26 Oct. 1817.
iv. HANNAH, b. 5 Oct. 1819; m. Alphonse Newcomb.
v. JAMES DAVIE, b. 17 Oct. 1824; m. .....; died in Ohio in 1851.

Auth.: Caverly's *History of Pittsford, Vt.*

7-4 AMASA OWEN[7] (*Abraham,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abraham and Nellie (Bogue) Owen (F6-4), was born at Pittsford, Vt., 17 April 1792; living in the West about 1872; m. in New Brunswick, in 1818, MARY MCKEEL. He served in the War of 1812, the records of the War Department showing that Amasa Owen, carpenter, aged 20, b. at Pittsford, Vt., enlisted for five years, 8

July 1812, as a private in the Eleventh United States Infantry, and left the Army at Williamsburg 11 Nov. 1813. The facts are that, as a member of Captain Hawley's company, Colonel Clark's regiment, he was at Sackett's Harbor at the time of the British attack, 29 May 1813, and in the Battle of Williamsburg, 11 Nov. 1813, he was wounded in the thigh by a musket ball and was taken prisoner by the enemy. He was taken to Prescott, where his wound was dressed and he remained a short time in the hospital. Then he was taken to Montreal, and thence to Quebec and Halifax, and was confined in a prison on Melville Island. He escaped from prison, lived for some time in New Brunswick, where he married, and came back to Pittsford, with his family, in 1824. He remained there, however, but a short time, and about 1872 was living in the West. (*Cf.* Caverly's History of the Town of Pittsford, Vt., Rutland, 1872, p. 366.)

Children (Caverly's History of Pittsford, p. 717):

i. BENAJAH[8].
ii. ELEANOR ANN.
iii. JOHN.
iv. JOSEPH.
v. MARTHA.

Auth.: Caverly's *History of Pittsford;* W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83.

7-5 JOHN OWEN[7] (*Abraham,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abraham and Nellie (Bogue) Owen (F6-4), was born at Pittsford, Vt., 12 Sept. 1803. He grew to manhood and learned the trade of carpenter and married. Later he moved to Tioga County, Pennsylvania, settling in Brookfield Township, where he became a prosperous farmer and landowner. He was a Whig in politics, later a Republican. He married LORINDA GILKEY, born March 5, 1808.

Children (born in Pittsford, Vt.):

i. LAURA ANN, b. 17 June 1827.
ii. MARIA, died young.
iii. SABRINA, b. March 10, 1829; m. William George of Brookfield, Pa.

F8-7 iv. JOHN, b. 4 April 1831.

Auth.: Mrs. Margaret Owen Hamblin, Knoxville, Pa., 1938.

7-6 JAMES OWEN[7] (*Abraham,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abraham and Nellie (Bogue)

Owen (F6-4), was born 19 Sept. 1805 at Pittsford, Vt. and died 1 April 1893 at Austinburg, Tioga County, Pa. He married 17 Nov. 1834 SUSAN ESTORIA SCHOONOVER, who was born 8 June 1817 and died 4 July 1900.

Children:

i. SARAH M.[8], b. 8 Dec. 1835.
F8-8 ii. JAMES SYRENE, b. 3 Sept. 1838.
iii. ELIZABETH S., b. 24 Dec. 1839; d. 1847.
iv. MARY M., b. 8 Oct. 1847; d. 1 Dec. 1897.
v. (Adopted) CONVAS A., b. 2 June 1849.

Auth.: Wayne W. Owen; Mrs. Ruth Kennedy (1940).

7-7 SOPHIA OWEN-ROBERTS[7] (*Joel Owen,*[6] *Dr. Joel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joel and Molly ( ) Owen (F6-6), was born 22 June 1795 at Hebron, Conn. and died in Gustavus, Ohio. She was married to REUBEN ROBERTS, son of ———— and Margaret (Merrils) Roberts of Canton, Conn. They lived at Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio.

"In her tongue was the law of kindness." She cared for her mother-in-law in her old age.

Children (surname *Roberts*):

i. ELECTA; m. Crittenden
ii. SOPHIE; m. Alderman

Auth.: E. H. Owen; Wickham: *Western Reserve Pioneer Women,* p. 372.

7-8 ANNIE OWEN-GRAVES[7] (*Joel Owen,*[6] *Dr. Joel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joel and Molly ( ) Owen (F6-6), was born 1806 at New Lyme, Ohio, and died Sept. 1848 in Winnebago County, Ill.

She was married about 1827 to JEDIDIAH GRAVES, who was born in May 1807 at Saybrook and died in 1879 in Winnebago County, Ill. He was the son of Charles and (Crosby) Graves, who had moved from Norwich, N. Y., to Ashtabula County. They moved to Illinois.

Children, born in Illinois (surname *Graves*):

i. ASAHEL OWEN[8], b. 1828; m. Samantha Withy.
ii. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, 1831; m. Emma Mason.
iii. HENRY SYLVESTER, 1833; m. (1) Emily A. Plumteaux.
iv. WILLIAM A. L., 1839; m. (1) Ellen Rogers.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; *Genealogy of the Graves Family in America,* 1/210.

7-9 HENRY T. OWEN[7] (*Talbut,*[6] *David,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]), son of Talbut and Mary (Youngs) Owen

(F6-9), was born in 1793 at Hebron, Conn., and died 18 June 1874 aged 81 or 29 July 1874 aged 80 (Cem. Rec.) at Waterford, Oakland Co., Michigan, buried Four Towns Cemetery, Waterford. He married OLIVE L. YOUNG, who was born in March 1802 at Hartford, Conn., and died in January 1891, aged 89 at Waterford, Mich. (Mich. Pioneer Coll. 18/281.)

They moved to Monroe County, N. Y. (near Rochester).

They entered 160 acres in Waterford Township, Oakland Co., Michigan, 2 June 1835 (U. S. Register of Oakland lands 155 in land records of Oakland Co.).

Children:

i. HARRIET L.[8], b. 1819; m. Lyman C. Hiller, b. ca. 1814. She d. 28 Dec. 1889; m. 20 June 1844. Child: Ellen[9].
ii. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. 1821; m. Mary Ann (Hoxie?).
iii. FRANCIS LAFAYETTE, b. 1824; m. (1) Jane E. .....
iv. C. LORINDA, b. 1826; d. 26 Sept. 1839; age 13.
v. TALBUT L., b. 1828; m. Emeline Taylor.
vi. JOHN E., b. 1827; d. 11 Sept. 1857 age 30.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; DAR Oakland Co. Cemetery Records; Probate Records Oakland Co. No. 6000; Oakland County Vital Records—Deaths, I/97.

7-10 ABEL OWEN[7] (*Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Solomon and Lois (Round) Owen (F6-11), was born 18 Oct. 1794 at Pompey, now La Fayette, N. Y., and died June 1848 at Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. He married 1829 or 1830 in Chautauqua County, N. Y., BETSY DAVIS, who was born in Mayfield, Montgomery County, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1797, and died 14 May 1883. They joined the Latter Day Saints.

Children:

F8-9 i. FRANCIS MARION, b. Oct. 1830.
ii. EMELINE; m.; issue

Auth.: Utah Genealogical Society (1940).

7-11 ALSON OWEN[7] (*Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Solomon and Lois (Round) Owen (F6-11), was born in 1796 at Pompey (now La Fayette), N. Y., and died in Van Dieman's Land (Tasmania). He married ca. 1820 ANNA SWAN, daughter of Nathan Denman Swan and his wife Esther (Greenwood) Swan of Pompey.

He took part in the Canadian Rebellion of 1837, was

captured and sent to Tasmania as a political prisoner. His wife died soon thereafter at the home of his parents.

Child:

F8-10 i. IRA, adopted by Solomon Owen.

Auth.: Mrs. Alice L. Priest, 16 Brewster Terrace, Brookline, Mass.; Mr. William Swan, Suite 140, 3 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

7-12 WASHINGTON OWEN[7] (*Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Solomon and Lois (Round) Owen (F6-10), of Palermo, born 21 December 1799 at Pompey, died 31 July 1865 at East Palermo. He married first, at Pompey, 15 July 1823, POLLY DYER, born at Pompey 20 Dec. 1799, died at East Palermo, 12 July 1856, daughter of Thomas and Polly (Mallison) Dyer; and secondly, CATHERINE COPELAND, died s. p. 26 March 1871.

Children by first wife, first five born at Lafayette:

i. FLORETTA[8], b. 10 February 1825; d. at Phoenix in March 1872; m. at Palermo, about 1843, Charles Oliver, d. at Buffalo about 1893.

Child (Surname *Oliver*):

1. Harriet, b. at Palermo about 1844; d. at Buffalo ca. 1910; m. John Dagwell, of Phoenix and Buffalo, who d. 1917. No children.

ii. MARILO PITT, b. 21 November 1827; d. at Syracuse 8 December 1898; m. at Palermo, in 1852, HARRIET MOSHER, of Palermo, b. 23 October 1835, d. s. p. at San Joaquin, California, in December 1908. In 1852 Marilo Pitt Owen built a house at Owen Corners, erected a large carriage shop, where he did an extensive business for several years. Later he moved to Syracuse, where he built an apartment house.

F8-11 iii. RANSOM EZRA.

F8-12 iv. CALPHURNIA.

F8-13 v. CONSTANTIA.

F8-14 vi. PARINTHIA.

vii. STEARNS P., b. 9 May 1840; d. 6 Jan. 1848, at Palermo.

F8-15 viii. LOVINA ADELL.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck, 1937.

7-13 NELSON OWEN[7] (*Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Solomon and Lois (Round) Owen (F6-11), born in 1801 at Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y., and died at Hastings, Oswego County, N. Y. in 1855.

He married about 1825-30 TABITHA FARR. In 1836 he and his family moved to Palermo, Oswego County, N. Y. In 1855 his widow petitioned the court to grant her let-

ters of Administration for her husband's estate and she named all her children as living in Palermo, except Mary, who was living at Hastings. (Oswego County Records, Book 32, p. 32.)

Children:

i. LE ROY[8], b. at Lafayette or Palermo; d. at Palermo in 1875; m. LYDIA ANNA BABCOCK, d. at Palermo about 1884.

Child:

1. Jennie,[9] of Fulton, teacher; b. at Palermo about 1870; m. in Colorado ————————.

F8-16 ii. HOMER.

iii. ELIZA ANN, b. at Lafayette or Palermo in 1845; d. at Syracuse, aged 70 years; m. HENRY DEWITT of Lafayette, d. at Syracuse 14 October ——, aged 72 years.

Child (surname *DeWitt*):

1. Cora, b. in 1870; m. ——— Crew. One son, b. at Syracuse, living there in 1935.

iv BENJAMIN, b. at Lafayette or Palermo; d. at Schroeppel about 1925; m. NORA ————————.

Child:

1. Adelbert[9], of Syracuse; d. about 1900; m. ————————.

v. NELSON.

vi. MARY A.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck, 1937.

7-14 LOIS OWEN-WOODRUFF[7] (*Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Solomon and Lois (Rounds) Owen (F6-11), was born 22 September 1804, at Lafayette, and died 27 August 1872, at Palermo. She was married to JOHN WOODRUFF who was born at Lafayette in May 1804, d. at Palermo, 16 April 1881, son of John and Delilah Woodruff of Lafayette. They settled half a mile from her brother Washington in Palermo Township.

Children (surname *Woodruff*):

i. POLLY[8], d. s. p. at Fulton; m. Harrison Richardson, d. at Fulton.

ii. LORINDA, b. about 1838; d. at Syracuse in 1924; m. Horace Plaisted, of Palermo and Syracuse, d. at Syracuse.

Children (surname *Plaisted*), born at Palermo:

1. Ernest,[9] b. about 1868; d. s. p. at Syracuse.
2. Myron, b. about 1872; living at Syracuse in 1935; m. ————————. Res.: (1939) 100 Woodland Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

3. William, b. 19 Oct. 1874; d. at Rochester.

iii. MYRON[8], of Palermo, physician, b. about 1842; d. about 1899; m. Laura ————————.
Child:
1. Angeline,[9] d. s. p. ; m. ————————.

iv. HENRY, d. unm. at East Palermo in 1872.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck, 1937.

7-15 ROBERT CARTER OWEN[7] (*Lewis Stiles,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Lewis Stiles and Mary (Bell) Owen (F6-12), was born on 10 Dec. 1801, in Homer, N. Y., and died 24 July 1870, at Normal, Ill. Attended Homer Academy and later studied medicine in the Boston Medical College, grad. 1825. On 6 April 1825, at Homer, N. Y., he married CHARLOTTE GLEASON, who was born 9 Oct. 1807, at Avon, Conn., oldest daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Curtis) Gleason. He moved to Conneaut, Ohio, where he practiced medicine for several years. In 1845 he returned to Homer, N. Y. to assume his father's practice. He lived in the family homestead until about 1860. Then he sold the family homestead and went with the family to central Illinois where his two married daughters lived. He was Senior Warden in Calvary Episcopal Church, Homer, N. Y., where there are still kept his records. The old homestead, owned (1937) by Fred Beaudry, is at 12 North Main St., Homer, N. Y. Originally there were 3 acres of ground but lots have been sold off. Plats of the land, dated 1855, are in the Cortland County Court House.

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 25 Dec. 1827; m. 3 May 1848 Dr. William Elder of St. Louis, Mo.; children.

ii. ELIZA, b. 29 March 1830; m. A. Livingston; children.

iii. LOUISA, b. 19 Nov. 1838; d. 18 Dec. 1910, Bloomington, Ill.; m. 1871, Andrew Craig Cowles.

Children (surname *Cowles*):

1. Catherine Louise, b. 15 April 1873; unm. Res. (1940) 1220 East Jefferson Street, Bloomington, Ill.
2. Bertha Ruth, b. 1 Dec. 1875; unm.
3. Robert Andrew, b. 9 April 1878; m.; no children; living (1940) Chicago, Ill. Treas. Illinois Agricultural Assn.

iv. CLARENCE, b. 19 April 1845; m. Ella Templeton; children.

v. LILLIAN, b. 19 Jan. 1849; d. unm.

Auth.: Miss Bertha R. Cowles, Bloomington, Ill. (1940); *Gleason Family*, No. 2292; also 3773-3779.

7-16 NATHAN OWEN[7] (*Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Roderick and Lavina (Davison) Owen (F6-13), was born 1 March 1799, at Homer, N. Y., and died 4 Feb. 1846, probably at Syracuse, N. Y. He married 8 March 1820 at Homer (Rev. E. Walker, officiating), ELEANOR CANFIELD (Kentfield) of Homer.

Children (born at Homer, N. Y.):

i. ROSWELL[8], b. 1 Nov. 1821; d. in Wisconsin 13 Sept. 1865; moved to Geneva, Walworth County, Wis., before 1849; later to Plainfield, Waushara County, Wis.; m.; children.

ii. LAVINIA, b. 6 Nov. 1822; m. Carpenter.

iii. ANSON, b. 21 Oct. 1824; d. 12 Dec. 1853.

iv. JANE, b. 11 Sept. 1832; d. 8 Jan. 1870; m. McGee.

F8-17 v. SAMUEL BURDETTE, b. 1 Jan. 1828.

vi. SUSAN, b. 18 March 1835; d. 29 May 1910; m. Bartholomew; children.

vii. CELIA, b. 1 Jan. 1838; m. Hart; children.

viii. EMILY, b. 14 March 1846; d. unm. 1861.

ix. IRVING D., b. 18 June 1840; d. 13 July 1886; m.; children. Living (1880) at Winthrop, Buchanan County, Ia. Dealer in boots and shoes.

Auth.: V. S. Owen, Minneapolis, Minn. (1940).

7-17 DR. ALANSON OWEN[7] (*Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Roderick and Lavina (Davison) Owen (F6-13), was born 22 March 1803, at Homer, N. Y., and died 1880; m. MALINDA E. CHASE who was born 9 Oct. 1813, at Byron, N. Y. He studied medicine under the well-known G. W. Bradford, M. D.

He moved to Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1830. Practicing physician. Justice of the Peace 1860, 63, 66, 70. Helped conduct runaway slaves by "underground railway" to Lockport, N. Y., whence they were taken to Canada.

Methodist, Republican.

Children:

i. CHARLES W.[8], b. 23 Nov. 1836; d. unm. Michigan; served in Civil War in the 8th Mich. Regt. Confined in Libby Prison.

F8-18 ii. JOHN D., b. 26 Mar. 1839; d. 18 Dec. 1919.
iii. ALTA MALINDA, b. 12 Oct. 1846; d. unm.

Auth.: Robert D. Owen, Corfu, N. Y. (1940); *History of Genesee County, N. Y. Family Sketches*, p. 140, Clerk of Surrogate's Court, Genesee Co., N. Y. (1940).

December 26, 1842
Genesee, N. Y.
Pembroke.

DR. ALANSON OWEN of Pembroke, N. Y.
to his brother Frederick Mandred at Nanticoke, Pa.

Dear Brother:

You see I have commenced with the cart before the horse, but I'll get my team righted before I get through if I don't have to stop too often to mend my pen. I am well, Malinda and Charley and Johny are also well, and knowing the blessing of health and having fraternal regards for you and yours, we hope you are all well also. How this may be we know not, for we have not heard from you but once since you were married, by letter. I had a letter from Lovina (probably their sister Lovina Owen Denison) last fall and the friends were all well in Oran and Homer, at that time; yet Lovina and mother were coming out here, then, but I have not seen them yet so I suppose they have put it off till next fall. I think I shall go there myself before that time, I was in Oran, Bridgeport, and Homer a year ago last summer, and should have been glad to have gone down to see you but I could not leave home long enough to go then. Pleasant to see you and your wife and children, and if my life is spared, I hope still to see you. Come and see me and bring along your wife and children. I have not much to write, as news. But you will like to know how I am getting along, I suppose. I am poor though I have a house and two half acre lots joining together. The last year I bought the second half acre and built a barn on it last summer. I paid about $100.00 half acre. I should be glad to sell the whole for $600.00 and go to Michigan or Bally Hack. I have a good horse and cow, killed two hogs last fall; one weighed 325 and the other 347 lbs. and a pig that weighed 119 lbs; we made about 75 lbs. of sausages, and I put about 3 ton of hay in my barn, so you see I and the cattle stand a faint chance of getting through the winter. I have not written this in a spirit of boasting, only I suppose you would like to know how I live and behave, which is very natural.

I have called it mine, but I lied like a sinner. I have nothing, nay, not a cent of my own, it all belongs to God, and I have the stewardship of it the few short days it may remain in my hands. Thus I have written on this side (of the paper) as my mind seems to run. But on the other side I shall write on the subject that lies very near my heart, being a true Washingtonian, alias a reformed drunkard.

That bliting curse, that fiend of Hell, that mildew of damnation, that has fallen on the happiness, domestic and civil, and I may say, spiritual—for it has dragged its millions, we know, down to Hell—

I hope has been stamped out of its disguise and we now as a nation and people, see intemperance in all its deformity.—The Baltimore reformed drunkards have done more toward banishing drunkards from our land than all the clergy in the United States. They have told us the tales of our misery.

We have a member of the Washingtonians in the church of which I have been an unworthy member for the last two years. Go to him with a glass of the beer of madness or the cider of ruin, or the stronger drinks that sting of ruin, odium, delirium tremens, and death, and get that man to drink a drop if you can. 40 apples make a peck if they are large enough, 40 drinks make a mad man. It takes just as many strokes to fell an oak as it does drinks to kill a man.

There is a fountain of death in every glass. If I had not a friend in the world, I will be my own friend. I will respect myself. If I had no soul to save, I still would not be a drunkard, No, My God—I should not dare to look toward the heavens, the smile of innocence would be a dagger in my heart, demons would lurk in every tankard, become so transformed, I should be awfully afraid of myself. My God, strip me of every earthly enjoyment, friend connections, health, wealth, reputation, let me die in a poor-house, afflict me with any disease but delirium tremens, let my flesh waste off my bones, but don't let me die a drunkard, O my God, don't let me die a drunkard.

The Pledge, O that is the talisman that has saved me from a drunkard's grave and given me health, friends, reputation, honor, business skill and all I have, I am, and religion too. I hope I know that if I am faithful to God and my pledge—I shall one day walk the Golden Streets of Paradise of God, sing the song of the redeemed, shout Victory over death, Hell and the grave, and the inebriating cup. O God make me faithful to keep me till the day of Thy coming, then gather me with my poor old father, my mother, my dear brothers and sisters, their husbands, wives, and bring them all, let not one go down to a drunkard's grave, and from thence to Hell.

Perhaps you think me enthusiastic. Well, I am but my enthusiasm is in the right vein and I will continue it and not give you the appearance only, for how do I know but you are a Methodist yourself as well as myself. If you believe that our Mother's prayers and tears and anxiety avail before God, you too would be converted long ago. You know now a parent's anxiety. Dear brother Mandred, let not your mother's prayers be in vain. If you have not already repented of your sins before God, be converted—believe in Jesus Christ, sign the pledge, join the temperance society. If there is none in your place, make one yourself, put your name at the top and get all your friends and neighbors to join with you. Do all you can; you are bound to do that. No more will your children call you anything but just blessed. Then shall your path be strewn with flowers, everywhere smiles around you, over you, beneath your feet. God bless you, Mandred. I pray for you and all your family every single day. Pray for me, and if time shall never bring us together, O may we

meet all in one place, when eternity shall gather us, and that place be heaven. So ever will pray

Your affectionate brother,

ALANSON OWEN.

Write to me soon and write long, our love to your wife and children. It is now ½ past 10 P. M. adieu.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass., p. 347.

DR. ALANSON OWEN (b. 1803; d. 1880), Pembroke, N. Y., letter May 13, 1879 to FREDERICK MANDRED OWEN at Cortland.

Dear brother:

If you knew what a job it is to write with a bad eye or rather with two bad eyes, you would not wonder that I wrote so seldom. My health is not first rate. I am about used up for the present. I hope to be better by and by. If I don't improve, it is all just as well. I have had my day, so I won't grumble. I take things as they come.

I want to get three or four letters in exchange for this one, anyhow, "Amen."

Affectionately yours,

ALANSON OWEN

7-18 **ALMOND OWEN[7] (*Roderick,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), son of Roderick and Lavina (Davison) Owen (F6-13), was born 4 April 1805, at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., and died 2 June 1892, in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Amelia Bowes, at De Smet, S. D. He married 5 Aug. 1834, at Middletown, Conn., MARIA EMILY LOOMIS, who was born 27 May 1808, and died about 1878.**

He lived for years in Lake County, Wis., where he was farmer, teacher, county superintendent of schools, and justice of the peace.

Children:

F8-19 i. JOHN AUGUSTUS[8], b. 25 May 1835.
ii. ALBERT, b. 30 Oct. 1836; d. unm.
iii. ELIZABETH LAVINA, b. 6 July 1838; m. Child—a daughter[9], d. inf.
iv. SARAH LOOMIS, b. 2 Jan. 1841; d. unm.
F8-20 v. MARIA EMILY, b. 10 June 1844.
vi. ALMOND, JR., b. 18 Jan. 1846; d. unm.
F8-21 vii. AMELIA ELVIRA, b. 25 Feb. 1849.
F8-22 viii. MARY REED, b. 22 June 1851.
ix. THEODORE PARKER, b. 18 Aug. 1867; d. unm.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary A. Green; De Smet, S. D. (1940).

ALMOND OWEN, 125 Bayview St., Milwaukee, January 4, 1882. Letter to FREDERICK MANDRED OWEN.

Dear Brother and Family:

Last summer I made a journey to Dakota. I visited my oldest son John Augustus, who lives at De Smet, the county seat of Kingsbury County. After practising law in Chicago fourteen years he is now at De Smet, farming and practising law. In Chicago he did some services for the Chicago and Northwestern R. R. with which they were so well pleased that, when they got control of the charters of the Winona and St. Peters R. R. and the Central Dakota R. R., they posted him as to their routes and the plans of their depots. Of this information he took advantage and went and secured a section of land near De Smet, which already valuable, will soon be much more so. There are five other lawyers in the place now, but he does as much business as all the others together.

I secured a timber claim about ten miles from De Smet, and since my return home bought another, five miles from there. A timber claim of ¼ section—160 acres—we pay for by working for ourselves—we have to break up and plant ten acres in trees.

Dakota is a beautiful country with a rich soil and a healthy climate. The principal drawback is the lack of timber and the "blizzards." In the winter in consequence of the dryness of the air and high winds, the snow flies so that one cannot see his way for two rods, and one must have a string from the house to the barn for a guide, to prevent getting lost. Such storms, however, do not last long and are only occasional. Dakota will soon be a rich agricultural state and is settling very fast.

On my return homeward, I stopped and visited brother Edson at Pleasant Grove near Stewardsville, in Olmstead County, Minn.

Best regards to all your children.

Your old brother,

ALMOND.

7-19 EDSON OWEN[7] (*Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Roderick and Lavina (Davison) Owen (F6-13), was born 4 June 1807 at Homer, N. Y. As a young man he migrated to Minnesota. He was living 1881 at Pleasant Grove, near Stewartsville, Olmstead County, Minn., where he owned an 80 acre farm.

Children:

i. WILLIAM H.[8], ; 1880 he owned 40 acres near his father.

ii. JOHN, 1880; owned 40 acres near his father, his wife died 1878 and he moved in with his parents.

iii. FAROZINA, m. Alanson Chamberlain, lived 1880 at Hamilton, Filmore County, Minn.
iv. CALISTA, m. John McDermott, lived 1880 Spring Valley, Filmore County, Minn.
v. a daughter.
vi. a daughter, m. in Illinois; d. 1880.
vii. EDSON, JR., ; lived 1880 at Claremont, Dodge Co., Minn.

Auth.: Mrs. Emma O. Erickson, Cazenovia, N. Y. (1940).

EDSON OWEN letter to his brother FREDERICK MANDRED, Cortland, N. Y.

Pleasant Grove, Minn.
May 11, 1879

Dear Brother Mandred:

I received your letter of the fifth and was glad to hear from you. I wrote to you a long time ago and got no answer. I made up my mind that you were all dead. . . . I shall be 72 in June. I cannot work on the farm much—my son John works it. But I cut all my wood, I work the garden, milk and churn, do house work in general, keep up the fences, and am at something most of the time.

We are having pretty hard times because our crops failed last season.

Two years ago I went to see my daughter in Illinois. I drove a three year old colt 600 miles. I was gone five weeks. I am afraid of cars (Railroads). I never rode 10 rods on one yet.

We have (on our 80-acre farm) seven horses, two cows, four yearlings, twelve hogs, some hens, rats and mice until we can't rest.

I have not written so long now that I tremble so that I cannot read it after it is written. Now if you can't read it, send it back and I will study it out for you.

Give my love to all and reserve some for yourself. Write soon and give me all the news.

Your brother,
EDSON OWEN.

7-20 **FREDERICK MANDRED OWEN[7] (*Roderick,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah I,[2] John[1]*), son of Roderick and Lavina (Davison) Owen (F6-13), was born 27 May 1812 at Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., and died 2 Jan. 1884, aged 72 years, at Cortland, N. Y. He married 24 Dec. 1836, at Nanticoke, Luzerne County, Pa., SARAH LOUISE GRUVER, daughter of Michael and Hannah Gruver, who was born 4 April 1818, and died 4 Nov. 1876, aged 58**

years. They lived for some years at Nanticoke; after 1842 they settled at Cortland, N. Y.

As a young man he taught school at Nanticoke for two or more years. At the end of the term he walked back home, a distance of some seventy-five miles.

Children:

i. WILSON,[8] b. 22 Sept. 1837; d. 1911; m. Mary Hill, b. 1839; d. 1908; served in Civil War, lived at Homer, N. Y.

Children:

1. William E.[9]
2. Ina May, 1870 to 1888.
3. Grace, 1873-1904.

ii. MARY,[8] b. 6 May 1839; m. Elijah Scoville; d. 16 Dec. 1921.

Children (surname *Scoville*):

1. Elmer, d. young.[9]
2. Florence; m. Fred Lee. Res. (1937), Manlius, N. Y.

iii. JOHN B.[8], b. 28 May 1841; killed at Battle of Gettysburg, 1 July 1863.

iv. EDSON, b. 10 Feb. 1843; d. 18 March 1849.

F8-23 v. DUANE, b. 26 Feb. 1845.

F8-24 vi. CLINTON, b. 18 Jan. 1847.

vii. MARTHA, b. 31 Dec. 1848; d. 23 March 1849.

viii. SARAH LOUISE, b. 20 Sept. 1850; d. 29 Oct. 1932; m. William Hill. Lived at Cortland. She died at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Child (adopted):

1. Emma, her niece (Mrs. Erickson). Res. (1937), Cazenovia, N. Y.

ix. LUCY JANE, b. 19 July 1852; d. 17 April 1861.

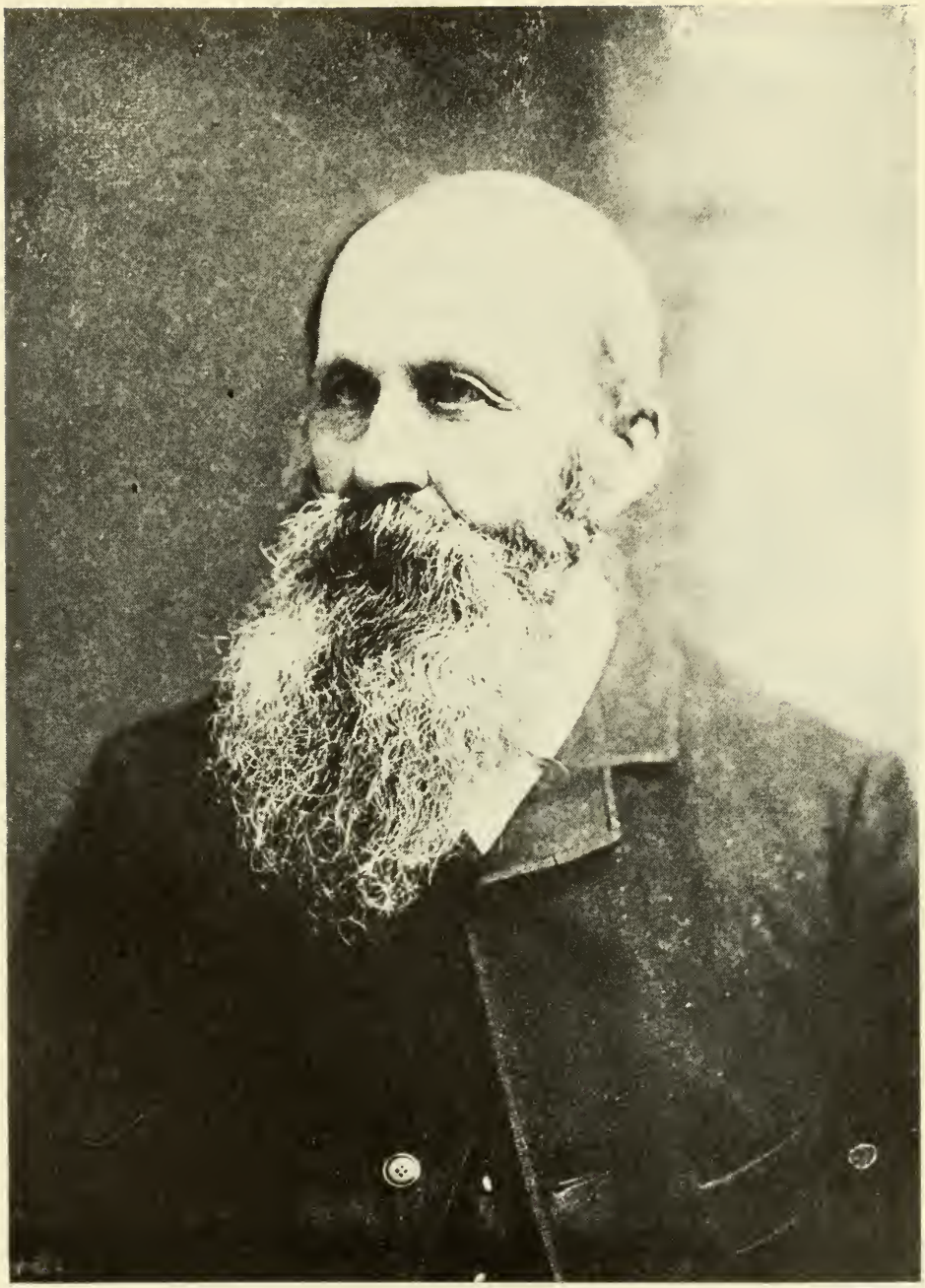
F8-25 x. FRANK MERTON, b. 4 Jan. 1855; d. 1935.

xi. WILLIS E., b. 18 Sept. 1858; d. 1861, scarlet fever.

Auth.: Miss Florence R. Rill, La Fayette, N. Y. (1940); Mrs. Emma Owen Erickson, Cazenovia, N. Y. (1940).

7-21 SARAH PRIDE OWEN[7] (*Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Roderick and Lavina (Davison) Owen (F6-13), was born in March 1801 at Homer, N. Y., and died . She married in Cortland County, N. Y., JOHN BOWNE, who was born 14 Jan. 1876 at Cold Springs, N. Y., and died 17 May 1861.

He lived in and around New York City till about 21 when he removed to Cortland County, where he married. They moved to Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, in



Sylvanus Owen, 1820-1903

(7-35)

PUBLIC LIBRARY

1837. He was a Farmer and a Democrat. State Representative to Lansing from Barry Co., 1849—State Senator from 7th District, 1850-51. A man of indomitable will, strictly honest and possessed of much natural talent.

Children (surname *Bowne*):

i. RACHEL[8]; m. Dimmock of Dowegiac, Mich. She attended Branch Univ. at Kalamazoo.
ii. ELIZA; m. Williams of Independence, Iowa.
iii. AMANDA; m. (1) Dowd; (2) Jones of Cedar Creek, Michigan (Barry Co.).
iv. SARAH; m. (1) Adams; (2) Sprague. Hope Township, Barry County, Mich.
F8-26 v. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 19 Jan. 1829.
vi. JOHN; of Augusta, Kalamazoo County, Mich.
vii. HELEN; m. Bacon of California.
viii. MARY; m. Sweetland of Kalamazoo.
ix. WILLIE, d. in infancy.
x. JOSEPHINE, b. 20 Aug. 1840; m. Taggert. Has a son Glenn Taggert[9] of Hastings, Mich.

Auth.: Mrs. Olney; *Michigan Biographies*, I/98; *History of Allegan and Barry Cos., Mich.*—D. W. Ensign and Co., 1880, p. 472; *American Biographical History of Eminent and Self Made Men*—Michigan Volume—Western Biographical Pub. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio—1878, Dist. 3, p. 15.

7-22 LAVINA SOPHRONIA OWEN-DENISON[7] (*Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Roderick and Lavina (Davison) Owen (F6-13), was born 24 June 1809 at Homer, N. Y., and died at Oran, Cortland Co., N. Y. She was married as his second wife to DR. DANIEL DENISON.

Children (surname *Denison*):

i. DANIEL DUANE[8], b. 4 May 1833; d. 26 May 1917; m. Sophronia Walters, b. 15 March 1830; d. 26 Oct. 1906. Children:
1. Kate Benedict[9]; m. Richard Blakely.
2. Carrie Elizabeth.
3. Cora Parmelia; m. George O. Stohrer, Syracuse, N. Y. Daughter: Evelyn[10]; m. 2 May 1917, Charles Evans.
4. Jennie Bowne; m. Frederick J. Richburg, Greenville, S. C.
Children (surname *Richburg*):
(1) John Duane[10].
(2) Frederick Denison; m. Mabel Judd, Manlius, N. Y.
(3) Laura Ball; m. Dr. Luther Boggs.

5. Daniel[9]; m. Ruth Eastwood; a son Duane Arthur, Long Beach, California; a daughter Geraldine Velona.
6. Henry, Oram, N. Y.
7. William, Oram, N. Y.
8. Mary Ellen, Syracuse.

ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR[8]; m. Grace O. Ryan.

Children:

1. Louise Maria[9]; m. Chas. Breede.
2. Clara Grace.

Auth.: Miss Florence R. Hill (1940).

7-23 **HIRAM HILL[7] (*Charlotte Owen,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), son of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Owen) Hill (F6-14), was born 22 Jan. 1801 at La Fayette, N. Y., and died 1878 at Bridgeport, N. Y. He married Hannah Almeda Benjamin, (1810-93).**

Children:

i. CLAYTON LEWIS[8], b. 1840 at Bridgeport and d. 1905 at Buffalo; m. 11 Sept. 1866 Rowena Flavia Hill, his first cousin, daughter of Dr. Milo Hill. She was born 1841 at La Fayette and died 29 July 1897 at Buffalo. Graduated from Cortland Academy; studied medicine at Boston Medical College; served as assistant surgeon in 44th New York Artillery during Civil War; practiced medicine a few years in La Fayette, and many years in Buffalo.

Children:

1. Florence Rowena.[9] Res. (1941): Hill Homestead Farms, La Fayette, N. Y.
2. Robert Clayton, m. 5 June 1925 Catherine Fisher. Children:
   (1) Priscilla[10], b. 23 Oct. 1927.
   (2) Richard Robert, b. 18 Feb. 1929.
3. Evelyn Chamberlain, m. June 1931 Harold Le Roy Olmstead of Buffalo.

ii. DE VER, killed in Second Battle of Bull Run.

iii. SARAH LAVINIA, b. 9 March 1850 at Bridgeport; d. at La Fayette; m. 5 June 1876 Ferdinand Bush.

Children (surname *Bush*):

1. Barton Lyman[9], b. ; m. Jennie Felter. Res. (1941):
   Children—Kenneth[10], Keith, Rhoda.
2. Burdette F.[9], b. ; m. Elva Newell. Res. (1941):
   Child—Stanley Bush[10], who m. Evelyn Williams and has a son Stewart.[11]

Auth.: Miss Florence R. ill (1940).

7-24 MILO WARREN HILL[7] (*Charlotte Owen,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer Hill and Charlotte (Owen) Hill (F6-14), was born 27 Feb. 1803 at La Fayette, N. Y., and died 25 Feb. 1877 at Buffalo, N. Y. He married, 2 June 1836, RUTH FLEMING, daughter of , who was born 1809 and died 1845.

Milo studied at the old Pompey Hill Academy. Later he studied medicine and practised in Buffalo.

Children:

i. SARAH LAVINA[8], 1838-47.
ii. CLEANTHA MATILDA, b. 29 Sept. 1839; d. 16 Feb. 1895.
iii. ROWENA FLAVIA, b. 1841; d. 29 July 1897 at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 11 Sept. 1866, her cousin Clayton Lewis Hill, son of Hiram and Hannah (Benjamin) Hill (F7-23-i).

Auth.: Miss Florence R. Hill, La Fayette, N. Y. (1940).

7-25 JOHN HATCH OWEN[7] (*William R.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William R. and Chloe (Hatch) Owen (F6-16), was born 1816 at Boston, Erie County, N. Y., and died there 19 Dec. 1892. He married SOPHRONIA, widow of Edward Nelson Hatch.

Children, born at Boston, N. Y.:

i. HATTIE, b. 1843; m. Oscar Menso Drake, son of Orrin and Maria (Abbott) Drake, of Colden, Erie County, N. Y., who was born 1841. Lived at Olean, N. Y. Four sons.
F8-27 ii. ANSON W., b. 1847/48.
iii. SAMUEL H., b. 1852/53; moved to Tusten, Osceola County, Mich.
iv. JOHN E., b. 1860; lived at Boston, N. Y.; no ch.

Auth.: Adolph Gasper, Town Clerk, Boston, N. Y.; Frank B. Gay: *Descendants of John Drake of Windsor, Conn.*, p. 115.

7-26 EDWARD FRANKLIN OWEN[7] (*William R.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William R. and Chloe (Hatch) Owen (F6-16), was born 12 Jan. 1819 at Boston, Erie County, N. Y. He married at Buena Vista, Clinton County, Iowa, 29 Oct. 1853, MARCENA KNIGHT, daughter of William and Roxanna (Alger) Knight. She was born 28 Aug. 1835. He died 6 Jan. 1899 and was buried at Calamus, Clinton Co., Iowa. She died 1 April 1895.

At the age of twenty he went West. He had money enough to pay most of his journey. But when he got to the Mississippi River at Fulton, Ill., he didn't have money

enough left to pay the toll. So he pawned his shoes for the toll money.

For some years he taught school. Later he took up government land and farmed. But he was by disposition not fitted for farming. In 1871 he moved off his farm in Olivet Township, Clinton County, and settled in Calamus. There was no lawyer in the town at the time. He soon became justice of the peace and notary, and for the rest of his life he was known as "Squire" Owen.

History of Clinton County, Iowa, says of him: "Squire Owen is a man of large ability, eminently fitted for public service. He serves the town from a sense of duty and for the good of the people. He is a man in whose hands the affairs of the public are managed with honesty and liberality, — a man who labors for the best good of each man personally and who strives to fill with honor the position to which he has been appointed. He has won his way by hard labor and strong effort up to the point where he now stands."

He acquired extensive holdings of land. He maintained a very liberal standard of living. His home was the first in the community to have a piano and a brussels carpet.

Children:

i. ADDIE M., b. 19 April 1855; d. 1921; m. Feb. 1878 Everett G. Kenyon.

F8-28 ii. ALICE M., b. 20 Dec. 1857.

F8-29 iii. IDA FRANCIS, b. 24 June 1863.

iv. FRANKLIN EARL, b. 12 Nov. 1872; d. 26 Nov. 1899.

v. JOSEPHINE L., b. 19 Oct. 1875; m. 11 June 1902 Dr. William Sherwood Binford, who was born 26 July 1875. She studied music abroad. Residence (1939), 3103 Middle Road, Davenport, Iowa.

Auth.: Mrs. W. S. Binford, 1937.

N. B. The account in New England Register, July, 1937, is incorrect with reference to Edward Franklin Owen.

7-27 SILAS G. OWEN[7] (*Salmon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Salmon and Almira (Hatch) Owen (F6-17), was born 19 March 1821 at what is now called Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, New York. He died 3 June 1910 in Minneapolis and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery there.

For years he operated the farm on which his grandfather Jonathan and his father Salmon Owen had lived. It

is now occupied (1938) by his grandchildren, Cyrus Temple and Carrie Temple Rhinehart.

He married 1852 or 1853 at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., RUTH RAY, daughter of Francis and Ruth (Finch) Ray of Rayville (now Riders Mills), Chatham, N. Y. Her parents were Quakers. To date (1940) the place and date of the marriage have not been determined. His wife was born 17 March 1824 at Rayville and died 23 Oct. 1903 at Minneapolis.

Children, born at Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, N. Y.:

F8-30 i. PHOEBE RAY[8], b. 9 Mar. 1854.

F8-31 ii. MARY.

iii. LILLIAN, d. 1935; m. Edward Jordan; moved to Wisconsin, later to North Dakota.

Children (surname *Jordan*):

1. Nellie[9], b. Augusta, Wis.
2. Silas, b. Oriska, N. D.; m.; 3 children.
3. Edwin, b. Oreska, N. D.; m.; 2 children.
4. Ruth, b. Oreska, N. D.; unm.
5. Alex, b. Oreska, N. D.; m.; 3 children.
6. Willis, d.
7. Lillian, b. Oreska, N. D.; m.; 3 children.

iv. CARRIE, d. unm.

v. ANSON, d. aged 7 years.

vi. WILLIS, b. ; d. 1919 Mo.; m. Lulu

Children:

1. Catherine.[9]
2. Ruth.
3. Willis.

vii. SILAS, b. ; d. 1933 St. Louis, Mo.; m. Ella Green.

Children:

1. Alice.[9]
2. Ella.
3. Silas.

viii. RUTH ELLEN, b. 1872; m. Alex McAuley; no children. Res (1940) Minneapolis, Minn.

Auth.: Mrs. Ruth McAuley (1938); Mrs. Carrie Temple Rhinehart, R. F. D., Stephentown, N. Y. (1940).

7-28 SILAS WHITMAN OWEN[7] (*Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Andrew and Sarah (Newman) Owen (F6-18), was born at Bethel, Vt. on 9 August 1798. He married 22 March 1817 ROXANNA

ALBEE, daughter of of Barre, Vt. She was descended from Benjamin Albee, carpenter, miller, land-surveyor, who was in Boston, Mass. in 1639, later was select-man in Medfield, Mass., and still later lived at Mendon, Mass.[1]

Silas Owen was killed by a falling tree 7 July 1840. His widow found it necessary to break up the family of eight children, so that some were raised by relatives or friends.

Children, born at Bethel:

i. SAVILLA[8], b. 17 June 1820; d. 28 March 1893; m. Alexander Morse of Bethel.

Children (surname *Morse*):

1. Marietta; m. Richardson. In 1912 they were living in Barre, Vt.
2. Herman,
In 1912 living in Randolph, Vt.; in 1935 in Montpelier, Vt.

F8-32 ii. "LITTLE" DAVID, b. 11 November 1821.

F8-33 iii. MERRILL ALBEE, b. 28 March 1823.

iv. ANDREW, b. 17 June 1825; d. at Bethel, Feb. 1875; m. Sarah Hunton of Rochester, Vt. One child—Fanny, who died at Leinster, N. H.

v. AMARIAH, b. 15 June 1827; d. at Montpelier in 1906; m. Lucinda McIntosh. Child—Katharine.

F8-34 vi. NORMAN WHITMAN, b. 21 June 1829.

vii. EUNICE, b. 13 Jan. 1832; d. in Old Ladies' Home, Haverhill, Mass., ab. 1900.

F8-35 viii. HIRAM, b. 1 Sept. 1834.

F8-36 ix. ELVIRA, b. 4 July 1836.

x. SILAS WHITMAN, JR., b. 17 Feb. 1841, after his father's death. Raised by an uncle at Hardwick, Vt.; married Katherine Folsom; no children. Res. (1912), Hardwick, Vt.

Auth.: Merrill A. Owen (1912).

7-29 DAVID OWEN[7] (*Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Andrew and Sarah (Newman) Owen (F6-18), was born at Bethel, Vt., 1 July 1802 and died there on 28 Feb. 1891. He married ELVIRA LAKE of Woodstock, Vt. on 14 March 1836. He stayed and worked his father's farm in Bethel-Gilead for several years. Later he sold it to his nephews Merrill and "Little" David Owen.

1. See *New Eng. Genealogical and Hist. Register,* Vol. 84, p. 332 (1930).

He was a man of affairs, accumulating between $50,000 and $100,000. He served his community in various capacities—sheriff, and supervisor.

Children (five, of whom only two survived):

i. MARY JANE[8], b. ; m. (1) Hess Smith; (2) Brissells; d. at Randolph, Vt. 18 May 1899.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. Minnie[9], b. at West Randolph, Vt.; m. ——— Deschamps in 1912; living in Maine.
2. Fred, b. in West Randolph, Vt.; railroad mail clerk in 1912 living in Virginia.

F8-37 ii. GEORGE B., b. 25 Dec. 1836.

Auth.: Merrill A. Owen (1912).

7-30 HIRAM OWEN[7] (*Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Andrew and Sarah (Newman) Owen (F6-18), was born 16 April 1804 at Bethel, Vermont, He became a capable school teacher and went out to Kalamazoo, Mich. He returned and married. "Hiram Owen of Kalamazoo, Mich., to MELISSA BEARDSLEY of Monroe, Fairfield County, Conn., 6 Oct. 1836, Rev. James Kent officiating." (Barbour's Index: Monroe 1/73.)

On their way to Kalamazoo they stopped and visited his relatives in Erie County, N. Y. Some of their land is now within the city limits of Kalamazoo. His sister Amanda and her husband, H. H. Coleman, and his sister Alice followed him out to Michigan in 1839. But he had died of malaria fever 27 July 1838. His widow took their two children back to Connecticut.

She married (2) a Hurd:

"Melissa Owen married 16 Nov. 1845 at Monroe, Conn., to Henry Harvey Hurd of Huntingdon, Conn., by Rev. Aaron S. Hill." (Barbour's Index: Monroe 1/91)

"Melissa Owen Hurd died 27 March 1900, aged 86 years, 2 months, wife of Harvey Hurd." (Gravestone Inscription, Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn., Hale's Collection.)

In her will dated 1890 she gave to her children by her second husband all her property; Marion Hurd, Edmund Hurd, Emily B. Owen (b. 12 Nov. 1849; died 17 Nov. 1912, wife of Fred P. Owen*), Carrie R. Burton, and R. I. Hurd.

* Not descended from John Owen of Windsor but from John Owen of Buxton, Maine.

Children of Hiram Owen and Melissa Beardsley:

i. HELEN[8], b. ; d. as a young woman; m. Rev. George Allen.

Children (surname *Allen*):

1. Charles Owen[9].
2. George, Jr.

ii. MATILDA[8], b. after her father's death in 1838; m. Samuel J. Gregory of Tashua Hill, Trumbull, Conn.

Children (surname *Gregory*):

1. Arthur Owen[9], b. ; d. ; m. Jennie Cochrane. Address (1939) 232 North St., Nichols; one daughter: Mrs. Lorin W. Willis, 1958 Huntington Pike, Nichols, Conn.
2. Luella, b. ; m. Myron Patchen. Address (1938) New Milford, Conn.
3. Nellie, b. ; m. Huston Cochrane.
4. Matilda, b. ; m. Charles Blakeman, Shelton, Conn.
5. Isabelle, b. ; m. Harry Maurer, Stratford, Conn.

Auth.: Merrill A. Owen (1912); Mrs. Arthur Owen Gregory (1938).

7-31 SUSAN OWEN-WORTHEN[7] (*Andrew Owen,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Newman) Owen (F6-18), was born at Bethel, Vt., 3 May 1799. She was married 5 Oct. 1817 to SAMUEL WORTHEN (1797-1855), son of Jacob (b. in England 1757; d. in Orange, Vt. 1850) and Betsy (Cutts) Worthen of New Hampshire. As the oldest daughter she got Andrew Owen's Family Bible, but when the house burned in 1890 it was lost. She died 2 July 1882.

Children (surname *Worthen*):

F8-44 i. ELIZA[8], b. 26 July 1818.
F8-38 ii. ANDREW, b. 16 Feb. 1821.
F8-39 iii. JACOB, b. 7 Sept. 1823.
F8-40 iv. SILAS, b. 27 March 1826.
F8-41 v. LINUS, b. 11 Feb. 1829.
F8-45 vi. SARAH, b. 13 July 1832.
F8-42 vii. GEORGE L., b. 23 June 1835.
F8-43 viii. HIRAM O., b. 16 Aug. 1838.
ix. DAVID, b. 9 Jan. 1842; d. 12 March 1843.

Auth.: Dr. Hiram Owen Worthen (1912).

7-32 MARY OWEN-LANE[7] (*Andrew Owen,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Newman) Owen (F6-18), was born at Bethel,

Vt., 26 June 1811. She was married (1) on 25 October 1833 to LINUS LANE of Orange, Vt., who was born in 1810 and died 18 March 1850; (2) on 5 March 1851 to LYMAN ALBEE, who died in November 1873; (3) on 15 October 1877 to HENRY KEYES, who died in April 1884. She died at Orange, Vt., 11 March 1894.

Children (surname *Lane*):

i. ALMA M.[8], b. at Orange 23 Dec. 1834 and died at Malden, Mass., in April 1916. She was married on 5 March 1860 to Richard Robie and settled in Fairlee, Windsor Co., Vt. A son.

1. Leon Grant Robie[9], b. at Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 1866 and died May 1896; m. July 1890 Cora T. Monroe.

Children:

(1) Florence[10], b. 21 June 1892.

(2) Mona, b. 22 Oct. 1896; m. Whitney H. Whitson. Child—Robert Philip Whitson, 6 June 1922. Address (1930) Englishtown, New Jersey.

ii. JOSEPH H., b. at Orange, Vt., 15 July 1838; d. at Fairlee, Vt., 17 April 1907; m. Lydia Ann Clemens. Daughter—Anna H., b. Aug. 1866.

iii. IRA C., b. at Orange, Vt., 11 Feb. 1842; d. at Malden, Mass. 8 Nov. 1888. He married Amelia Kimball of Fairlee, who d. April 1932.

Children:

1. William Arthur[9], b. 10 Oct. 1869 at Malden, Mass.; d. there May 1938; m. 8 March 1898 Theoda Durgin.

2. Mabel Kimball, b. 31 Dec. 1872 at Malden, Mass.; m. 27 Feb. 1912 to Ernest C. Willard. Res. (1941): 2651 S. W. Vista Ave., Portland, Oregon.

F8-46 iv. ALICE VRANDENBURG.

Child by second marriage (surname *Albee*):

v. CLARA EMMA[8], b. 29 May 1852. She was married 29 March 1873 to Hamilton T. Howe of Fairlee. They made their home in Boston, Mass. She died 20 April 1934.

One daughter:

1. Mabel Emma Howe[9], b. at Fairlee, Vt., 24 May 1874. For many years she was connected with the Youth's Companion in Boston.

Auth.: Hiram Owen Worthen (1915); Clyde B. Worthen (1939).

7-33 BETSY OWEN-RICHMOND[7] (*Andrew Owen,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Newman) Owen (F6-18), was born at Bethel, Vt., 2 Nov. 1813. She was married on 10 June 1834 to JEHIEL BROWN RICHMOND of Rochester, Vt. They migrated to Little Prairie Rondo, Mich., in 1850. Of their eight children six were born at Bethel, one at Rochester, and one at Oshtemo, Mich.

Children (surname *Richmond*):

i. MARIA[8], b. at Bethel, Vt., 19 May 1835; m. in Mich., 3 April 1855 to George Stone of Kalamazoo. Later she was married to John Benedict of Albion, Mich.

ii. AMANDA, b. at Bethel, Vt., 25 May 1838. She was married in Michigan to Charles Thorpe on 25 Nov. 1857. They settled at Little Prairie Rondo. Son: Dr. Rollin Thorpe[9], Denver, Col.

iii. MARY, b. 5 Aug. 1840 at Bethel. She was married in Michigan to Andrew Cross on 6 April 1870. They settled at Oshtemo.

iv. MARTHA, b. 14 Nov. 1842 at Bethel. She was married in Michigan to Daniel Bishop on 6 April 1870. They settled at Galesburg, Mich.

v. GILBERT, b. 24 Dec. 1844 at Bethel and died 2 July 1862 at Little Prairie Rondo, Mich.

F8-47 vi. JULIA, b. 16 March 1847.

vii. KATHERINE, b. 3 May 1850 at Bethel, Vt. That same year her parents moved to Michigan. She was married 8 April 1886 to Benjamin Hathaway. They settled at Little Prairie Rondo, Mich.

viii. LAURA, b. 2 Sept. 1852 at Oshtemo, Mich. She was married 2 Aug. 1882 to George Billsboro. They settled at Albion, Mich.

Auth.: Hiram Owen Worthen (1912).

7-34 WILLIAM PITT OWEN[7] (*Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Lodrick and Hannah (Batcheller) Owen (F6-19), was born 16 December 1816 at Colden, Erie County, New York. In 1839 he went to Wisconsin and became one of the earliest settlers near Watertown, Wisconsin. He bought a farm about six miles southeast of Watertown, near the Rock River, at what is now called Pipersville. He never visited the East again. On 26 March 1846 at Watertown. Wis., he married MARY CLOUGH PIPER, who was born 24 Dec. 1823 in Bennington, Wyoming County, N. Y., and died 8 June 1875 in Wiscon-

sin, daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Gault) Piper. Her parents had moved from New Hampshire to western New York. She was descended in the sixth generation from Nathaniel Piper, who settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1656. William Pitt Owen died 8 Oct. 1886.

Children:

F8-48 i. ROYAL SYLVANUS[8].

F8-49 ii. MARY JANE, b. 11 March 1849.

iii. HARRIET, b. 20 April 1851 at Pipersville, Jefferson Co., Wis., and d. there 1912. In 1875 after her mother's death she gave up the chance to marry and kept house for her father until his death in 1886. After living a solitary life for twenty years she married a widower, Martin Young, of Omro, Wis., in 1906. They lived on her father's farm, in which she had a life-interest.

iv. LEONARD S., b. 1856; d. unm. in 1914.

Auth.: Hosmer Shearer; Ralph D. Owen.

Letter of WILLIAM PITT OWEN to his younger brother, SYLVANUS.

Watertown, March 23, 1841

Dear and respected Brother:

Having received a letter from you I put myself to write. My health is very good at present and I hope these ill composed lines will find you and the rest of the folks enjoying the same. I have neglected writing some—some on one account and some on another. I received a letter from Louisa but have never answered it. I feel ashamed to mention it; but you must give my respects to her and tell her not to think hard. As for my coming to Colden I know not when it will be. I am like a piece of floodwood in the edge of the ocean—the more the water dashes it about, the farther it gets from shore. But I should like to see you all and mean to yet, if it be the Lord's will. I have had rather bad luck this winter. The saw-mill in which I worked here burned to ashes. I shall not be able to collect anything very soon. I did intend to go to Colden this fall. But however we all are liable to misfortunes, and I suppose you don't care to hear my ill-luck; if you do care, I don't care to tell them. I merely write to tell you that I am still alive, not expecting that you are reading about my nonsense. Read a few lines to know that I am alive, and excuse them as being not just as you please . . .

I have not heard from Buffum since last winter: I have not seen any of my old acquaintances since I have been on Rock River. Times are as hard as ever. We get our money one day, the next it won't go at all. (Paper money issued by wild-cat banks)

You must begin to think some of leaving Colden or sett-

ling there. By this time I think you must be twenty-one years old. (Sylvanus was born 5 June 1820) I should like to know what your opinion was concerning roots and herbs. (Joke)

Yours in haste, respected Brother,

WILLIAM

P. S. Tell father that I am as mean and saucy as ever, that I have got a clean shirt and a shilling in money, and calculate to be independent as long as I can raise that.

The letter was not put into an envelope but was written on one side and addressed on the other, and sealed.

Sealing Wax
25 cents

SYLVANUS OWEN
Colden, Erie County, N. Y.

Watertown:
24 March:

7-35 SYLVANUS OWEN[7] (*Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Lodrick and Hannah (Batcheller) Owen (F6-19), was born 5 June 1820 in the town of Colden, Erie County, New York, about twenty-five miles southeast of Buffalo. After leaving school he worked out under his parent's control until he was twenty-one. Then he undertook to work the fifty-acre farm of his uncle and aunt, Sylvester and Lottie Buffom, who had no children, with the understanding that he was to inherit it. But after two years of work under this agreement, he gave it up and decided to follow his brother William to Wisconsin.

Late in the summer of 1843 he went to Buffalo, intending to take passage in a sailboat to Milwaukee, but he found that it was too late to go all the way; so he went to Detroit by boat and visited his cousins. He engaged to teach a rural school for a term of three months at $12.00 a month and board around. Outside of school hours he helped to do the chores on the farm. The term ended, he had to wait for his money, and he hired out at cutting cordwood. Finally he set out for Wisconsin on foot, by way of Chicago. He not infrequently made forty miles a day. He reached Wisconsin in March 1844 and joined his brother William near Watertown.

He dreamed that his mother died. Several months later, a letter from home stated that she had died on the eighth of March.

The southeastern portion of Wisconsin was heavily wooded. The pioneers had to cut down the wood in order to make plow-land, but they found no market for the wood.

They did what seems very extravagant to us a hundred years later. They burned it, and made potash from the ashes; that was an article for which there was a market. In those days a traveler could count the number of homesteads or find a white man by noting, not the mail-boxes, but the smoke from the potash-fires. Sylvanus helped William make potash.

Next Sylvanus hired out to a certain Hargrave, who was building the first dam across the Rock River at what is now Pipersville, six miles southeast of Watertown. When Hargrave could not, or would not, pay the wages as agreed upon, Sylvanus quit.

Later Sylvanus made a trip up north, to the neighborhood of Wausau. He and his future brother-in-law, John McAfferty, spent several winters logging at the Big Bull Falls. Lumbering was a hard, rough life, full of temptation to drink, gamble and brawl. Sylvanus never smoked, drank, or played cards.

When the Mexican War broke out, his brother Asa back in New York went into the Army, but Sylvanus did not look on the war with favor, for he considered it a war of conquest in the interest of the South.

In the early 50's he taught school in the town of Ixonia, east of Watertown. He used to relate an interesting anecdote about teaching among the Norwegians. He asked a boy his name and learned that it was Ole Peterson. He learned also that there was a girl named Olga Petersdoechter. Later, when he discovered that Olga was Ole's sister, he told her, "Your name ought to be Olga Peterson." She retorted, "I ban no boy." Then it dawned on him that the Norwegian method of giving family names differed from the English.

For several terms he was elected township superintendent of schools. In the course of his supervision, he visited the school of a vivacious young lady named Melissa McAfferty. A rapid courtship ensued and on 7 December 1854 he and MELISSA ROSALIE MCAFFERTY were mar-

ried. The ceremony was performed by Rev. W. Willard. The bride wore a white dress at the marriage ceremony. On the trip from Ixonia to Watertown and back she wore a figured brown silk. She was attended by her sister Elmira.

Mr. and Mrs. Owen lived in a log cabin on the southwest shore of Lake La Belle. For several winters he continued to teach. 1855-56, he taught on Sugar Island, Lebanon, Dodge County, eight miles northwest of his home. He used to visit at the home of Ernst Dornfeld, father of Sophia, his future daughter-in-law. He became thoroughly acquainted with the Germans and learned to speak a little German and to read it.

In 1848 he joined the Free Soil party; in 1856 he voted for Fremont; in 1860, for Lincoln. On 6 June 1861 he enlisted as a volunteer in Company K, third Wisconsin Infantry, a three-year regiment, Colonel Charles S. Hamilton, Captain William Hawley.

The regiment was "assigned to the Army of the Potomas, which McClellan held inactive so long." They were encamped in Maryland "among hostile people who poisoned the drinking water and sold the soldiers poisoned fruit," (as he believed, but we do not). He suffered a sunstroke and was put in the hospital. Before the nurses approved, he rejoined his regiment. Stricken again, he lay in the hospital at Frederick, Maryland. After having partly recovered his health, he was "invalided" and sent home with an honorable discharge. He joined his family at Oconomowoc in the summer of 1862, after serving in the army a year but being in no engagement. In the autumn of 1863 he moved his family back on the farm. New Year's Day of 1864 was long remembered as "the cold New Year's."

In the fall of 1868, he made a trip back to New York state. His wife made him a suit especially for this trip.

In 1876 he received the grant of a pension of $6.00 a month; in 1880, it was increased slightly.

He was a great reader. He took a lively interest in the education of his children, and later of his grandchildren. Every evening he would drill the former in reading and

spelling, until they were perfect in them. When his eyesight was getting poor, he enjoyed having his grandchildren read to him—sometimes he enjoyed it more than they did. One time his oldest grandson said to him, "I wish I had time so that I could read through all the novels in the world." He replied, "Then you would be worse off than if you read none at all. No one can improve his mind by feeding it only on fiction. Read some history, some things about political affairs, and read the lives of some great men."

He knew a good deal about his family history, his grandfather Owen's name, Sylvanus, his living in Vermont, his father's and mother's going from Vermont to New York. He remembered the family names of his grandmother and great-grandmother by the middle names of his brothers, Asa Burnap and John Wyman. He used to say, "My mother, Hannah Batcheller, was the daughter of Benjamin Batcheller, carpenter and joiner. He took part in the Revolution as captain of a company of Massachusetts. Her mother was either a Burnap or a Wyman."

There can have been little correspondence between Lodrick Owen and the family back in Vermont. However, relatives moved out to New York as well as Lodrick, the Goulds and the Buffoms. Again, when Sylvanus Goodrich rode out West and back as a circuit rider, he stopped and told about his trip. Hiram Owen, on his way to Michigan in 1836, stopped, and so did his sisters, Amanda, and her husband, Coleman, and Alice in 1839. Possibly Betsy did also. On his way to Wisconsin Sylvanus visited his cousins in Michigan.

Sylvanus Owen belonged to the Masonic order. He joined the Blue Lodge at Oconomowoc, Wis., as a Master Mason, 25 Jan. 1857. On 14 Oct. 1871, Oconomowoc Chapter, Number 42, Royal Arch Masons was organized. He was elected on 26 Feb. 1872, and made a companion of the Royal Arch 29 April 1872. For his mark he chose his initials, S. O.

Before he left home, he joined the Free-Will Baptist Church. One time he had been swimming with a group of young men and had come near being drowned. It gave him such a shock that it led to his conversion. He told his

grandson of attending camp-meetings where there was much exhorting of which he did not approve. He told about two or three varieties of Baptists that existed in New York state at the time. In Wisconsin he never united with a church. During the last few years of his life he thought a great deal about religion.

"God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform;
He plants His footsteps on the sea
And rides upon the storm."

He quoted this stanza so often that his grandson long believed it to have been his own composition. It is from Cowper. Sylvanus Owen applied it to modern inventions such as electricity and telegraphy.

Physically he was spare and wiry, had brown eyes, and black hair. He became bald quite young.

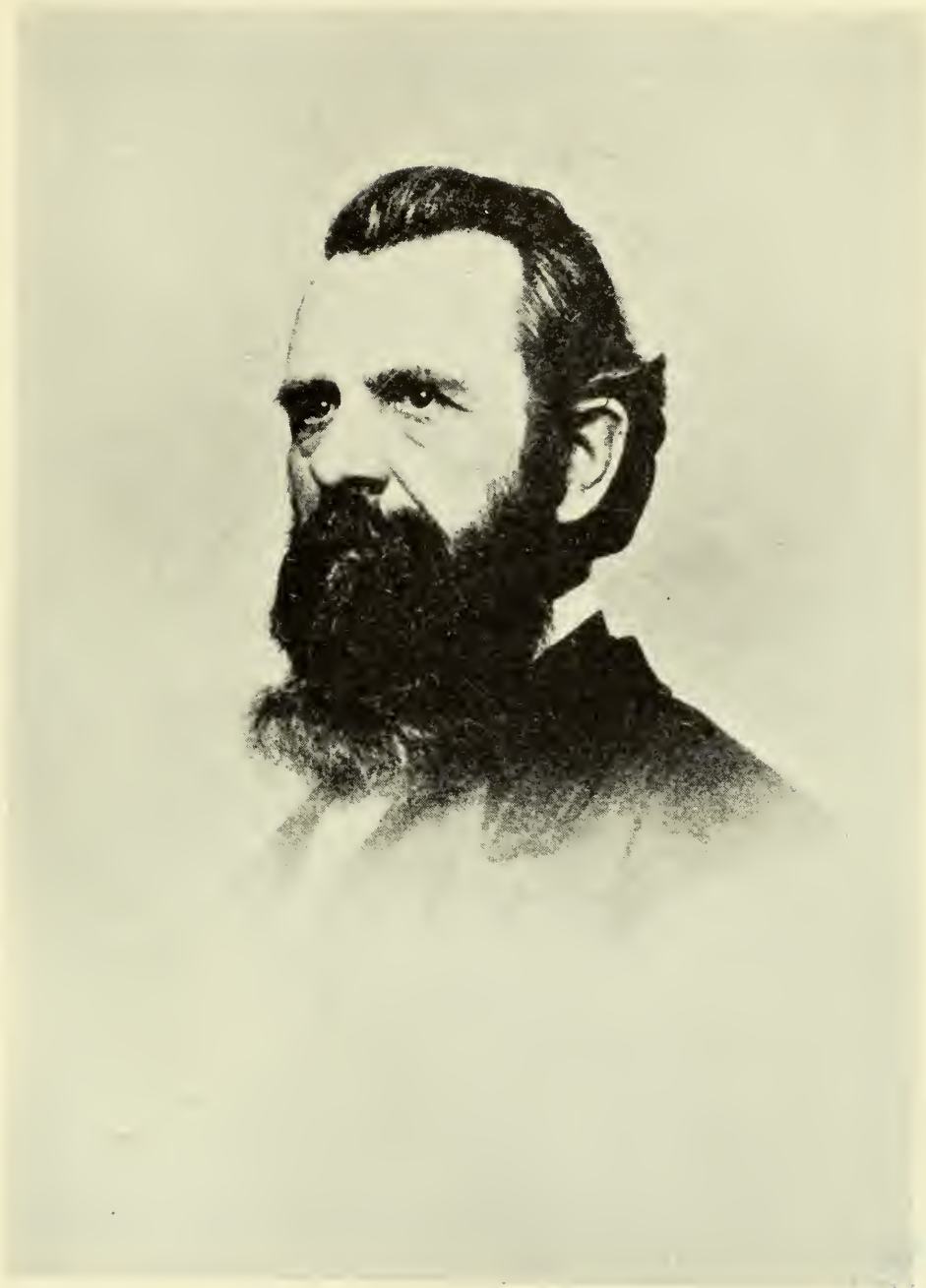
Some of his characteristics were: a keen intellect, a quick grasp of situations, a realistic rather than a sentimental view of things, generosity to a fault, ability to make himself at home among any people at any time, zeal for performing his duty as a citizen.

In June 1903, he had a fainting spell similar to a stroke. He died 25 June 1903. The funeral was conducted by the Rev. Mr. Joliffe of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Oconomowoc and the Masonic Lodge.

Melissa Rosalie McAfferty was born 5 Sept. 1835 at Belleville, Ontario, daughter of William Bruce and Amy (Caverly) McAfferty.

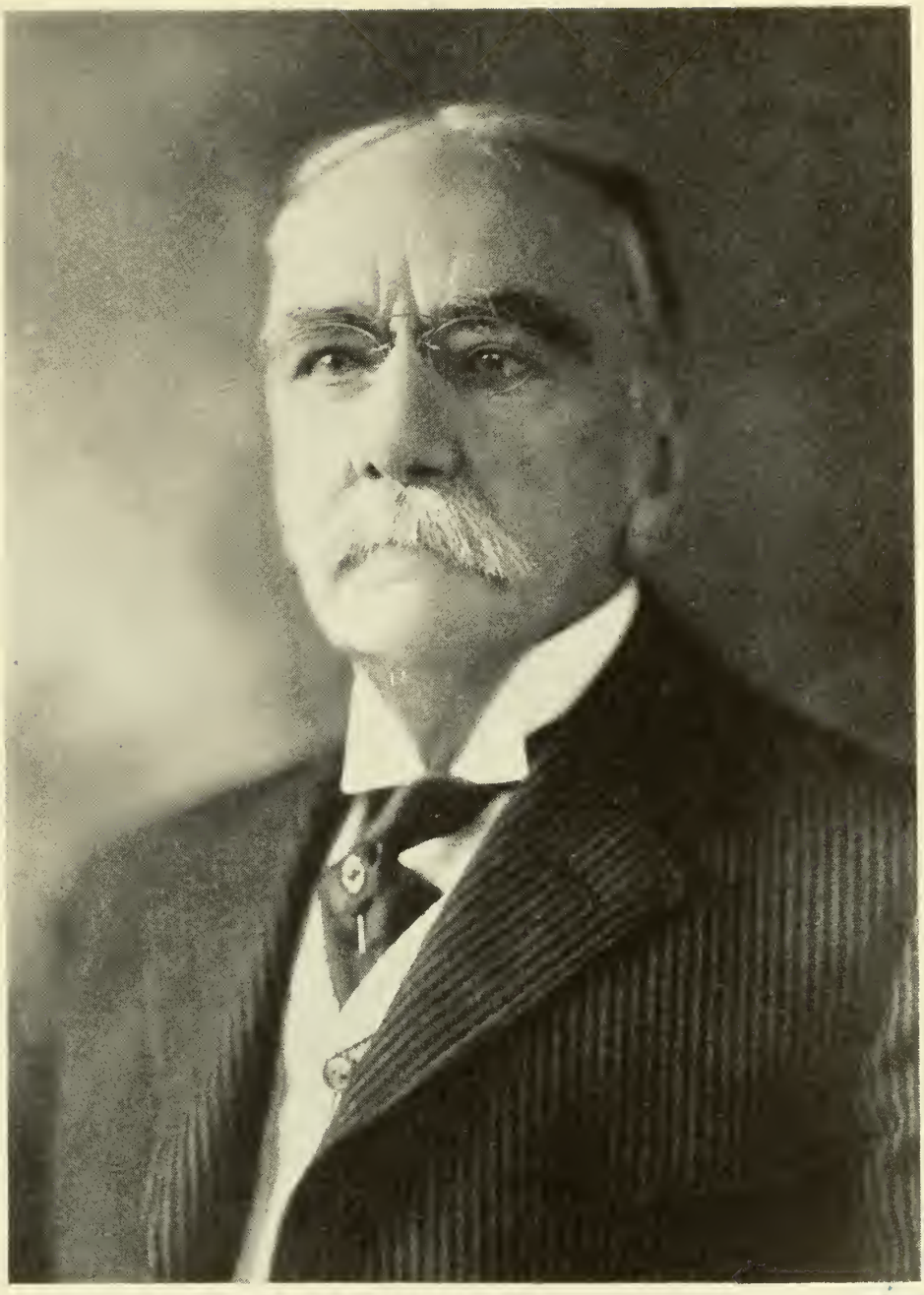
When she was two years old the family moved to the states, and lived for a short time near Oswego, N. Y. Next they lived for some years near Ashtabula, Ohio. Here Melissa attended the East Kingsville Academy. In 1849 they moved to Wisconsin, settling northwest of Oconomowoc in Jefferson County.

Physically she was a large woman, with chestnut hair and grey eyes. Throughout her life she had keen intellectual and artistic interests. Her brother, John, was professor of modern languages and elocution in the old Racine, Wis., College.



Rev. Eliphalet Owen, 1818-1889

(7-44)



William Henry Owen, 1841-1921

(7-52)

Children:

F8-50 i. SYLVESTER ALBERT[8], b. 5 Sept. 1858.
F8-51 ii. EDGAR ELLSWORTH, b. 26 March 1861.
iii. ALICE, b. 25 July 1864 at Oconomowoc, Wis., d. 2 Aug. 1877.
F8-52 iv. CLARENCE HERBERT, b. 8 Feb. 1867.
v. EVA, b. 15 Feb. 1869; d. 15 April 1883.
vi. JULIA, b. 4 Jan. 1871; grad. from the two-year course in Milwaukee Normal School; for twenty-five years she taught school; d. 22 Feb. 1932 at Ixonia, Jefferson Co., Wis.
vii. WINNIFRED ROSALIE, b. 16 Aug. 1872. In June 1922 she completed twenty-five years of rural teaching and retired. In 1937 she attended the Owen Reunion at Windsor, Conn. Res. (1940) Watertown, Wis.
viii. SARAH ELLEN, b. 16 Dec. 1874; m. 2 June 1906 Thomas Grant Jones and settled on the Jones Homestead one mile northeast of Ixonia. He died 5 Jan. 1928. Since then she has engaged in practical nursing. In 1937 and 1938 she attended the Owen Reunion in Conn. Permanent address c/o R. G. Owen, Ixonia, Wis.
F8-53 ix. RALPH GOODWIN, b. 16 June 1878.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen.

7-36 **BENJAMIN BATCHELLER OWEN[7] (*Lodrick,[6] Sylvanus,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), son of Lodrick and Hannah (Batcheller) Owen (F6-19), was born 26 March 1828 at Colden, Erie County, N. Y., and died Nov. 1863 at Milwaukee, Wis. He changed his middle name to Franklin and was generally known as "Frank." He married 2 May 1854 SARAH SHAW. They moved to Milwaukee, where he worked as a painter in the railroad shops. While crossing the river on the ice in November 1863 he was drowned. He was buried in the cemetery at Pipersville, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, where his oldest brother, William, lived. The family was broken up. The widow and some of the children returned to Erie County, N. Y.**

Sarah married (2) 26 Sept. 1864 Thomas Lavin, and (3) 26 Jan. 1886 John Norsworthy, Sr. She died in Ontario 27 Jan. 1918.

Children:

i. LODRICK P.[8], b. 30 April 1855.
F8-54 ii. LAURA H.[8], b. 8 Jan. 1858.

Auth.: Ella Owen Kohlbacher; Ralph D. Owen.

iii. SYLVANUS GOODRICH[8] was born 26 Feb. 1860. After his father's death he lived with the family of his uncle, William P. Owen. To distinguish him from his cousin Vene (Royal Sylvanus) he was called "Little Vene."

As a young man he went West. He was not heard from by his relatives for many years. He engaged in ranching, farming, and trading in the state of Washington. He married 10 Sept. 1905 Elva Belle Beavers at Spokane. Address (1935): 825 South 76 Street, Tacoma, Washington.

iv. MARY[8] was born 28 Feb. 1862 in Milwaukee. After her father's death she returned with her mother to Erie County, N. Y. She was married to Stevenson, a Free Methodist minister. (1935) living in Ontario.

7-37 ASA BURNAP OWEN[7] (*Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Lodrick and Hannah (Batcheller) Owen (F6-19), was born on January 20, 1831, and named after his uncle, Asa Burnap Batcheller. His son, Charles G., gives his middle name as "Burnett." He attended district school until he was sixteen years of age, then he enlisted in the Regular Army. He was sent as a recruit to General Scott's army in Mexico about the time of Santa Anna's surrender. Afterwards he saw three years' service on the plains, when the soldiers acted as scouts and as guides to immigrants. Many times the writer listened to his thrilling experiences in hunting buffalo and other wild animals, and how he camped with Kit Carson, the famous guide.

He was furloughed home on sick-leave, and realizing the need of more schooling, he attended select school, and also had the benefit of private tutors. His total military service lasted five years. He received a grant of Veterans' Land in Wisconsin.

In 1860 he married ANNA SIMS, the step-daughter of his sister, Laura Owen Sims. She was the daughter of John Sims, who was born at Tollard Royal, Hertfordshire, England, and his wife Phoebe (Green) Sims. The latter died in 1852 and he married (2) LAURA OWEN.

Soon after the outbreak of the Civil War, Asa enlisted in the 42nd New York Volunteers and served eighteen months until he was wounded and sent home for disability.

He lived on a farm near Boston, New York. In 1884 he visited his Wisconsin and Michigan relatives. In June 1911 the author visited him. He was a small spare man, quite active for his age, interested in everything. He died 9 July 1913. He was survived by his wife and only child, Charles G. Owen. Mrs. Ann Sims Owen died 1922.

Child:

F8-55 i. CHARLES GARDNER OWEN[8].

Auth.: Charles Gardner Owen (1920); Ralph D. Owen.

7-38 LOUISA OWEN-JAMES[7] (*Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lodrick and Hannah (Batcheller) Owen (F6-19), was born 18 April 1814 at Colden, Erie County, N. Y. She was married to ISAAC JAMES. They moved to Michigan. She died 1882.

Children:

i. ALBERT[8], born 25 Oct. 1851, at New Buffalo, Mich. He married Louisa Swift. In 1885 he visited his uncles and their families in Wisconsin.

Children:

1. Bertha[9] m. Sigmund
2. Corwin.
3. Isla, b. at New Buffalo; m. to John Wittenberg. Daughter, Pauline, Mrs. Bancroft.

ii. ALFRED[8], born 27 July 1853; died unmarried 15 Dec. 1912 at New Buffalo, Mich.

iii. ALZINA[8], born at New Buffalo, Mich.; married to Ellis Clarke, died 1908.

Children:

1. John[9], b. 30 April 1872; m.
2. Martha[9], b. 20 March 1876; m. to Earl Chase. Address (1935): Rives, Jackson Co., Mich. R. D.
3. Ellis[9], b. 17 Feb. 1886; m. Child—Edwin, b. 3 Jan. 1909.
4. Charlotte[9], b. 7 Oct. 1887; m. (1) Charles Sherman, R. D. #2, Danville, Mich.; (2) A. E. Bigcraft, Jackson, Mich. (Blackstone St.); daughter—Lenore Bigcraft.
5. Willis, b. July 1888; m. . Child—Esther[10], b. 25 Dec. 1912. Address (1937): Owassa, Michigan.

Auth.: Mrs. Ella Owen Kohlbacher (1912); Winnie R. Owen (1937).

7-39 EUNICE OWEN-STACY[7] (*Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lodrick and Hannah (Batcheller) Owen (F6-19), was born at Colden, Erie County, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1822. She was married 22 Oct. 1839 to W. B. STACY of East Aurora, N. Y., who was born at Johnstown, N. Y. on 3 Oct. 1821. They lived at Center Valley, now Delevan, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He died there 6 Nov. 1901; she died 14 Jan. 1904.

Children (surname *Stacy*):

i. HOSMER[8], b. ; served in Civil War.

ii. LAURA[8], b. 3 Sept. 1845 at Delevan, New York. She was married 5 Dec. 1877 to W. Burns, who was born 15 July 1841 at Brandon, Vt. They lived at Delevan, N. Y.

Children (surname *Burns*):

1. George W.[9], b. 14 Aug. 1871; unmarried; hardware dealer at Delevan, N. Y. Died 1938.
2. Bertha[9], b. 1880. Graduated from Normal School, taught; m. 17 Oct. 1907 to Victor Lynde. Res. (1935): Delevan, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Child: Robert Burns Lynde[10].

Auth.: Ella Owen Kohlbacher (1935).

7-40 MARY ANN OWEN-BUTTS[7] (*Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lodrick and Hannah (Batcheller) Owen (F6-19), was born 6 Feb. 1824 at Colden, Erie County, N. Y. and died 10 March 1884 at Colden. She was married 17 Sept. 1848 to JOHN WESLEY BUTTS of East Aurora, N. Y. They lived on a farm near Colden, where he died 20 Feb. 1895.

Children (surname *Butts*):

F8-56 i. EMMA ALGENE, b. 28 May 1849.

F8-57 ii. MARTHA, b. 31 March 1861.

iii. JOHN WILLIS, b. 10 Oct. 1864 at Colden. He met instant death 16 March 1871, while playing on the banks of the creek, when a piece of slate fell off the ledge and struck him.

Auth.: Ella Owen Kohlbacher.

7-41 JANE ELIZABETH OWEN-WHITTAKER[7] (*Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lodrick and Hannah (Batcheller) Owen (F6-19), was born 16 June 1833 at Colden, Erie County, N. Y., and died 1908 at Limestone, N. Y. She was married about 1860 to WILLIAM WHITTAKER. They were Methodists.

Children (surname *Whittaker*):

i. MARY[8].
ii. LAURA, b. ; m. John Scott of Bradford, Pa. Children—Florence[9], Eunice, John, Jr.

F8-58 iii. MARTHA.
iv. GEORGE, moved to British Columbia; d. 1939.
v. ELLA, m. to J. N. Arrowsmith, lived at Limestone, N. Y. No children.

7-42 JOHN DERTH GOULD[7] (*Lois Owen,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Asa Gould and his wife Lois (Owen) Gould (F6-20), was born 10 March 1795 at Bethel, Vt., and died 15 Nov. 1864 . He married 7 May 1820 at Colden, Erie County, N. Y., HANNAH BUFFOM, daughter of Richard, who was born 24 July 1800 in Vermont and died 18 May 1858 at Colden.

Children:

i. ASAHEL LEWIS, b. 30 Jan. 1821; m. 1860 Susan A. Wall.
ii. AMOS WHEELER, b. 26 Nov. 1822; m. 22 April 1852 Caroline A. Cornell.
iii. SYLVESTER ERWIN WESLEY, b. 10 May 1825; d. unm. 20 Dec. 1846.
iv. JOSEPH CORNELIUS, b. 11 Nov. 1827; m. 10 April 1853 Angelina Dalley.
v. LOIS CATHERINE, b. 15 Nov. 1830; m. Oct. 1856 Rufus Greene.
vi. OLIVER PERRY, b. 17 Nov. 1837; m. 1 Jan. 1867 Augusta Calkins.
vii. LINUS MURRAY, b. 1840; d. 1841.
viii. EMILY VERSALIA, b. 13 April 1842; m. 26 Aug. 1865 Aaron Cook of Metamora, Mich.
ix. ALBERT BYRON, b. 3 Jan. 1845.

Auth.: *The Family of Zaccheus Gould,* pp. 129-30.

7-43 ZENAS HIBBARD OWEN[7] (*Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Heath) Owen (F6-23), was born at Middlebury, Wyoming County, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1810 and died at Wyoming, Wyoming County, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1885. He married CLIMENA LUDDEN, daughter of Capt. Ezra Ludden and his wife Diadema (Clapp) Ludden, 29 Jan. 1833 at Bennington, Wyoming County, N. Y. According to tradition she was born on an ox-sled, as her parents were fleeing from the Indians near Bennington. Zenas and Climena lived at Wyoming, N. Y.

Children:

F8-62 i. ABIGAIL ROSINA, b. 1 Dec. 1833.

ii. EZRA FREDERICK[8], b. at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 20 Feb. 1835 and died at Washington, D. C., 14 June 1895; m. Carrie Allen; no children. He graduated from Middlebury Academy, the University of Rochester, and the Rochester Theological Seminary. He served a number of Baptist churches in western New York.

iii. MARY SEVIAH, b. 10 June 1837 at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. 28 Dec. 1912 in Chicago; m. Theodore Stone.

Child (surname *Stone*):

1. Isaac Frank[9], b. 2 March 1867 Chicago; d. in May 1920 at Boston, Mass.; m. Louise Peck; lived in New York City.
   Child: Grace Stone[10]; m. (1) Sidney Miller Lloyd; (2) Robert Farrell, Jr. Address (1936): Longshore Road, Lynchburg, Va.
   Children (surname *Lloyd*):
   (1) Frank Stone[11].
   (2) Sidney M.

iv. CLIMENA JANE[8], b. at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 21 Feb. 1839; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1905; m. in 1859 to Elliott Lent; lived at Rochester, N. Y.

Children (surname *Lent*):

1. Fred E.[9], b. 4 Dec. 1861; d. 5 Aug. 1890; m. Arloa Schofield.
   Child: Winifred Lent, b. 3 Dec. 1889.
   Her address (1940): 152 Washington St., Palmyra, N. Y.
2. Frank[9], b. 1862; d. 1888.
3. Herbert, b. 1865; d. 1891; m. Abbie McPherson.
4. Jennie, b. 12 May 1868; d. 20 Dec. 1936 Rochester, N. Y.
5. Adelbert, b. 14 Feb. 1871; unm.; res. (1940): 69 James St., Rochester, N. Y.

F8-63 v. AMANDA DIADEMIA[8].

F8-59 vi. ZENAS HIBBARD, JR.

F8-60 vii. ELIPHALET HEATH.

viii. LOUISA MARIA, b. 27 April 1847 at Middlebury, N. Y.; d. 21 Jan. 1908 in Oklahoma; m. Beverly Strang. Lived in Arcadia, Oklahoma. No children; both buried Peekskill, N. Y.

ix. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 17 June 1849 at Middlebury, N. Y.; d. 7 May 1875 at Perry Center, N. Y.; m. 5 March 1873 at Wyoming, N. Y. to Brayton Taylor.
One daughter: Millie Adelia Taylor, b. 2 March 1875; d. 7 Jan. 1897.

F8-64 x. MARGARET ADELIA, twin sister of Harriet Amelia, b. 17 June 1849.

F8-61 xi. LOUIS KOSSUTH, b. 5 May 1852.

xii. FANNIE CHARLOTTE, b. 1 Sept. 1854 at Middlebury, N. Y.; d. 10 Sept. 1924 at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. in Chicago, Ill. to Dr. Frank Smart. One child, Grace, died in infancy; adopted daughter, Ruth Smart, m. 12 Feb. 1919 to Rupert Taney.

F8-65 xiii. JESSIE, b. 24 Oct. 1856.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie Owen Osborne (1935).

7-44 ELIPHALET OWEN, JR.[7] (*Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Heath) Owen (F6-23), was born on his father's birthday, 9 May 1818, at Middlebury, N. Y. He died in Havana, now Montour Falls, Schuyler County, N. Y., 26 March 1889. He married 17 Oct. 1842 at Warsaw, N. Y. MARTHA A. SPAULDING, daughter of Rev. Timothy and Sylvia (Cheney) Spaulding, born 15 March 1824 at Fairlee, Vt., and died 16 March 1887 at Havana, N. Y.

He was converted in childhood and he early felt drawn to the Christian ministry, but he could not prepare himself for it at the time. On 3 Dec. 1863, while he was a member of the church in Elgin, Illinois, he was licensed to preach, and taking the Bible as his textbook, he studied earnestly to prepare himself for the work to which he was called.

After several years of editorial work on the Elgin *Gazette,* he became in May 1863, Superintendent of Freedmen at Alexandria, Va. The General Baptist Association also commissioned him to do what missionary work he could among the freedmen. During these years he aided in establishing schools and churches, while at the same time serving the government in various departments of the Freedmen's Bureau.

Induced by Dr. Turney (who had opened a school for colored people at Washington, D. C.), he gathered and instructed a class numbering about thirty of those who were preachers, deacons, and leaders in various colored churches, and his work among them continued until 1867.

He was afterwards pastor of Baptist churches at Hannibal, Bartlett, Shushan, Portageville, and Bennington, in the state of New York. In all these places he was greatly beloved.

In 1879, he ceased active work as a pastor. He preached occasionally as a supply. His interest in the church never ceased. He was always content to do the work nearest his hand, and this he did with his whole heart.

Auth.: Rev. Eliphalet Owen.

Children:

i. Beriah Nathaniel[8], born at Elgin, Ill. 9 Sept. 1843. Served in the Civil War under General McClellan; killed by guerillas at Thoughfare Gap, Virginia, 14 June 1863; buried in the military cemetery at Alexandria, Va.

F8-67 ii. Merinda Celestia, b. 13 Jan. 1846.

F8-66 iii. Lovejoy Spaulding[8].

iv. Timothy Hibbard, b. 7 June 1850; d. 21 March 1852.

v. Clara Jane, b. 5 Jan. 1853; d. 5 Oct. 1853.

vi. Frederick Eliphalet, b. 2 Dec. 1853; d. 4 Sept. 1854.

F8-68 vii. Florence Elizabeth.

viii. Esther Sylvia, b. 1 April 1858 at Middlebury, N. Y.; buried 6 Nov. 1861 at Wyoming, N. Y.

ix. Alice Eliza, b. 15 Nov. 1861 at Middlebury, N. Y.; d. 11 May 1888; m. 19 June 1883 Charles E. Cushing.

Child (surname *Cushing*):

1. Agnes[9], b. 30 Sept. 1885; m. Fred L. Gay. Address (1940):
Children: (1) Mildred[10], m. Hawley; (2) Kenneth.

x. Albert Gladwin, b. 8 Nov. 1863 at Middlebury, N. Y.; d. 31 July 1939 in home for aged at Varysbury, N. Y.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie Owen Osborne.

NOTES GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

Rev. Eliphalet Owen (1883)

In regard to the Owen family and connection, it seems to have been, as with most others, that in the changing and often straitened conditions of settling this country, and in the anxiety to become established in homes of their own, they have neglected to preserve a knowledge of the branches of their families and relatives, so that but few can give a definite account of more than a generation or two back even in their own family name. And this seems to be particularly the case with the branch of the Owen family to which we belong. In order, therefore, that there may be some starting point for the present generation, or those to

come in this line, I have thought, since being laid aside from active service, to collect what information I can, in regard to their origin and history in this country. This is all that can be expected now, as we find no definite facts which have been preserved and handed down, in the knowledge of any now living. All accounts agree so far as we have ever learned, that our ancestors who settled in this country came from Wales, which the name would indicate; but at what date, or in connection with what circumstances, I have not been able to learn. Tradition has it, as I have heard from various sources in my youth, that three of the Owen family left Wales and came to the eastern part of this country; at what time is not known, but probably in the seventeenth century; and that before they became settled, they separated in different directions, and no further acquaintance was kept up.

The original purpose which I had in view, in collecting information in relation to the Owen Family, contemplated nothing farther than what I could get of father's ancestry, and his own biography, with what I could add of his brothers and sisters, who are all dead. Without some such record, the knowledge of them would be likely to pass from the memory of the living, and be unknown to their descendants who have not known them personally. But as some knowledge of their connections, as well as children and grandchildren, has come to my notice, I have thought it might be of interest to make note of that also. That I have given some branches a more extended notice than others is owing to the fact that the former sent me more information. I have been over four years corresponding and waiting to get all I could before copying into this book. Yet, as I can work but slowly, I felt anxious of late to close up the work, lest something should prevent, and it be left incomplete. I have, as might be expected, given more space to my father's and grandfather's history and those who have passed away, hoping that the generations of the living may yet make history that shall honor God and themselves. While collecting facts in regard to others, I have brought to mind recollections of various matters in my own life and experience, which I have taken the liberty to re-

cord in this connection, though, in the absence of memoranda, giving but an incomplete view of some of the chief experiences and activities of a too unprofitable life.

7-45 JOSHUA DARWIN OWEN[7] (*Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Heath) Owen (F6-23), was born at Middlebury, N. Y., 6 April 1821. He married 1840 LUCY G. WILLIAMS of Middlebury. He married (2) CLARISSA ARNOLD.

Children:

i. BARZILLA[8], b. 14 Jan. 1841; d. 1856.

ii. MARTHA D., b. 1 Sept. 1843; d. 1850.

iii. CEPHUS E., b. 7 Dec. 1844; m. (1) Louisa Campbell. Lived at Frankfort, Kans.
Five children, of whom three died in infancy:
1. Ira Monroe[9], living (1940) Vliets, Kansas.
2. Arthur.

iv. ALBERT HAYDEN, b. 1848; d. 1919; m. Delia Bulen.
Children (lived at Ashtabula, Ohio):
1. Katie May[9].
2. Ernest Hibbard.
3. Walter Erwin.

v. MAY JANE, b. 20 May 1849; d. at Big Rapids, Mich.; m. William Wallace Seward.
Children (surname *Seward*):
1. Darwin Lambet[9].
2. Albert, d. in inf.
3. Charles Lee, d. in inf.
4. Walter Eldridge, d. in inf.
5. Myrtle, b. ; lived in Illinois.
6. Milo.
7. Rose May.
8. Lenora.
9. Bessie Belle.

F8-69 vi. DARWIN HIBBARD[8], b. 4 Oct. 1853.

vii. WALTER HENRY, b. 14 Oct. 1858; Bigelow, Kan.
Son: Fred[9], living (1936) Alva, Okla.

viii. JAMES WINCHELL[8], b. 29 March 1872 (son by second wife); m. Grace ; lived at Elgin, Ill.

ix. ANSON A., b. 17 Jan. 1877; d. same year. (Son by second wife.)

Auth.: Mrs. Millie Owen Osborne (1935).

7-46 ANSON HAYDEN OWEN[7] (*Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Clarissa (Hayden) Owen (F6-23), was born 22 Sept. 1826 at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y. and died 1901 at

Warsaw, N. Y. He married 19 Feb. 1850 FANNIE F. JOHNSON of Weathersfield Springs, N. Y., daughter of Amzi and Jemima (Dart) Johnson, who was born 25 Feb. 1824 and died 31 Aug. 1881.

In 1847 he bought a farm at Warsaw, Wyoming County, N. Y., forty-eight miles east of Buffalo.

He early joined the Baptist church but after his marriage he joined the Methodist. In politics he was a Republican.

Children:

i. WILLIAM H.[8], b. 19 Oct. 1854; unm.; d. 13 Dec. 1915.
ii. CHARLES A., b. 26 Jan. 1857; d. 28 Oct. 1912; m. 1 Feb. 1881 Emma J. Cole; no children.
iii. CLARA A., b. 21 Dec. 1858; d. unm. 5 July 1933.
iv. MARY M., b. 20 July 1864; d. unm. 4 April 1937 at Monrovia, Calif.
v. FREDERICK ANSON, b. 22 June 1866, attended high school at Warsaw, N. Y.; was successively a clerk, a grocery store proprietor. In 1903 he settled in Monrovia, Calif. and engaged in the real estate business; Presbyterian; member of Gem Lodge No. 72, Knights of Pythias, Republican. Res. (1940): 178 N. Alta Vista, Monrovia, Calif.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie Owen Osborne.

7-47 LEWIS DAVIS OWEN[7] (*Abijah,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abijah and Sally (Davis) Owen (F6-24), was born 16 Aug. 1815 at Covington, Wyoming County, N. Y. With his parents he removed to Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich. He married 20 Dec. 1837 at Pontiac, Mich., JANE E. GATES, who was born 7 May 1816 at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., daughter of Gideon and Lucy (Blinn) Gates, who later had moved to Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.

They lived on his father's farm at Romeo, Mich. Lewis served as deputy sheriff, tax collector, and constable.

Children:

i. M. BLINN[8], b. 23 Dec. 1838; served in 7th N. Y. Militia, 1861.
ii. LEWIS DAVIS, JR., b. 19 Jan. 1841.
iii. ROBERT DALE, b. at Shelby, Mich., 30 Jan. 1843; served in Co. B, 22 Michigan Infantry.
iv. WILLIAM WIRT, b. at Romeo, Mich., 12 Dec. 1849.
v. RALPH K., b. at Romeo, Mich., 20 Jan. 1852.

vi. HIBBARD, b. at Romeo, Mich., 26 Sept. 1853.

vii. JOHN F., b. at Romeo, Mich., March 1856.

viii. ROSA MAY, b. Sept. 1861; m. to Emanuel Coykendall.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; Levi B. Davis: *Pedigree of Davis Family*, 1881, unpublished ms. owned by Mrs. Grace McGinnis, Mt. Clemes, Mich. Leeson's *History of Macomb County, Michigan*, pp. 621, 755, 493.

7-48 ISAAC NEWTON OWEN[7] (*Abijah,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abijah and Sally (Davis) Owen (F6-24), was born 12 Nov. 1823 in Wyoming County, N. Y. and died in August 1894. He married 5 Sept. 1867 in McComb County, Mich., MINDWELL ARIN TINDALL, who died in 1906.

Isaac served in Brady's Sharpshooters, attached to Col. Dygart's 16th Michigan Infantry, from 1861 to 1863. He was disabled in the Swamps of Chickahominy in 1862. Later he received a pension. He worked at the trade of a wood-turner. He served as deputy sheriff of Macomb County. (McComb County History.)

Child:

i. HIBBARD G. OWEN[8], b. 1 May 1886.
Res. (1940): Romeo, Mich.
He is agent for the Detroit United Railway, Flint Division, at Romeo, and city mail carrier.

Children:

1. Dorothy[9].
2. Robert.
3. Mildred.

Auth.: Hibbard G. Owen (1940).

7-49 EMAN HIBBARD OWEN[7] (*Zenas,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Zenas and Sally (Bisbey) Owen (F6-25), was born 26 Feb. 1816 at Middlebury, Genesee County, in western New York, and died ca. 1876. He moved with his parents about the year 1845 to Crawford County in northwestern Pennsylvania. He married 13 Jan. 1848 at LUCRETIA GREELEY.

Children:

F8-70 i. JOHN ALONZO.

ii. ZENAS B.

iii. MARY E.

iv. ELIPHALET.

v. SARAH L.

Auth.: Mrs. Luella Owen Dearborn (1940), Springboro, Pa.

7-50 ALONZO FRANCIS OWEN[7] (*Zenas,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Zenas and Sally (Bisbey) Owen (F6-25), was born 19 March 1821 (according to Rev. Eliphalet Owen's Ms.) or 19 March 1817 (according to his daughter's records) at Middlebury, N. Y., and died at the siege of Vicksburg in Aug. 1863. He moved with his parents to western Pennsylvania. He married at Springboro, Crawford County, Pa., CORNELIA SEELEY (Seelye?), daughter of Eben.

During the great revival, he professed to be converted although he was quite young. When he was questioned in regard to his experience of change, he replied that before his conversion he had "felt like a chicken in the egg"; now he felt that he "was hatched." (Rev. Eliphalet Owen.)

They lived at Conneautville, Pa., later moved to Erie, Pa., and about 1859 to Elgin, Iowa. He made coaches and wagons. He enlisted in Bank's Division and served under Gen. Grant at the siege of Vicksburg. He died, and was buried in an unknown grave.

Children:

F8-71 i. CHARLES W., b.
F8-72 ii. FRANCES, b. 18 April 1853.
iii. GEORGE A., b. 14 Sept. 1861; d. unm. June 1934.

Auth.: Owen Baumgartner, 5 Horton St., Erie, Pa.

7-51 EDWARD JASON OWEN[7] (*John Jason,*[6] *Hezekiah,*[5] *Nathaniel III,*[4] *Nathaniel II,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John Jason and Elizabeth B. (Webb) Owen (F6-29), was born 28 Nov. 1835 in New York City and died 18 Sept. 1908 at Pottersville, Essex County, N. Y. He married 31 Aug. 1865 at Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., ALICE ROE, daughter of Genest and Elizabeth Roe. She died at Ticonderoga, Essex Co., N. Y., 14 April 1901. Both are buried at Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y.

"He was graduated from the College of the City of New York with highest honors in 1855. He at once began to study Law and was admitted to the Bar in 1858. He practised til 1869.

"In 1871 he removed to Moriah, Essex County, N. Y., and became head of the school which in 1873 was made 'Sherman Academy.'

"In 1874 he and School Commissioner L. B. Newell organized the Essex County Teachers Association.

"Professor Owen is a widely sought public platform speaker." (H. B. Smith: History of Essex County, N. Y., 1885, p. 677.)

Child:

F8-73 i. HARRY EDWARD.

Auth.: Rev. William Henry Owen.

7-52 WILLIAM HENRY OWEN[7] (*Edward Hezekiah,*[6] *Hezekiah,*[5] *Nathaniel III,*[4] *Nathaniel II,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward H. and Jane A. (Livingston) Owen (F6-30), was born 27 April 1841 in New York City and died 7 March 1921 at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

He married 17 Jan. 1865 MARY LAVINIA BROOKS of New York City, daughter of Edward Sands and Adeline Matilda Creemer (Leveridge) Brooks. She died 11 July 1901 at Woodstock, Vt.

He was educated in private schools in New York City and in a boarding school at Bloomfield, N. J.

During the Civil War he served in the Old Seventh Regiment of New York, 1860-65, and he also served as Asst. Paymaster in the U. S. Navy 1861-64.

After the Civil War he engaged in the mercantile business until the late '70's. From that time on he led an increasingly quiet and reclusive life. He was, however, an expert fisherman and lawn tennis player. On athletic and yachting matters he kept himself unusually well informed. He was an intelligent and omnivorous reader of newspapers and magazines. He was a delightful story-teller, with a quiet sense of humor. His anecdotes of old times were of real value. In theology he was a pronounced Calvinist and in manners and morals he was very conservative. He was seldom roused, but when roused, all the old New England spirit blazed in him. He was intensely patriotic.

He was a Republican in politics, a Presbyterian in religion.

He died in the Rectory of Trinity Church, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., of which his son, William H. Owen, was the rector.

Children:

i. Edward Winthrop, b. 4 Dec. 1865; d. 4 Aug. 1866.

F8-75 ii. Mary Lavinia, b. 23 Oct. 1870.

F8-74 iii. William Henry, Jr., b. 11 Oct. 1874.

Auth.: Rev. William Henry Owen.

7-53 **Charlotte Desire Gaines-Merwin[7] (*Desire Owen,[6] James,[5] David,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Henry Gaines and Desire (Owen) Gaines (F6-32), was born 22 June 1818 at Salisbury, Conn., and died 3 May 1900 at Sharon, Conn. She was married 20 March 1834 to Joseph Lyman Merwin, who was born 1812, son of David and Louisa (Humphrey) Merwin.**

Children (surname *Merwin*), born at Sharon, Conn.:

i. Mary E.[8], b. 8 July 1835; d. unm.

ii. Henry L., b. 29 Jan. 1839; d. unm.

iii. Volney Edwin, b. 2 Dec. 1843; m. 30 May 1872 Emma Clarissa Bryan, who was born 1845, daughter of Alden and Emily (Rowley) Bryan; Baptist, Republican; d. 16 March 1924.

Children:

1. Alma[9], b. 15 May 1873 at Sharon, Conn.; m. 6 April 1898 to Ralph Wesley Jennings of Torrington, Conn., son of William and Ruth (Kilbourn) Jennings. Res. (1940): 439 Prospect St., Torrington, Conn. Mrs. Jennings is one of the contributors to this genealogy.

   Children (surname *Jennings*):

   (1) Wesley Burritt[10].

   (2) Merwin William.

2. Gertrude[9], b. 1 Sept. 1874 at Sharon, Conn.; m. 21 Oct. 1896 Benjamin Sedgwick at Goshen, Conn., son of Harry and Katherine (Reed) Sedgwick of Cornwall.

   Res. (1940): 19 Elmer Avenue, Pittsfield, Mass.

   Children (surname *Sedgwick*):

   (1) Alden Bryan[10], b. 12 Aug. 1897; m.; no children.

   (2) Emily Alverda, b. 21 Jan. 1899; m.; children.

   (3) Olive Gertrude, b. 22 Oct. 1900; m.; children.

   (4) Benjamin, Jr., b. 28 April 1903; m.; children.

   (5) Richard Lyman, b. 21 Dec. 1905; m.; children.

(6) Charlotte (twin), b. 28 Sept. 1909; d. 29 Sept. 1909.
(7) Esther (twin), b. 28 Sept. 1909; d. 29 Sept. 1909.
(8) Volney Merwin, b. 2 Dec. 1912; m.; children.
(9) Clara Bernice, b. 1 June 1914; unm.

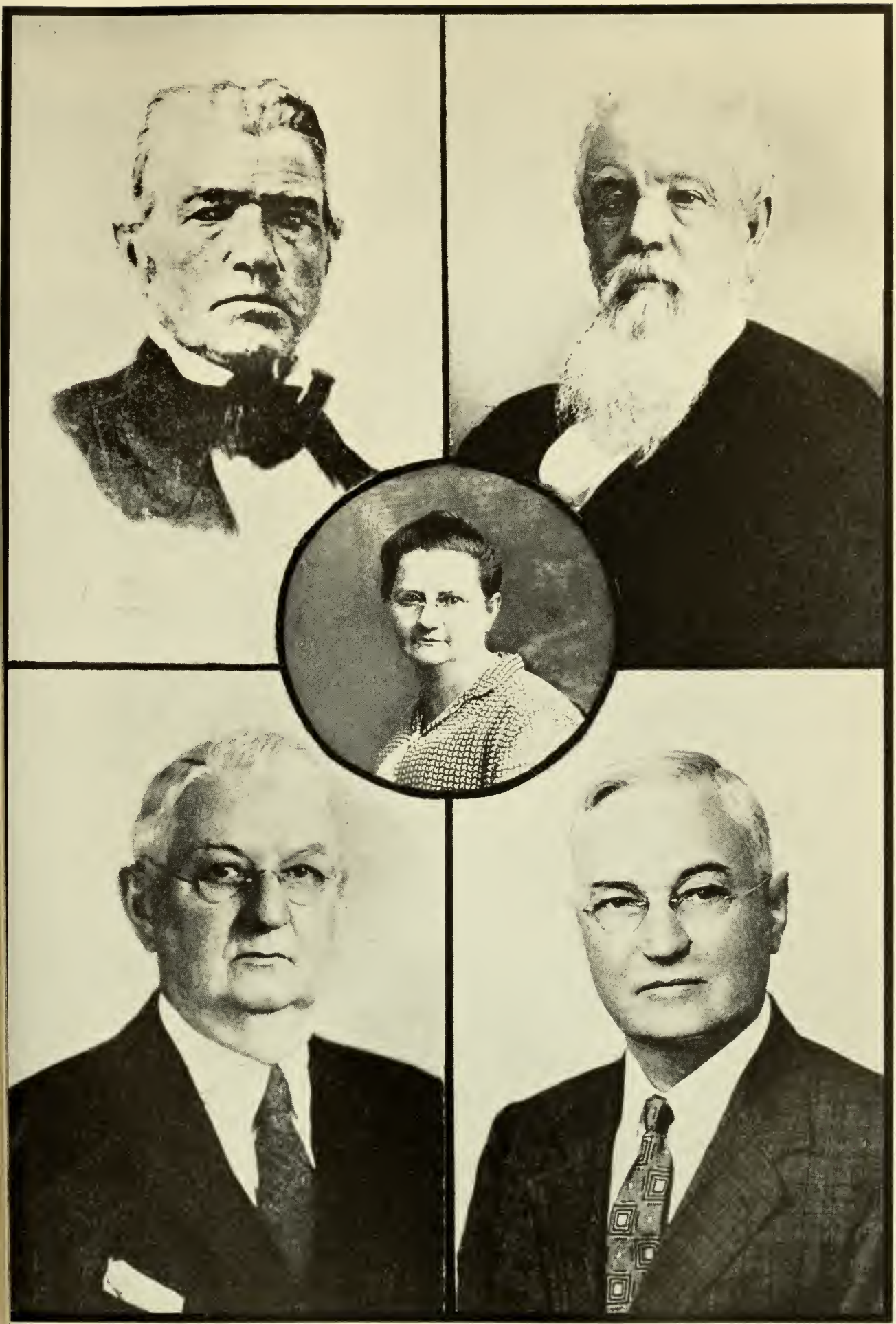
3. Warren[9], b. 12 Oct. 1876; unm.
4. Lyman, b. 28 Aug. 1878 at Winchester, Conn.; m. 10 June 1916 at Bridgeport, Conn., Caroline I. Phelps, daughter of Herbert E. and Delia (Kirk) Phelps. Res. (1940): 76 Bon Air Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Child: Alma May[10], b. 20 April 1918.
From March 1908 to July 1915 he spent in South America.
5. Elbert Edwin, b. 27 Oct. 1880 at Goshen, Conn.; m. (1) 1900 Emeline Foley; (2) Savannah, Ga., 1930 Georgia Fenchel.
Res. (1940): Savannah, Ga.
Child: Elbert Edwin, Jr.[10], b. 1903.

Auth.: Mrs. Alma Merwin Jennings, Torrington, Conn. (1938).

7-54 LEANDER HINE[7] (*Bethia Owen,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elkanah and Bethia (Owen) Hine (F6-34), was born 9 July 1807 at Jamesville, Onondaga County, N. Y., and died July 1887 at Jamesville. He married at De Witt, Onondaga County, MARY J. REED, daughter of Harry and Sophia Reed, who was born 1815 and died 1899.

Children:

i. NEWTON LEANDER[8], b. 1848; d. 1932; m. Ida M. Green, b. 1855; d. 1931.
Children:
1. Oscar Newton[9], b. 1875; m. June 1901 Flora Lake. Res. (1940): Jamesville, Onondaga County; farmer; assessor.
Children:
(1) Murray Oscar[10], b. 1903; d. 1940; m. 1928 Evelyn Kennedy.
(2) Newton Lake, b. 1906; m. 3 May 1930 Vivian Conell; ch.: Patricia Vivian[11], b. 1931; Nancy Jane, b. 1932.
2. Winona Florence, b. 25 March 1885; m. 16 June 1906 Loomis Baldrey, son of Henry and Calista M. (Loomis) Baldrey, who was born 19 May



Amasa Owen, 1793-1869
(6-36)

Robert Wallace Owen, 1841-1925
(7-55)

Mrs. Nellie Owen Shafer
(7-55, iii)

Albert Perley Owen
(7-55, i)

William Arthur Owen
(8-76)

1882, Camden, N. J.; Ph. B. 1904 Syracuse, L. L. B. 1906 Syracuse, Lawyer.
Res. (1940): Bellingham, Wash.

Children (surname *Baldrey*):

(1) Kirby Hine[10], b. 26 June 1907; m. 18 June 1938 Faye Etta Wenzel. Res. (1941): Darrington, Wash. Child: Ardis Florence[11], b. 10 June 1939.

(2) Clayton Henry, b. 5 July 1911; m. 21 Sept. 1935 Madeline Hagg.

ii. EDITH LOLA[8], b. 1851; d. unm. 1941.

Auth.: *Comp. of American Gen.*, Vol. VI; Att. Loomis Baldrey, Bellingham, Wash. (1939).

7-55 ROBERT WALLACE OWEN[7] (*Amasa,*[6] *Amasa,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Amasa and Jane (Bodwell) Owen (F6-36), was born at Covington, Ky., 16 Feb. 1841 and died at Falmouth, Pendleton County, Ky., 13 Jan. 1925. He married 3 Jan. 1871 THERESA MAINS, daughter of Peter and Catherine M., who was born 11 Feb. 1843 and died at Falmouth, Ky., 6 August 1922. Both were buried in Riverside Cemetery, Falmouth. They lived at Stepstone, Pendleton Co., until 1885, then at Pleasant Hill in the same county until 1917, from where they moved to Falmouth.

Children born at Stepstone:

i. ALBERT PERLEY[8], b. 6 May 1874 at Stepstone, Pendleton Co., Ky. He married 19 Oct. 1904 Sarah Abigail Ellis, who was born 6 Oct. 1881. No children. He is in the U. S. Department of the Post Office, Office of the Third Assistant Post Master General. Residence: 1410 M Street, Washington, D. C.

F8-76 ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 9 Jan. 1876.

iii. NELLIE, b. 1 Nov. 1879; m. 30 May 1905 to Archibald Thomas Shafer, who was born 31 Jan. 1882. They live at Falmouth, Ky.
Child (surname *Shafer*): William Arthur[9], b. 12 Aug. 1909; m. 3 Nov. 1937 Martha Jane Jacocks of Memphis. Res. (1941): Norris, Tenn.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83 (1929).

7-56 AMASA O. CROSIAR[7] (*Sarah Owen,*[6] *Amasa,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Simon and Sarah (Owen) Crosiar (F6-39), was born 12 Oct. 1817 in Clermont County, Ohio. He married (1) SARAH BROWN; (2) 16 Oct. 1853 LAVINIA BROWN (born 1833 at Crawford, Ind.), sister of his first wife.

Children (surname *Crosiar*):

By first wife:

i. ZERLEKIAH[8], b. 16 March 1852; m. Bedford Fisher, who d. 1913, in California, whither they moved in 1907. Son: George Amasa Fisher, living (1929) in Los Angeles.

By second wife:

ii. ELLA[8], b. 2 Sept. 1854; m. Wm. E. Turner, who d. 9 April 1925 at Eugene, Oregon.

Children (surname *Turner*):

1. Charles[9], b. 1879.
2. Lovina, b. 1881.
3. Albert, b. 1883.
4. Orville, b. 1887.
5. Annie, b. 1890.
6. Grace, twin, b. 1895.
7. Lerny, twin, b. 1895.

iii. EMMA[8], b. 5 Sept. 1857; m. Joseph Kinzer; lived in Utica, Ill.

Children (surname *Kinzer*):

1. Rawlin[9], b. 1878.
2. Ernest, b. 1882.
3. Jessie, b. 1884.
4. Ward, b. 1887.
5. Dean, b. 1889.
6. Ethel, b. 1890.
7. Lawrence, b. 1893.
8. Laura, b. 1895.
9. Verna, b. 1897.

iv. MARY LOUISA[8], b. 14 Sept. 1861; d. 1891; m. Dr. K. W. Leland, who d. 1920, lived at Utica, Illinois.

Son (surname *Leland*):

1. Pardon[9], b. 1884.

v. WILLIAM A.[8], b. 17 Jan. 1865; d. 1918 in La Salle County, Ill.; m. Susie Conder, who with their only child died when the child was in his second year; m. (2) Anna Warwick, who d. 1921.

vi. ANNIE JANE, b. 21 April 1867; living (1929) Ottawa, Ill.

vii. OLIN LEWIS, b. 29 June 1869; d. 1885.

viii. OLIVE NANCY, b. 9 Aug. 1871; d. 1908; m. George G. Bower; lived at Galesburg, Ill.

Children (surname *Bower*):

1. Helen[9], b. 1896.
2. Crosiar, b. 1899.

ix. ELI IVES, b. 29 Nov. 1873; m. Mary Ogen. Res. (1929) at the old Crosiar homestead near Utica, Ill.

Children:

1. Arthur[9], b. 1895.
2. Cecil, b. 1898.
3. Ruth, b. 1903.
4. Earl, b. 1910.
5. Warren, b. 1914.

x. Mattie[8], b. 15 Jan. 1876; m. Dr. Clarence J. Miner. Living (1929) Gainesville, Ga.
Children (surname *Miner*):

1. Clarence[9], b. 1895.
2. Olin, b. 1897.
3. Leonard, b. 1906.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83.

7-57 Asa Crosiar[7] (*Sarah Owen,*[6] *Amasa,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Simon and Sarah (Owen) Crosiar (F6-39), was born about 1835 in La Salle County, Ill., and died in Brown County, Kansas, whither he moved about 1868. He married at Utica, Ill., his first cousin, Louise Holland, b. in Clermont County, Ohio, about 1839. (See F6-40 ix.)

Children:

i. Eva[8], b. about 1856; d. young.
ii. Simon, b. about 1858; m.; no children.
iii. Amasa, b. about 1860; d. 1924; m. (1) Rose Gordon; m. (2) Henrietta Owen, widow, of Cairo, Ill.
Children by first wife:
Lillie[9], Nellie, Fae, Selma, Earle, William, John.
Children by second wife:
Gladys[9], Hazel, Robert.
iv. Frank[8], twin, b. about 1862.
v. Mary, twin, b. about 1862; m. Gasson; children.
vi. Hattie, b. about 1867; living (1929) in Oklahoma.
vii. Fred, b. about 1875; d. young.
viii. Lillie, d. young.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83.

7-58 Minerva Holland-Clark[7] (*Eunice Owen,*[6] *Amasa,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Owen) Holland (F6-40), was born near Rural, Clermont County, Ohio in 1818, and died near Chilo, Clermont County, Ohio in 1906. She married (1) Moses Clark, a Pennsylvanian who settled in Clermont County and died there. She married (2) in Clermont County, in 1851, David Myers, widower, who had settled in Clermont County and died near Chilo in 1895, son of Abe Myers of Pennsylvania. She and her second husband

were buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery. After the death of her first husband she went, about 1849, with her two young sons, to Utica, Ill., but soon returned to Clermont County, Ohio. In 1864 she and her second husband moved to Utica, but returned three years later to Clermont County, where they spent the rest of their lives. Two sons by first husband and four children by second husband.

Children (surname *Clark*), born in Clermont County, Ohio:

i. WILLIAM R.[8], b. in 1844 or 1845; d. in Aug. 1915 at Felicity, Clermont Co.; m. 15 Oct. 1872 his first cousin once removed, Sarah Owen, b. in Clermont County 19 Nov. 1836, d. at Felicity, Clermont Co., in Oct. 1915, daughter of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Sargent) (Pigman) Owen. William served in Co. K, 59 Ohio Regt. in the Civil War, and lost an arm at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

ii. WALLACE, b. in 1847; d. near Oakley, Thomas Co., Kans. in 1918; m. in 1868 Eliza Boggs of Utica, Ill. They moved to Shelby County, Iowa, about 1884 or 1885, and thence to Thomas County, Kans., settling near Oakley, where the family now lives (1930).
Children:
1. Kirt[9], b. about 1869.
2. William, b. in 1871.
3. Ira, b. in 1873.
4. Nellie, b. in 1875.
5. Edna, b. in 1877.
6. Bowlin, b. in 1878.

Children (surname *Myers*):

iii. ISAAC[8], of Felicity, Ohio, b. 9 June 1852; m. 8 Nov. 1916 Barbara (Cotes) Brush, widow, of St. Bernard, Ohio. For many years he was employed on steamboats on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.

iv. JAMES T., b. 21 Mar. 1854; d. in Clermont Co., Ohio, 2 Jan. 1916; m. (1) 1877 Caroline Mackelfresh; m. (2) in 1904 Anna Strout. Children by first wife: Flora, Clell.

v. CHARLES A., b. in 1856; d. in 1873.

vi. EMMA E., b. in 1858; m. William Utter, who d. in 1903. Children (surname *Utter*):
1. William[9].
2. Edgar.
3. Clifford.
4. Maud.
5. Clyde.
6. Fred.
7. May.
8. Geneva.
9. Grace.
10. Gertrude.
11. Blair.

Auth.: W. A. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 83.

7-59 WILLIAM NEWTON OWEN[7] (*Nathaniel,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Stowell) Owen (F6-43), baptized 11 Aug. 1806 at Dedham, Mass. He was married 6 Sept. 1831 (Dedham V. R.) Int. Aug. 13, 1831 (Canton V. R.) to HARRIET ENDICOTT, who was born 3 Sept. 1810 at Canton, Mass., daughter of James and Betsey (Crane) Endicott of Canton.

Lived in Lowell, Mass. "Wheelwright" in 1844; "Butcher" in 1847.

Children (born at Lowell, Mass.):

i. JAMES E.[8], b. (Nov. 1842); d. 17 June 1843; age 7 mos.
ii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 17 May 1844.
iii. THOMAS ENDICOTT, b. 14 Sept. 1847.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; Dedham V. R.; Lowell, Mass. V. R.; Canton, Mass. V. R.; *Dedham Historical Register,* 14/107; *American Genealogist,* 15/38.

7-60 DR. GEORGE L. OWEN[7] (*Nathaniel,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Stowell) Owen (F6-43), baptized 19 Dec. 1813 at Dedham, Mass. and died in 1883. He married at Randolph, Ohio, ELIZABETH HARRISON, who was born in 1818 in Ohio and died in Feb. 1880 aged 62.

He was admitted to First Church at Dedham by profession of faith Feb. 22, 1829. Dismissed at his own request May 17, 1840 to church at Randolph, Ohio. Removed the same year to Williamson County, Ill., where he settled on 169 acres at old Bainbridge.

Children:

i. ALONZO N.[8], b. 10 July 1842; d. 8 Feb. 1879; m. 10 Feb. 1867 Lovinna Beans, b. 1844 at Randolph, O., daughter of Levi and Mary Beans. Lived at Bainbridge on old home place—teacher—Lt. in Civil War—sheriff—Republican—Mason. She was a missionary in Baptist Church.

   Children:

   1. Maud[9].
   2. Minnie.
   3. Ambrose.
   4. Lyda.

ii. GERTRUDE[8], b. ; m. Robert Hamilton of Jackson County.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; Goodspeed's *History of Gallatin, Saline, Hamilton, Franklin and Williamson Counties, Ill.,* 1887, p. 926.

7-61 William Henry Bradford Owen[7] (*Ira*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ira and Harriet (Doane) Owen (F6-44), was born at Montpelier. Vt., 2 Nov. 1819, died at Rutland, 15 Aug. 1890. He married 7 July 1847 Mary Elizabeth Hodges, daughter of Major George Tisdale and Emily (Bliss) Hodges, Rev. John A. Hicks, D. D., officiating.

William came to Rutland early and was associated with Major Hodges, who was a friend of his father's. Major Hodges was the most prominent man in Vermont at the time. He was president of the Rutland bank, and of the Rutland and Bennington R. R. and representative to the U. S. Congress. William took over his merchandising interests in Rutland.

He was very popular and always liked to surround himself with his relatives and friends. On holidays such as Thanksgiving and Christmas, as many as forty or fifty persons sat down to dinners in the large home. He did not care for political office although many times he was approached and asked to run for important posts. The only office he held, and that he held for many years, was trustee of the public funds of the County of Rutland.

He was warden and vestryman of the Episcopal Church and during the Civil War, was a wool factor for the government. He was unable to pass the physical examination for the army due to weak lungs, although he lived for thirty years after the army doctors found him wanting.

He was generous to a fault and many a home was cheered by his benefactions.

Children:

F8-77 i. George Hodges[8], A. B., b. 1848.

ii. Emily Bliss, b. 21 June 1852; m. at Messina Carl F. Braun; d. in New York City 11 April 1900.

F8-78 iii. William Doane, b. 19 Aug. 1854.

iv. James Hodges, b. 11 Jan. 1857; d. in New York City 16 Mar. 1916.

v. Miriam Loraine, b. 19 Jan. 1864; d. at Rutland 24 Jan. 1864.

Auth.: H. C. Owen; N. E. G. R., Vol. 89.

7-62 JULIA OWEN-NEWTON[7] (*Ira Owen,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ira and Harriet (Doane) Owen (F6-44), was born 16 Aug. 1835 at Montpelier, Vt. and died 13 Feb. 1909 at Canaan, Conn., buried there. She was married 28 July 1857 at Cleveland, Ohio, to ROLLIN C. NEWTON of Clarendon, Vt., son of Alexander and Lucinda (Lindley) Newton, who was born 1831 and died May 1899. She was educated in the Academy at Montpelier.

Children:

i. HARRIET[8], d. unm.
ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. 1860; d. unm.
iii. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. 1862; m. 5 Oct. 1889, New London, Conn., Mary Doane, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Smith) Doane. Res. 6 Canfield Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

Child:

1. Dorothy[9], b. Sept. 21, 1891; unm.

iv. SAMUEL[8], b. 1867; m.; no children; attended New York City College; salesman; Democrat.

F8-79 v. EMILY, b. 1870.

vi. ROLLIN, JR., b. 1872; New York City; m. 29 Sept. 1909 New York City Caroline Pitkin. Res. (1940): Scarsdale, N. Y.; broker.

Children:

1. Rollin C.[9], b. 10 Oct. 1910; m.; children.
2. Carroll P., b. 9 Jan. 1912; m.; no children.

Auth.: Mrs. Emily Newton Peirce, Canaan, Conn. (1940).

7-63 FREDERICK LANGDON OWEN[7] (*Timothy,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Sarah (Ingalls) Owen (F6-45), was born at Hanover, N. H., 1 Oct. 1821, and died at Lebanon, N. H., 7 Aug. 1891. He married (1) 7 May 1845 REBECCA CHANDLER, who was born 26 June 1823 and died 19 March 1855; (2) in 1858 EMMELINE INGALLS.

At Hanover he was town clerk and selectman and superintendent of schools. In Lebanon he served as a member of the Board of Education and as a representative in the state legislature.

Children:

i. TIMOTHY[8], b. 28 March 1847; d. ; m. at Hanover 5 April 1871 Nancy J. Coburn, daughter of Silas

D. and Mary J. (Campbell) Coburn. He was a druggist in Boston and later in Canton, Norfolk County, Mass. Children:

1. Florence Lillian[9], b. 6 Feb. 1872.
2. Alice Mary, b. 15 June 1873.
3. Frederick L., b. 15 March 1875.
4. Emily Daisy, b. 19 July 1876.

ii. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 16 Sept. 1850; d. March 1861.

iii. EMILY, b. 1 Sept. 1852; m. 1 May 1881 to Wilbur H. Power, attorney, of Boston. Son: Wm. H., attorney in Boston (1940).

iv. FREDERICK, b. 27 July 1854; m. 28 Dec. 1881 Emma Bense of Canton, Mass., where he was high school principal.

Auth.: *Chandler Family;* H. C. Owen, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 89.

7-64 DANIEL OWEN, JR.[7] (*Daniel D.,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Priscilla (Tracy) Owen (F6-48), was born 26 Dec. 1810 in Onondaga County, N. Y., and died 5 Dec. 1872. He married 29 Jan. 1832 POLLY AMIDON, who was born 29 Sept. 1810, daughter of Asahel and Sally (Tanner) Amidon of Onondaga County, and died 19 Feb. 1886. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Central Square, Hastings Township.

Children:

i. ESTHER[8], b. 8 Nov. 1834; m. 1854 Jay H. Griswold of Central Square, Oswego County, N. Y.

ii. REV. DANIEL D., b. 12 June 1837; d. 3 May 1905; m. 29 Nov. 1865 Ellen Sophy Woodward, b. 25 May 1844, daughter of Datus and Sylvia Powell (Foote) Woodward of Ellisburg, N. Y.

Lived in Central Square, Hastings Township, Oswego Co., N. Y.; Baptist Church.

iii. ALIDA, b. 28 Mar. 1840; d. 22 Aug. 1858.

iv. POLLY, b. 12 July 1843; d. yg.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; Daniel Owen Bible; *Amidon Family* (Descendants of Roger Amadowne), p. 24.

7-65 MIRIAM OWEN-COIT[7] (*Daniel D.,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Priscilla (Tracy) Owen (F6-48), was born 23 Nov. 1814 and died 27 March 1876. She was married 27 Feb. 1842 to JAMES JEFFERSON COIT, who was born 8 May 1803 at Preston, Conn., son of James and Anna (Lovett) Coit of Hastings, Oswego County, N. Y., and died 1884.

They moved from Connecticut to Hastings with his

father in 1843. Land agent for Hon. William Jay. State Legislature 1859.

She was his second wife, and was formerly of Onondaga County. He married (1) Augustina S. Porter from Wendell, Mass., who died 5 Nov. 1841, aged 36, by whom he had nine children. Presbyterian.

Children (surname *Coit*):

i. AMELIA MIRIAM, b. 4 Aug. 1843—a teacher.
ii. FRANCIS M., b. 29 May 1845; d. 26 June 1846.
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 10 May 1847; m. 1871 Stephen Mortimer Coon. She owned the Daniel Owen Bible, copied by D.A.R. for New York State Library. Member D.A.R.
iv. JUDSON, b. 5 June 1849.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; DAR Lin. Book 49, p. 322; *Coit Family* by F. W. Chapman, 1874, p. ——; *History of Oswego County*, p. 359.

7-66 EMELINE OWEN-WEST[7] (*Daniel D.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Priscilla (Tracy) Owen (F6-48), was born 16 June 1821 in Onondaga County, N. Y., and died 27 Aug. 1903 at Ogdensburg, N. Y. She married 27 Feb. 1840 at Hastings, N. Y., WILLIAM C. WEST, who was born 16 Aug. 1816 at Charlton, N. Y., son of Thomas and Sallie L. (Barlow) West, and died 14 Nov. 1882 at Fulton, N. Y.

Member of Baptist Church.

Children (surname *West*):

i. DR. GEORGE MORTIMER[8], b. 1842.
ii. CHARLES O., b. 1848; d. 1880.
iii. JOHN T., b. 1853 and died 1855.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; *West Family Register*—L. B. Stone—1928, p. 404; Daniel Owen Bible.

7-67 ELIZABETH OWEN-BUFFINGTON[7] (*Ralph Owen*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ralph and Fannie (Bissell) Owen (F6-50), was born ca. 1830 and died . She was married ca. 1850 to Dwight Buffington.

Children (surname *Buffington*):

i. ELIZABETH[8], m. Loveland (living (1941): West Brookfield, Mass.).
ii. FREDERICK.
iii. HERBERT, m. at West Brookfield, ... Merriam; both d. there. Children: Ralph, living in Mich.; Frances, living in Calif.
iv. CHARLES.
v. OZIAS.

vi. GEORGE, b. 1867 at Ware, Mass.; living (1914): Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) Vienna Webber.

Children:

1. Mildred[9], m. George Walden; no ch.
2. Georgia, m. Leonard Tingle. Res. (1941): Garden City, L. I. Children: Lenore, Frederick.
3. Frederick, dec.
4. Eunice, m. William Dierck. Res. (1941): Hammond, Ind. Child: Eunice.
5. Jeannette, m. Al Hobart. Res. (1941): Florida. Children: Shirline, Joyce.
6. Helen, m. Walter Reed. Res. (1941): New Haven, Conn. Child: Gail.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck, West Brookfield, Mass. (1940).

7-68 **FRANCES SOPHIA OWEN-AIKEN[7] (*Ralph Owen,[6] Eleazer,[5] Eleazer,[4] Moses,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Ralph and Fannie (Bissell) Owen (F6-49), was born 5 March 1834 at Belchertown, Mass., and died 30 March 1907 at West Brookfield, Mass. She was married ca. 1857 to BENJAMIN P. AIKEN. Owned large estate on Lake Wickaboag, with summer cottages.**

Child (surname *Aiken*):

i. FANNIE OWEN[8], b. 21 Dec. 1857 at Belchertown; d. 28 March 1932 at West Brookfield, Mass; m. 7 April 1886 to Charles H. Allen; moved to West Brookfield.

Children (surname *Allen*):

1. Benjamin Paul[9], b. 23 March 1887; m. 22 Sept. 1915 at West Brookfield, Grace M. Prouty.
2. Ralph Owen, b. 19 Feb. 1889; m. 22 Sept. 1915 Ruth E. Moore.

   Children:

   (1) Elizabeth Ruth[10], b. 8 Oct. 1916; m. 1 May 1937 to Andrew Chester Stevens. Child: Andrew Chester, Jr., b. 25 Oct. 1939.

   (2) Ralph Owen, Jr., b. 22 Sept. 1918; d. 8 July 1932.
3. Hugh Aiken, b. 19 Nov. 1898; m. 26 Sept. 1925 Doris B. Gould of Warren, Mass.; Res. (1941): Worcester, Mass.

   Children:

   (1) John Thatcher[10], b. 25 April 1929.

   (2) David Gould.

7-69 Reed Jocelyn Owen[7] (*Leonard,*[6] *Eleazer,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Leonard and Electa (Dorman) Owen (F6-51), was born 1825 at Bondville, Hampden County, Mass., 20 miles E. of Springfield. They lived first at Camden, Oneida County, N. Y., 30 miles N. E. of Syracuse. Later he taught in the School for the Blind at Raleigh, N. C., and died there ca. 1863; buried there. He married 1845 Elizabeth Grant Bonn.

Children:

i. Sarah E.[8], b. 1846; d. unm. 1926; principal Freedmans Masters School, Beaufort, S. C.

ii. Adella, b. 1850; d. 1926; lived at ; m. George A. Bates.

Children (surname *Bates*):

1. Frank Reed.
2. Sarah, b. ; m. O. N. Whitehead.

iii. George, b. 1851; d. unm. 1940 at Hartford, Conn.; inventor; worked in U. S. Arsenal, Springfield, Mass.

iv. Emma, b. 1853; d. 1936.

v. Ida, b. 1855; d. 1937; m. George W. Hall. (D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 50, p. 212—No. 49,485.)

vi. Nettie.

Auth.: Mrs. Sarah Bates (O. N.) Whitehead, 426 South Main St., Wallingford, Conn. (1940).

7-70 Isaac Peck Owen[7] (*Charles,*[6] *Leonard, Jr.,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles and Katy (Peck) Owen (F6-53), was born at Wilmington, N. Y., 6 June 1807 and died 11 Aug. 1880 at Wilmington, N. Y. He married 1 Jan. 1835 at Wilmington, N. Y., Ann Smith, who was born 15 April 1811 and died 24 March 1892. He was a farmer.

Child:

F8-80 i. John Smith[8], b. 9 March 1838.

Footnote: The clerk of Essex County Surrogate's Court, Port Henry, New York, wrote under date of 12/1/1939 that an examination of the records did not disclose an estate of Isaac Peck Owen.

7-71 Charles Owen[7] (*Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Orlando and Sophia (Isham) Owen (F6-54), was born 2 April 1823 at St. George, Vt., and died at Hinsdale, Vt. He married 24 Dec. 1845 Emily Isham, daughter of David and , who was born 28 July 1827. They lived at Burlington till 1853. He served for a year in the Civil War. Later they moved to Irasburg, Orleans County, Vt., 40 miles north of Montpelier, and still later to Coventry, Vt.

Children:

i. Ellen Eliza[8], b. 11 July 1847 at Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vt., 7 miles south of Burlington; m. 31 Dec. 1870 George H. Bailey.
Res. (1940): Hinsdale, N. H.

ii. David Alfred, b. 9 May 1849 at Burlington, Vt.; m. 15 June 1887 Minnie S. Black.
Res. (1940): Hinsdale, N. H.

iii. Charles Elwin, b. 20 Oct. 1850, Burlington; d. 25 Nov. 1865, Coventry, Vt.

iv. Ruth Emily, b. 7 Dec. 1852, Burlington; d. 4 Oct. 1893, Coventry, Vt.; m. March 1881 Curtis Tyler Collins, 4 children.

v. Mary Alice, b. 21 Dec. 1855, Irasburg, Vt.; m. 21 June 1884 to Dr. William C. Quincy.
Res. (1909): Lowell, Ind.

vi. Rosena Abby, b. ca. 1858 at Irasburg; d. 17 March 1888; m. 24 Nov. 1880 Amasa P. Sessions; 2 children.

vii. Kate Minerva, b. 11 Sept. 1860; d. unm. 21 Aug. 1880.

viii. Minnie Blanch, b. 10 Oct. 1867; m. 1 Feb. 1908, Wm. D. Trickey. Res. (1909): Tilton, N. H. No children.

ix. Myra Rosella[8], b. 4 Oct. 1869; unm.; teacher.
Res. (1909): Hinsdale, N. H.

Auth.: H. R. Brainard: *The Ishams*, p. 436.

7-72 Edwin Owen[7] (*Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Orlando and Sophia (Isham) Owen (F6-54), was born 27 Feb. 1825 at St. George, Chittenden County, Vermont, and died 1910 at Viroqua, Vernon County, Wisconsin. He married 1850 in Vermont Augusta Logens (Loggins), born 1829, daughter of Sheldon and Alma (Barney) Logens, and died 1918 at Viroqua, Wis.

In 1866 they removed from Vermont to Vernon County, Wis., 25 miles S. E. of La Crosse. Methodist, Republican, Farmer.

Children (Nos. i to viii born in Vermont):

i. Luella, b. 1851; d. unm. 1893.

ii. Caspar, b. 1853.

iii. Willis, b. 1855.

iv. Melvin, b. 1857 at Williston, Vt.; m. 7 Nov. 1880 at Viroqua Emma Groh, daughter of Justice Groh and his wife, Catherine Groh; no children; Methodist, Republican, Odd Fellow; janitor State Bank.
Res. (1940): 520 East Court St., Viroqua, Wis.

v. Ida, b. 1859; m.

F8-81 vi. SAMUEL LOGAN, b. 1861.
vii. ALMA, b. 1863; m.
F8-82 viii. FREDERICK, b. 1865.
F8-83 ix. FLORA, b. 1867 at Viroqua, Wis.
x. SALEM, b. 1872 at Viroqua, Wis.
Res. (1940): Basin, Wyoming.

Auth.: Melvin Owen, Viroqua, Wis. (1940).

7-73 ORVILLE OWEN[7] (*Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Orlando and Sophia (Isham) Owen (F6-54), was born 27 Feb. 1836 at St. George, Vt., and died 14 Nov. 1899 at Knoxville, Tenn. He married (1) 15 Oct. 1865 ADELAIDE ISHAM, daughter of Ezra and Aurelia (Downer) Isham. She was born 1847 at Williston, Vt. She was the widow of Hiram J. Isham. She died 1866, no children. (Brainard, p. 387.) He married (2) at Springville, Wis., 3 Nov. 1867, Ida Levina Isham, daughter of Cassius B. and Nancy (Tracy) Isham, who was born 16 Oct. 1852 and died 24 Oct. 1898 at Knoxville, Tenn.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b. 7 Feb. 1872.
Res. (1896): Chicago, Ill.
ii. DELTHA OCTAVIA, b. 29 Aug. 1873; m. Samuel Ruth.
Res. (1909): Knoxville, Tenn.
iii. DEASRO ("John"), b. 13 June 1875.
Res. (1909): Harriman, Tenn.
iv. ELLEN LAVINIA, b. 8 June 1877; m. George Keller.
Res. (1909): South Knoxville, Tenn.

Auth.: Brainard: *The Ishams,* p. 491.

7-74 ELONSON DELON OWEN[7] (*Elonson,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elonson and Catherine (Cameron) Owen (F6-58), was born ca. 1840 at Charlottenburg, Ontario. He went to Illinois and later to California. He married at San Francisco, FRANCES HAYWOOD (Harwood). He died at Oakland, Calif.

Child:

i. FRANCES[8]; m. Samuel Scott and settled at Oakland, Calif.
Res. (1940):

Children (surname *Scott*):

1. Thais[9], b. ; m. Eric Liljencrantz, M. D., b. 1902 , grad. 1929 Stanford University School of Medicine—Fellow. A. M. A.

Res. (1940) : 2241 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Calif.
Office—2351 Clay Street.
Child: Francora.

2. Samfield.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy, Box 705, Mesa, Arizona (1935).

7-75 DANIEL CAMERON OWEN[7] (*Elonson,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elonson and Catherine (Cameron) Owen (F6-58), was born in 1843 at Bombay, Franklin County, N. Y. As a young man he went to San Francisco. There he was employed for some years in the U. S. Post Office. He married ca. 1869 MARY LISTON, who was born 18 Feb. 1852 at Stockton, Calif., daughter of William M. Liston, descended from a Pennsylvania Quaker. They lived in Oakland, Calif. He died in 1915; she is living (1940) with her daughter, Mrs. Edward Crandall, Oakland, Calif.

Children, born at Alvarado, Alameda County, Calif.:

i. WILLIAM[8], b. 1870; d. unm. 1919.

F8-84 ii. CATHRYN, b. 1872.

F8-85 iii. BELLE CAMERON, b. ca. 1875.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy, Mesa, Ariz. (1935) ; J. J. Allen, Oakland, Cal. (1939).

7-76 CHARLES E. OWEN[7] (*Elijah,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Pantha (Johnson) Owen (F6-60), was born 17 Aug. 1844 at Harvard, McHenry County, Ill., and died 20 Feb. 1923 at Davenport, Iowa. He married 2 Sept. 1866 at West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, SARAH ANGELINE ANDERSON, who died 18 Aug. 1929 at Chicago, Ill.

He served in Company H, 18th Infantry, Iowa, in the Civil War. He learned the cooper's trade. He lived in Chicago, later in the Soldiers' Home at Marshalltown, Ia., and finally at Davenport. He received a pension.

Children:

i. HENRY, b. 6 March 1868.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Aug. 1870.
iii. JENNIE, b. 20 Jan. 1872.
iv. FRANK, b. 5 Nov. 1874.
v. GEORGE, b. 4 Jan. 1877.
vi. AMOS, b. 15 Dec. 1878.
vii. HARRY, b. 14 March 1880.
viii. ELSIE, b. 9 June 1883.
ix. JESSIE, b. 12 May 1885.

x. EDNA, b. 25 Sept. 1888; m. McCormick.
Res. (1930): 131 South Whipple St., Chicago.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy, Mesa, Ariz. (1940); Veterans' Bureau, Washington, D. C. (1940).

7-77 JULIUS OWEN[7] (*Elijah,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Pantha (Johnson) Owen (F6-60), was born 11 July 1848 at Harvard, Illinois. Moved with his parents to Minnesota. He married 14 April 1872 MARY DOUGHERTY, who was born ca. 1850 and died 20 Dec. 1919. He served as the first commissioner of Norman County in Western Minnesota in 1905.

Residence (1940): Mahnomen, Minn.

Children:

i. BERTHA, d. 11 March 1900; unm.
ii. KATIE, b. 1 May 1873; married on 31 Aug. 1909 to Rev. Edward Coley Kah-O-Sed. He died 22 Nov. 1931. No children. She keeps house for her father (1940).

Auth.: Mrs. Katie Owen Kah-O-Sed.

MEMOIRS OF JULIUS OWEN OF MAHMOMEN, MINN. 1935.

In the year 1860, I came with my father from Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, to Geneva, Freeborn County, Minnesota. I was twelve years old at this time, and Minnesota was a new state, having been admitted to the Union in 1858. My father bought 160 acres of wild land, and a small log cabin was the only building we had to move into. It certainly was frontier life, and we had no school nearer than two miles from our place.

My father worked very hard; our land had to be cleared before it could be broken and it was very hard land to clear as most of the trees were oak. The Civil War began in 1861, and my father enlisted in 1862, in Company E, 10th Regiment Volunteers. The entire company was made up of Freeborn County men and their captain and first lieutenant were men from Geneva.

They were first stationed at Fort Snelling. While they were at this place their captain, James Robinson, was accidentally shot. The remains were brought home for burial and it was the first military funeral we had ever seen. The body was carried in a large government wagon with a team of six mules. To drive them, the driver rode the left-hand

wheel mule and had one line on the left-hand leader; the swing, or middle team had no lines on them.

First Lieutenant John Heath was then made their captain and the Company was moved to LeSeuer, and then to Mankato to guard the Indians who had been taken prisoners at New Ulm and Birch Coulie massacres. The Sioux Indians broke out in 1862 against the white people and after the terrible massacre, thirty-eight of the Sioux leaders were tried by the government. These were given a fair trial and were found guilty and sentenced to be hanged.

My own mother, Pantha Johnson, died before we left Illinois and my father, having married again, my stepmother and I were the only ones left at home to attend to the work on the farm. There was scarcely any machinery in the country, and the grain had to be cut with the old-fashioned cradle, and then raked and bound by hand. Our hay was all cut with a scythe and put up by hand; it was all hard work.

We had a team of horses, and when the soldiers would get furlough to come home from the war, I would meet them at Mankato and then take them back again and this is how I happened to be in Mankato when the Indians were hanged. The scaffold was made in the shape of a square with a platform to be raised and lowered on the outside of it. A large pole stood upright in the center of the square, a pulley at the top, with a large cable running through it which was brought down to connect with guy ropes all around the platform so that the platform, when raised, could be held up in that position by fastening the large cable rope at the bottom of the large center pole.

At the time of the execution, the platform was raised and fastened, the Indians were brought out, accompanied by a Catholic priest, and by means of a step-ladder ascended the platform. Some of them were singing, some were smoking cigars, and they all walked up the steps and around the platform to their places. Ropes were then put around their necks, and caps were drawn down over their faces. Their elbows were tied behind their backs and their wrists were tied in front of them. When everything was ready, a man whose family had all been killed by the Indians stood ready with an axe in his hand. At three

beats of the drum he cut the big cable and all of the Indians dropped at once.

7-78 MARTIN OWEN[7] (*Elijah,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Sallie (Simar) Owen (F-6-60), was born 28 Sept. 1862 at Geneva, Freeborn County, Minn. He died 3 Jan. 1905 at West Union, Iowa. He married 29 May 1890 in Blue Earth, Minn., MARY AMANDA HARRIS, who was born at Luana, Clayton County, Iowa, 11 July 1871, daughter of James Henry and Sarah Maria (Lane) Harris.

They lived on a farm near Elmore, Minn. for six years. In the winter of 1896 they removed to West Union, Iowa, by sled, in order to care for his aged father. They bought a farm covered with virgin forest four miles north of West Union. He sawed lumber from his own forest to use in erecting his house, barn, silo, and other farm buildings. He died before his time from an attack of gall stones in 1905. His widow married (2) Charles Volkwine.

Children:

i. FLOYD S.[8], b. 27 April 1891 at Elmore, Minn.; served overseas fourteen months in the advance zone in the 308th Motor Transport Corps. He is captain in the city fire department, Akron, Ohio. He m. 20 Dec. 1919 Estelle Roberts, daughter of Louis and Lillian (Herwick) Roberts of Akron.
Res. (1940): 588 Arden Place, Akron, O.; no children.

ii. ELSIE[8], b. 4 March 1893 at Elmore, Minn.; in 1896 moved with parents to West Union, Ia.; m. 2 Oct. 1911 Russell Carmichael; she is employed by B. F. Goodrich Company.
Res. (1940): 960 McKinley Avenue, Akron, Ohio.
Child (surname *Carmichael*):

1. Lorraine Owen[9], b. 14 May 1917 at West Union, Iowa; m. 1 June 1933 Lee R. Ferguson.
Res. (1940): 1169 McKinley Ave., Akron, O.
Children (surname *Ferguson*):

(1) Marylee[10], b. 1934.
(2) Judith Lorraine, b. 1939.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy; Floyd S. Owen.

7-79 MARCUS OWEN[7] (*Elijah,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Sallie (Simar) Owen (F6-60), was born about 1865 at Geneva, Minn., and died of tuberculosis in 1893. He married in 1888

Alvilda Sorenson. She married (2) Will Kimball and moved to Lakebay, Wash., where she died about 1931.

Children:

i. ARCHIE[8], b. 1889; d. unm. 15 Sept. 1910; buried at Elmore, Minn. R. R. Fireman, killed in accident near Red Wing, Minn., buried at Elmore, Minn.

F8-86 ii. HARVEY, b. 9 April 1891.

iii. LEROY, b. 1893; moved to Washington; unm. Res. (1940): c/o L. V. Knapp, Vaughn, Wash.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy (1940); Mrs. Lydie Owen Blank (1940).

7-80 HOMER DEMING[7] (*Clarissa Owen,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jedidiah and Clarissa (Owen) Deming (F6-61), was born ca. 1840 at Harvard, Ill. He served in the Civil War. He married 1865 ROSE BAUDER of Harvard, Ill. He died at Harvard of tuberculosis, buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Children (surname *Deming*):

i. FRED CHARLES[8], b. 8 April 1871 at West Hartland, Ill., and died 13 April 1929. He m. at Walworth, Wis., 8 April 1896, Elsie May Sorenson (who was b. 8 April 1871).

Children:

1. Charles Benjamin[9], b. 30 July 1897; m. at Crown Point, Ind., 11 Oct. 1922, Dagmar Johnson. Live (1935): Kenosha, Wis.

   Children:

   (1) Richard Charles[10], b. 11 March 1926.
   (2) Don George, b. 30 Dec. 1930.

2. Clarence Dwight[9], b. 5 Oct. 1900; m. 30 Oct. 1931 at Waukegan, Ill., Florence Olga Larson; Son—Jerald Clarence[10], b. 4 May 1932.
3. Homer John[9], b. 14 Dec. 1902 at Kenosha; unm.
4. Raymond Elso[9], b. 28 Oct. 1907, Kenosha, Wis.; m. Clara Hengel of Kenosha, 26 April 1930. Daughter—Audrey May[10], b. 14 July 1931.
5. Marion Rose, b. 27 Oct. 1910 at Kenosha, Wis.; m. at Waukegan, Ill., 1 Dec. 1930, to Carl Christian Larson.

   Son—Larry Gene[10], b. 6 April 1932.

6. Frederick Warren, b. 1917 at Kenosha, Wis.

ii. EDNA[8], b. 19 Nov. 1872; m. Wm. H. Lumley at Harvard, Ill., 10 Oct. 1894. He died 30 Nov. 1910 at Cheyenne, Wyo.

Daughter—Gladys Marie Lumley[9], m. 31 Dec. 1925 to Robert Bruce Flood; one son, Wm. Bruce Flood.

iii. ALICE CORNELIA[8], b. 6 May 1876, and died 17 Dec. 1928

at Kirkland, Ill.; m. at Walworth, Wis., 9 Oct. 1901 to Rolfe Newton Ross.

Children (surname *Ross*):

1. Harold Newton[9], b. 4 July 1902; m. 7 Sept. 1927 Vivian Haller.
   Son—Charles Edward, b. 11 Aug. 1929.
2. Earl Newton, b. 20 Dec. 1903; m. 9 Oct. 1930 Vera Laverne Burd, Kirkland, Ill. No children.
3. Cedric Deming, b. 1905; living in Chicago.
4. Rose Marie, b. 30 Dec. 1907; m. 19 Jan. 1933 to Alfred J. Jackson, Kirkland, Ill.
5. Dale Leo, b. 19 Oct. 1915; living (1935): New Lisbon, Wis., c/o E. A. Ross.

iv. BENJAMIN[8], b. 1878; d. of tuberculosis July 1933, at Centerville, S. D.; unm.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy (1939).

7-81 CHARITY MEARS-RICKLEY[7] (*Clarissa Owen,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John Mears and Clarissa Owen (F6-61), was born 1 Dec. 1835 at La Porte, Indiana, three months after her father's death. She was married (1) 27 Jan. 1855 at Harvard, Ill. to JACOB RICKLEY (Rickli), who was born 2 Jan. 1831 at Thunstetter, Canton Bern, Switzerland, the son of Felix and Verena (Christen) Rickli. He was drowned in Lake Michigan, near South Haven Harbor, 16 Aug. 1873. They had five children.

She was married (2) to LUTHER SIMMONS in June 1875 at South Haven, Michigan; no children. She died of pneumonia 28 April 1902. All buried at South Haven, Mich.

Children (surname *Rickley*):

i. CHARLES[8], 1856; d. at birth.

ii. HELEN CORNELIA, 1858-1861; buried at Racine, Wis.

iii. CHARLES JACOB RICKLEY[8], b. 27 Nov. 1860 at Harvard, Ill. He m. in April 1883, Bessie Dawson, born 10 April 1865, at Grimsly, England, daughter of Thomas and Francis (Pindar) Dawson. She died in Chicago before her husband. He died in Chicago 10 Sept. 1931.

Children (surname *Rickley*):

1. Ray Vivian[9], b. 5 May 1883; m. (1) Frank Ely, lived—New York; (2) L. Pickering, who died 1935. Address (1935): Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; no children.
2. BERNICE, b. 18 March 1885 South Haven, Mich.; m. Waller Warner, living—Chicago (1935).

One son: George Warner, who m. Mabel Projohn.

3. Genevieve Bessie, b. 22 June 1893, South Haven, Mich.; m. (1) Jesse Hicks of Nashville, Tenn., divorced; (2) Louis Shapiro, Chicago. One son: Marvin Shapiro, b. June 1928.

iv. HELEN EUPHRASIA[8], b. 16 April 1863 at Racine, Wis.; m. at South Haven, Mich. 25 Dec. 1883 Charles Mortimer Healy, who was born 22 April 1859 near Mendon, Mich., son of Enoch and Louisa (Huntley) Healy.

They took a homestead at Globe, Arizona, 1912, and named it "Healy Terrace." On it they found an ancient ruin. They made a collection of "artifacts" which has attracted tourists from all parts of the United States. No children. Address (1940): Mesa, Ariz.

Mrs. Healy is an ardent genealogist and has contributed to this genealogy the data concerning the descendants of Julius Augustus Owen.

v. JENNIE CORNELIA[8], b. at Harvard, Ill., 7 Oct. 1865; m. in Chicago 1 Oct. 1885 to Perry Newton Knaggs of Walton, Mich. One son—Perry, born 15 Sept. 1894; served overseas in World War. Unm.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen E. Healy.

7-82 **WILBUR BRADLEY EARL[7]** (*Lois Owen,[6] Ira,[5] Elijah,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), son of Sylvester H. and Lois (Owen) Earl (F6-65), was born 29 Oct. 1839 in Schuyler County, western Illinois, and died 13 April 1903 at Bunkerville, Nevada. He married 29 June 1867 HARRIET MARTENESIA WIGHT, who was born 8 April 1847 at Austin, Texas, daughter of Orange Lysander and Sarah (Hadfield) Wight. She died 7 Dec. 1910. He died 13 April 1903 at Bunkerville, Nev. Member, Church of Latter Day Saints.

Children:

i. SARAH LOIS[8], b. 7 Sept. 1868, Pine Valley, Utah; d. 1906.

ii. WILBUR BRADLEY, b. 11 Oct. 1871, Pine Valley, Utah; d. 26 Feb. 1885.

iii. ORISA, b. 14 June 1872, Pine Valley, Utah; d. 28 July 1876.

iv. SYLVESTER HENRY, b. 3 March 1873, Pine Valley, Utah; d. 26 July 1874.

v. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. 25 March 1875; m. 19 Dec. 1905 Ada Canfield (1883-1935). Nine children.

vi. ORANGE WIGHT, b. 15 April 1877, Pine Valley, Utah; d. 11 Nov. 1928; m. Effie Jane Jones.

vii. HARRIET ORENA, b. 15 April 1879, St. George, Utah; d. ; buried Fayette, Utah; m. John James.

viii. Solomon Franklin, b. 22 Sept. 1881, Bunkerville, Nev.; d. 18 Dec. 1885.

ix. George Willard, b. 19 Dec. 1884, Bunkerville, Nev.; d. 23 Aug. 1888.

x. Silas Edward, b. 1 March 1887, Bunkerville, Nev.; m. Jessie Dack.

Auth.: Mrs. Lois Shaffer, Logan, Utah.

7-83 Joseph Ira Earl[7] (*Lois Owen,*[6] *Ira,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvester H. and Lois (Owen) Earl (F6-65), was born 6 Sept. 1852 at Salt Lake City and died 22 July . According to the custom of his Church he married two wives; (1) 15 March 1880, Elethra Calista Bunker, who was born 9 Nov. 1854 at Ogden, Utah, and died 29 June 1901 at Bunkerville, Nev.; (2) 11 Dec. 1885, her younger sister, Agnes Viola Bunker, who was born 20 Feb. 1868 at Santa Clara, Utah.

Children by Elethra:

i. Lois Emily[8], b. 1 Jan. 1881; m. Willard L. Jones.

ii. Elethra, b. 1 Nov. 1882; m. Frank Lane Cox.

Children (surname *Cox*):

1. Verna Calista[9], b. 26 June 1904, Bunkerville, Nevada; m. 3 Oct. 1929, St. George, Utah, James A. Mortensen.

Res. (1939): La Jaca, Col.

Children (surname *Mortensen*):

(1) Dean J.[10], b. 9 July 1931.

(2) Bruan K., b. 31 July 1933; d. 4 Aug. 1933.

(3) La Rene, b. 30 Oct. 1935.

iii. Ira Joseph[8], b. 16 Dec. 1884; m. Ada Lovisa Leavitt.

iv. Inez Orenia, b. 27 Dec. 1887; d. 31 Oct. 1888.

v. Celestia, b. 8 Sept. 1889; d. 23 April 1890.

vi. Harold Victor, b. 5 Oct. 1891; d. 17 Feb. 1914.

vii. Vida Adelia, b. 6 Feb. 1895.

viii. Kenneth Owen, b. 21 Aug. 1897; m. Virtie Ann Leavitt.

ix. Ella Calista, b. 19 Jan. 1901; m. Scott H. Carruth.

Children by Agnes:

i. Nettie May[8], b. 13 Feb. 1891; m. Newell K. Leavitt.

ii. Agnes Winona, b. 3 Dec. 1892; m. William Wttwer.

iii. Milton Sylvester, b. 17 May 1895; m. Erma Frehner, 2 May 1922, St. George, Utah.

Res. (1939): Overton, Nevada.

Children:

1. Lee Milton[9], b. 29 Jan. 1923.

2. Eula May, b. 28 Dec. 1926.

3. Janice, b. 1 June 1929.
4. Clair Frehner, 13 May 1933.
5. Joseph Gary, b. 21 May 1935.

iv. MARION BRADLEY[8], b. 13 Sept. 1897; m. Lucile Pike.

v. MARY MELBA, b. 6 March 1900; m. John F. Lewis.

vi. AMY VIOLA, b. 11 Dec. 1902; m. Edwin G. Wells.

vii. ZELLA VERONA, b. 3 July 1905; m. Robert S. Wells.

viii. NELLIE MARIE, b. 1 Dec. 1907; m. Wesley T. Benson.

ix. RULON ALLEN, b. 15 June 1910; m. Esther Maycock, 31 July 1934, Manti, Utah.
Res. (1939): 2017 Key Blvd., Arlington, Va.
Child: Esther Miriam[9], b. 18 Nov. 1936, Washington, D. C.

x. JOSEPH DONALD, b. 17 Feb. 1913; unm. (1939).

Auth.: Mrs. Lois Shaffer, Logan, Utah (1939).

7-84 **LOIS EARL-WIXAM[7] (*Lois Owen[6] Ira,[5] Elijah,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] John*[1]), daughter of Sylvester H. and Lois (Owen) Earl (F6-65), was born 16 Oct. 1850 at Salt Lake City, Utah, and died 23 Feb. 1894 at Liberty, Utah. She was married 11 Oct. 1875 as his third wife to SOLOMON AVERY WIXAM, who was born in Iowa in 1845 and died at Brigham City, Utah, in 1899.**

Children (surname *Wixam*):

i. JOSIAH W.[8], b. 12 Sept. 1876 at Pine Valley, Utah; m. Mary Partridge. Six children.

ii. JUSTIN IRA, b. 9 April 1879, Beaver, Utah; m. at Oakley, Idaho in 1900 Susan Bailey.
Res. (1939): Blackfoot, Idaho. Eleven children.

iii. PENELOPE, b. 30 Jan. 1880, Beaver City, Utah; m. Thomas Edgar Dayley 29 June 1899. Seven children.
Res. (1939): Burley, Idaho.

iv. FRANKLIN DAVID, b. 12 Feb. 1882 at Beaver City, Utah; m. 17 Jan. 1917 Zella Jane Walters. Nine children. Spent two years as a missionary in the South, 1912-14.
Res. (1939): Blackfoot, Idaho.

v. MAHONRI, b. 26 Dec. 1883, Granite, Utah; m. Effie Glover 7 Jan. 1920. One child.
Res. (1939): Salt Lake City.

vi. SARAH ALICE, b. 28 July 1884, Granite, Utah; m. Solomon Parks McIntosh of Grantsville (b. 1866). No children.
Res. (1939): Oakley, Utah.

vii. LOIS HATTIE, b. 28 April 1889 at Paris, Idaho; m. Frederick T. Shaffer (1889 South Bend, Ind., d. 1922 Salt Lake City) 6 April 1911.
Res. (1939): 129 E. Third Street, North Logan, Utah.

Children (surname *Shaffer*):

1. Daisy Dean[9], b. 2 Jan. 1912 at Brookes, Alberta; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1928 at Logan, Utah, to Arvin K. Christensen, who was born 1909 and died Dec. 1932; m. (2) Oscar D. Pike.

   Children (surname *Christensen*):

   (1) Kay Shaffer[10], b. 13 Sept. 1930.
   (2) Arvin Shaffer, b. 28 April 1933.
2. Vanda May, b. 17 Feb. 1916 at Basin, Idaho; m. Perry C. Gillette.
3. Frederick Arvil, b. 5 Sept. 1922.

Auth.: Mrs. Lois Shaffer.

7-85 **Truman Fairchild II[7] (*Mary Ashley-Fairchild,[6] Phebe Owen,[5] Elijah,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), son of Truman and Mary (Ashley) Fairchild (F6-66), was born 20 Feb. 1793 at Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt., and died 6 Dec. 1849 at Derby, Vt. Millwright.**

He married 8 Feb. 1818 at Sunderland, Vt., Eliza Bartlett, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Comstock) Bartlett of Georgia, Vt.

Children:

i. Lucy Elvira[8], b. 11 Oct. 1820; m.; children.
ii. Cornelius, b. 8 Nov. 1821; d. unm.
iii. Cornelia, b. 6 Oct. 1823; d. unm.
iv. Orson Bartlett, b. 27 Feb. 1825; m.; children.
v. Julia Alantha, b. 27 May 1826; m.; children.
vi. Heman, b. 7 Oct. 1827 at Holland, Vt.; d. 10 May 1914 at Derby, Vt.; m. (1) Fanny McGookin of Quebec; (2) Flora I. Burbank of Groton, Vt., daughter of David Atwood and Olive (Smith) Burbank. He attended Derby Theological Seminary, was teacher, professor of languages, farmer, Universalist, Republican.

   Children:

   1. Bernice[9], b. 1869; m. Dr. G. Desy; children.
   2. Hattie Ella, b. 15 Sept. 1880; m. Albert A. Hussey; no children; Boston, Mass.
   3. Heman Thomas, b. 18 Dec. 1882; d. 20 Dec. 1882.
   4. Olive Mary Ashley, b. 30 Dec. 1884; m. 17 April 1911 James George Pirie of Williamstown, Vt.; no children. Educated Derby, Vt. Academy; teacher; D. A. R.; Colonial Dames; O. E. S.; Universalist; Republican.
      Res. (1940): 140 Washington St., Barre, Vt.

5. Reyda Etta[9], b. 25 Nov. 1886; unm.; connected with New England T. and T.
   Res. (1940): Boston, Mass.
6. Beatrice Flora, b. 5 May 1897; unm.; Derby, Vt.
7. Helen, b. 18 April 1905; m. Chas. Gibbons; children.
   Res. (1940): Allston, Mass.

vii. TRUMAN III[8], b. 25 Oct. 1828; m.; children.
viii. ELISHA BARTLETT, b. 2 Jan. 1830; m.; children.
ix. J. GUSTAVUS, b. 22 Oct. 1831; unm.
x. CHARLOTTE ANN, 21 Feb. 1834; unm.
xi. GEORGE S., b. 3 March 1835.
xii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 12 Oct. 1836.
xiii. HARRIETTE, b. 13 Sept. 1838.

Auth.: Mrs. Olive M. A. Fairchild Pirie, Barre, Vt. (1940).

7-86 ALEXANDER OWEN[7] (*Solomon,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Solomon and Hannah (Nickerson) Owen (F6-67), was born 31 March 1831 at West Monroe, Oswego County, N. Y., and died 15 Jan. 1922 at San Diego, Calif. He married 1 July 1853 at Mayville, Wis., POLLY ANNA WILCOX, who was born 4 April 1839. Both had attended school there to a Mr. St. John. They moved to California after 1890.

Child:

i. LOUELLA[8], b. 16 Sept. 1856 at Mayville, Wis. She was married to Joseph Adelbert Fuller, who was born 17 March 1851.
   Living (1940):
   Child (surname *Fuller*):
   1. Mert L.[9], b. 11 Jan. 1875; m. Edna Diment, b. 27 March 1881.
      Children:
      (1) Owen Diment[10], b. 9 Dec. 1910; m.
          Res. (1940): Kansas City, Mo.
      (2) Mert L., Jr., b. 1 Feb. 1913; studied Forestry at Univ. of Calif., at Davis, Calif.; m. Doris Noble.
      (3) Rodger D., b. 24 July 1914; studied aeronautics; holds a position in an Air Craft Corp. (1940).

Auth.: Mrs. Leona R. Chapman (1940).

7-87 HELEN OWEN-RAWSON[7] (*Solomon Owen,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Nickerson) Owen (F6-67), was born 31 July 1829 at West Monroe, Oswego County, New York, and

died 12 Nov. 1907 at San Diego, California, buried at San Lorenzo, California. She was married 4 May 1845 at West Monroe to OLIVER GRANT RAWSON, son of Apollos and Huldah (Death) Rawson, who was born 27 Aug. 1821 at West Monroe, and died 29 Jan. 1876 at San Leandro, Calif. Descended from Edward Rawson, secretary of Mass. Bay Colony.

They lived for a few years at Peekskill, N. Y., and in 1848 removed to Horicon, Dodge County, Wisconsin. In 1875 to California. After his death Mrs. Rawson lived in San Francisco and San Diego.

Children (surname *Rawson*):

i. ELLEN AMELIA[8], b. 18 April 1847 at Peekskill, N. Y., and died near Guymas, Mexico; m. Capt. C. E. Ledyard. One son, d. in infancy.
ii. MELVIN AUGUSTUS, b. 15 April 1851; d. in inf.
F8-90 iii. JULIETTE, b. 11 Dec. 1852.
F8-87 iv. MELVILLE LEDROIT, b. 17 Aug. 1854.
v. CYRUS, b. 1856 at Mayville, Wis.; d. in inf.
vi. ORVILLE, b. 17 April 1858, Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Wis.; d. 1876 in California.
F8-88 vii. GRANVILLE DEVILLE, b. 15 Oct. 1860.
viii. ELLSWORTH A., b. 15 July 1862 at Horicon, Wis.; d. in inf.
F8-91 ix. LOTTIE JULIETTE, b. 28 Feb. 1865.
F8-89 x. FRANK L., b. 29 Dec. 1867.

Auth.: Mrs. Leona R. Chapman, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (1940).

7-88 SUSANNA OWEN-DOW[7] (*Solomon Owen,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Nickerson) Owen (F6-67), was born 19 Dec. 1835 at West Monroe, N. Y., and died 14 Dec. 1859 at Watertown, Wis. She was married to DIMIC DOW and settled at Watertown, Wis.

Child (surname *Dow*):

F8-92 i. MELNORA MATILDA[8], b. 1 Nov. 1856 at Watertown, Wis.

7-89 MARY OWEN-LEVET[7] (*Solomon Owen,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Nickerson) Owen (F6-67), was born 6 June 1837 at West Monroe, Oswego County, N. Y., and died 5 March 1905 at San Diego, Calif. She was married to JOHN LEVET of Watertown, Wis. They moved to California in 1856 and became a pioneer family of San Francisco and later of San Diego.

Children (surname *Levet*):

i. ELLA[8], b. 18 Jan. 1858; d. unm. 1938.

ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 14 March 1864; m. Florence Perris.
Res. (1940): Los Angeles, Calif.
Children:
1. Florence[9]; d. yg.
2. Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. ; m. Marian Newton; he is mayor of Montery Park, Calif. (1940).
Children:
(1) Melvin[10].
(2) Marjory.
(3) Beatrice.
3. Mary Aline[9]; m. Earl Emery.
Children: Earl[10], Edward, Marilyn.
4. Marguerite[9]; m. Henry McCann.
Child: Doreen[10].

iii. LILLIAN LOLETA[8], b. 4 Feb. 1871; m. 30 Oct. 1895 Thomas E. Rowan, who d. 18 Jan. 1936. Mrs. Rowan has been an outstanding singer in San Diego for years—contralto.
Res. (1940): 1003 Alberta Place, San Diego, Calif.

Auth.: Mrs. E. A. Chapman.

7-90 **JANE JANETTE OWEN-LUKINS[7] (*Solomon Owen,[6] Martin,[5] Eliphalet,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Nickerson) Owen (F6-67), was born 6 March 1839 at West Monroe, N. Y., and died 6 Sept. 1901 at San Leandro, Calif. She was married in 1859 to JOHN NELSON LUKINS, who was born 16 Jan. 1837 in Pennsylvania and died in California. He was for some years a merchant in Albert Lea, Minn. Later they moved to San Diego, Calif.**

Children (surname *Lukins*):

i. HATTIE D.[8], b. 9 Jan. 1860. Living (1938): San Diego, Calif.; m. 1888 to Clauson Jones, b. 1854 in Covington, Ind., d. 1934.
Son (surname *Jones*):
1. Alonzo Rex, b. 31 Dec. 1894; m. Alta Charlotte Black.

ii. WILL, b. ca. 1862; d. 1940; m. Tena ; a daughter, Jennie, who m. Clarence Ruth, living (1916) at Oroville, Calif.

iii. ELDON, d. yg.

iv. CHARLES, b. ; m. Nellie ; had daughter, Alta Maria.

v. Ernest Paul, b. 29 Sept. 1877; m. Clara Adkins; had two daughters, Pauline and Jane. Jane d. yg.; Pauline m. (1940).

Auth.: Mrs. Leone R. Chapman, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (1940).

7-91 **Abigail Hovey-Waugh[7] (*Elizabeth Hill,[6] Elizabeth Owen,[5] John,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] John*[1]), daughter of John F. and Elizabeth (Hill) Hovey (F6-71), was born 21 July 1816 at Milton, Vt., and died 12 April 1906 at McPherson, Kansas. She was married 1 Jan. 1837 at Camden, Preble County, in western Ohio, to Dan Waugh II, son of Dan and Irene (Smedley) Waugh. They moved to Sheboygan Falls, Wis., about 1840, and to McPherson, Kan., 1871.**

Children (surname *Waugh*):

i. Albert Freeman[8], b. 17 Oct. 1837, Wakeman, Ohio; d. 3 Jan. 1913 Long Beach, Calif.; buried McPherson, Kan.; m. 3 June 1868 at Onion River, Sheboygan County, Wis. Magdelena Biehler, daughter of Johann and Elizabeth (Roezer) Biehler, b. 2 Feb. 1844. They moved 1871 to McPherson, Kan.

Children:

1. Frank Albert[9], b. 8 July 1869; m. 14 Sept. 1893 at Manhattan, Kan. Alice Vail, daughter of Edmund S. and Sara (Sumner) Vail; studied at Kansas State College and Cornell Univ.; Capt. in Sanitary Corps, U. S. A., June 1918 to Sept. 1919. Member, Grange, Kappa Sigma fraternity; Congregationalist. Author: "Everybody's Garden," etc. Professor at Mass. State College, Amherst, Mass.
Res. (1940): Amherst.

Children:

(1) Dan Frank[10], b. 26 July 1894.
(2) Dorothy, b. 23 Sept. 1896.
(3) Frederick Vail, b. 11 June 1898.
(4) Esther, b. 21 June 1900.
(5) Albert Edmund, b. 28 Sept. 1902.
(6) Sidney Biehler, b. 17 Jan. 1904.

2. Fanny Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1871; m.
3. Mary Lana, b. 12 Feb. 1879; m.

ii. Clarissa Elizabeth, b. 24 March 1840; d. unm.
iii. Sydney Horace, b. 21 Dec. 1841; d. unm.
iv. Emogene Letitia, b. 6 Sept. 1843; m.
v. Lurana Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1847; d. unm.
vi. Frances Emily, b. 9 Sept. 1850; d. unm.

Auth.: Frank A. Waugh (1940).

7-92 JONATHAN CASE OWEN[7] (*Burnett,*[6] *Samuel, Jr.,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Burnett and Elizabeth (Case) Owen (F6-73), was born in Connecticut 11 Nov. 1817 and died 23 Feb. 1885 in Dutchess County, N. Y. He married at , Ulster Co., N. Y., 22 Jan. 1843 Mary Ann Burhans, daughter of Peter and Sabra (Seeley) Burhans, born 31 Jan. 1824 and died 24 Feb. 1898.

Children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 1843; d. 1847.

ii. NANCY, b. 1844; m. 1864 to William M. Wright.
Children (surname *Wright*):
1. Eleanor[9], b. 10 Oct. 1865.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1868; d. 1880.
3. William C., b. 8 July 1879.

F8-93 iii. STERLING J., b. 5 Feb. 1845.

iv. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. 18 March 1851; d. ; m. 25 Nov. 1871 Henry Briggs, b. 1854, son of Henry and Marietta (Underhill) Briggs.
Children (surname *Briggs*):
1. Violetta[9], b. 8 Aug. 1872.
2. Willard, b. 16 May 1874.
3. Mary Etta, b. 1 July 1876.
4. Virgil Nelson, b. 11 Nov. 1878.
5. Libbie, b. 25 Dec. 1880.
6. Luella, b. 24 Dec. 1882.

v. BARNET HARVEY, b. 17 May 1854; d. ; m. 5 Dec. 1876 Mary D. Husted, b. 1859, daughter of Myron and Phebe (Rider) Husted.
Children:
1. Jerry[9], b. 1877; d. 1880.
2. Leona, b. 22 March 1883.

vi. LILLIAN A., b. 1866; d. 1871; buried Bethel Cemetery, Amenia, N. Y.

Auth.: *Burhans Genealogy.*

7-93 BARTLETT OWEN[7] (*Burnett,*[6] *Samuel, Jr.,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Burnett and Elizabeth (Case) Owen (F6-73), was born 4 June 1839 at Amenia, N. Y., and died 8 Jan. 1908 at New Haven, Conn. He married ANNE GOLDEN, daughter of James and Margaret (Ramsdell) Golden, who was born 10 March 1844 and died 15 Aug. 1917. He followed the trade of a carpenter. He was a member of the Masonic order.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[8], b. 27 July 1864; unm.

F8-94 ii. WILSON, b. 21 June 1866.
iii. CAROLINE, b. 21 July 1877; unm.
iv. EDNA, b. 5 Aug. 1882; unm.
Res. (1940): 374 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Auth.: Miss Edna Owen, New Haven, Conn. (1940).

7-94 ALBERT BROWN CHANDLER[7] (*Electa Owen,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Electa (Owen) Chandler (F6-76), was the youngest of thirteen children. He was born at West Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, 20 Aug. 1840. Through his father he was descended from William Chandler, who came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1637. He attended the public school and the Academy at West Randolph. Before leaving school he worked in a printing office. At sixteen he learned the art of telegraphy. In 1858 he went to Cleveland and entered the services of the Western Union Telegraph Company. In 1859 he received a position in the office of the superintendent of the Cleveland and Pittsburgh Railroad Company. On 1 June 1863 he became cipher operator in the War Department in Washington, D. C. A little later he became disbursing clerk to Gen. Thomas E. Eckert, Supt. of the U. S. Military Telegraph. This position brought him into direct contact with President Lincoln and other prominent officials.

In August 1866 he became chief clerk in the office of the General Superintendent of the Western Union Telegraph Company in New York City. He had charge of all trans-Atlantic cable traffic. In 1869 he became a district superintendent of the company.

In 1875 he joined the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company and from 1879 to 1882 he served as its president, until it was merged with the Western Union. From 1886 till 1901 he was president of the Postal Telegraph Company. He had other business interests; he was general manager of the New York Quotation Company, which furnished stock quotations by wire to members of the Stock Exchange. For several years, 1897 and later, he was president of the Sprague Electric Company, parent of the Otis Elevator Company. He died

He maintained a fine home in New York City and a summer home, "Mari-Castle," at West Randolph, Vt.

He married 11 Oct. 1864 MARILLA EUNICE STEDMAN of West Randolph.

Children:

i. FLORENCE[8], d. 1867-70.
ii. ALBERT ECKERT, b. 23 April 1873.
iii. WILLIS DERWIN, b. 3 Nov. 1881.

7-95 CHARLES H. OWEN[7] (*Ethan,*[6] *Abner,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ethan and Olive (Pratt) Owen (F6-77), was born 2 March 1833 at Salisbury, Addison County, Vt., and died 1 Feb. 1914 at Oak Grove, Dodge County, Wis. He married 1 May 1863 at Oak Grove ROXANNA E. SARGEANT, daughter of Harry N. and Phoebe (Allen) Sargeant. Farmer.

Children, born at Oak Grove, Wis.:

i. ANNA O.[8], b. 10 Feb. 1865; d. unm.
F8-95 ii. HARRY E., b. 27 July 1866; m.
iii. ALICE S., b. 27 July 1872; d. unm.
F8-96 iv. RALPH SARGEANT, b. 13 Nov. 1875; m.

Auth.: Ralph S. Owen, Juneau, Wis. (1940) .

7-96 LUMAN OWEN[7] (*Ethan,*[6] *Abner,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ethan and Olive (Pratt) Owen (F6-77), was born 14 April 1837 at Waukesha, Wis., and died in 1918 at Oak Grove, Dodge County, Wis. He married 25 Nov. 1866 at Watertown, Wis., MARIA L. YOUNG.

Children:

i. BERTHA MAY[8], b. 27 Dec. 1867. Res. (1940): 43 S. Concord St., Oconomowoc, Wis. During her active years she was a public school teacher; later she was housekeeper and nurse at home during the long illness of her mother and of her father.
ii. NINA OLIVE, b. 22 Dec. 1869. Res. (1940): Milwaukee, Wis.; taught district school; did stenographic and office work for thirty-five years; several years as church secretary in Milwaukee.
iii. LOTTIE BELL, b. 16 Dec. 1872. Res. (1940): Milwaukee, Wis.; taught school for some years; later for years secretary to the head of the legal department of Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company; she served the company thirty-seven years.
F8-97 iv. LEON, b. 23 April 1877.

Auth.: Leon Owen, Juneau, Wis. (1940).

7-97 CHANDLER HEMAN OWEN[7] (*Heman,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Heman and Lucretia (Hatch) Owen (F6-79), was born 20 Aug. 1831 at

Conawengo in Warren County, Pa., and died 7 July 1909. He married 10 Sept. 1854 in Glade Township, MARCIA MEDORA LOUCKS, born 3 Dec. 1837, Elry, N. Y., full sister of Sally Loucks Owen. She died 9 Nov. 1928.

Children:

F8-98 i. LLEWELLYN HEMAN[8], b. 24 July 1856.

F8-99 ii. FRANK C.

F8-100 iii. WEST ELMER, b. 1860.

iv. MAUDE BELLE (adopted), b. 15 Aug. 1875; m. Grosch.
Children (surname *Grosch*):
1. Glenn[9]; m. Vivian Hambleton; two children.
2. Norman; m. Bertha Fladry; six children.
3. Mildred; m. Harry Jackson; no children.
4. Everett; m. Romaine Clark; four children.
5. Florence; m. Steven Macher; no children.
6. Viola; m. Keith Wolford; three children.

Auth.: Mrs. West E. Owen (1940).

7-98 JOANNA ADELIA OWEN-CRAWFORD[7] (*Amherst,*[6] *John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Amherst and Charlotte (Huyck) Owen (F6-80), was born 22 Feb. 1826 at Cannonsville, N. Y., and died there in 1917. She was married 1846 to James Nelson Crawford.

Children (surname *Crawford*), born at Cannonsville:

i. ANNA LOUISE[8], b. 1847; d. unm. 1915.

ii. ANDREW MURRY, b. ; d. ; m. Florence Watson ; settled at Portland, Oregon, where he served as Attorney General.
Son: James Hall Crawford, judge.

iii. HELEN JANE, b. ; m. Jonas Frazier.

iv. FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. 1855; living (1940) with son Lynne; m. (1) 1876 Charles Van Orsdale, d. ; (2) 1904 George W. Boothe.
Children (surname *Van Orsdale*):
1. Harold Edson, b. 8 July 1883; m. Eva ;
Res. (1940): Honesdale, Pa.
Daughter: Gertrude, b. 1907.
2. Lynne Crawford, b. 14 Aug. 1887; m.
Res. (1940): Unadilla, N. Y.

v. AGNES EUGENIA, b. ; m. Oscar Christian.
Res. (1940):
Children (surname *Christian*):
Floyd, Raymond, Wayne, Guy.

vi. JAMES NELSON, b. ; m. Mary Hall.
Res. (1940):
Son: Donald.

vii. ADALINE OWENS, b. ; m. (1) John Morrison; (2) Irving Gillespie; no children.
Res. (1940): 20½ Sturges St., Binghamton, N. Y.

viii. CARRIE MAY, b. ; m. Charles Wheat.
Res. (1940):
Children (surname *Wheat*):
Murry Crawford, Ruth Leona.

Auth.: Mrs. F. Gertrude Crawford Boothe (1940).

7-99 EDGAR BEAUMONT OWEN[7] (*William Kilburn,*[6] *John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William K. and Eliza (Chamberlain) Owen (F6-81), was born 17 March 1840 at Cannonsville, N. Y., and died 3 Jan. 1921 at Hollywood, Calif. He married 2 Aug. 1866, KATHARINE MCGIBBON, b. 16 Oct. 1839, d. 16 Dec. 1922. In middle age they moved to California.

Children, born at Cannonsville, N. Y.:

i. ISABEL E.[8], b. 4 July 1867; d. 10 Nov. 1902.

ii. KATHERINE, b. 25 May 1871; m. George H. Given.

F8-101 iii. ERNEST BEAUMONT, b. 23 June 1873.

iv. ROBERT CLOGHER, b. 21 March 1875 Cannonsville; m. 19 June 1906 at Cucamonga, Calif., Eunice Reid, daughter of Edward W. Reid; attorney, San Francisco.

Auth.: Miss Antoinette Owens, Walton, N. Y. (1940).

7-100 MILTON WHEELER OWEN[7] (*William Kilburn,*[6] *John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William K. and Eliza (Chamberlain) Owen (F6-81), was born 18 June 1845 at Cannonsville, N. Y., and died 20 Sept. 1927 at Walton, N. Y. He married 18 Sept. 1872 GRACE FRAZIER, who was born 26 April 1850 at Windsor, Broome County, N. Y., daughter of George T. and Antoinette (Knox) Frazier and died at Walton, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1938.

Children, born at Cannonsville, N. Y.:

i. GRACE[8], b. 6 June 1874; d. 24 Sept. 1923; m. 8 Oct. 1901 William E. Henderson.
Children (surname *Henderson*):

1. Margaret[9], b. 22 Sept. 1903; m. 16 Oct. 1939 Frederick Wesley, Bristol.
2. Antoinette, b. 17 Dec. 1906; m. 3 Feb. 1933 Livingston S. Latham.
Res. (1940): Unadilla, N. Y.
Children (surname *Latham*):
(1) Antoinette[10], b. 4 May 1936.
(2) Candace, b. 1 Oct. 1938.

ii. ANTOINETTE KATHARINE[8], b. 12 June 1877; unm.
Res. (1940): Walton, N. Y.

F8-102 iii. WILLIAM FRAZIER, b. 14 June 1880.
iv. EDGAR KNOX, b. 20 Feb. 1883; d. 26 Feb. 1935.

Auth.: Miss Antoinette K. Owens, Walton, N. Y. (1940).

7-101 HARRIET OWEN-TANNER[7] (*Wm. Kilburn,*[6] *John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William K. and Eliza (Chamberlain) Owen (F6-81), was born 4 Feb. 1842 at Cannonsville, N. Y., and died 13 Jan. 1934 at Oneonta, N. Y. She was married 12 Jan. 1865 at Cannonsville to ALVIN J. TANNER, who was born 7 July 1831 and died 6 Dec. 1924 at Oneonta, N. Y., son of Job and Harriet (Talcott) Tanner.

Children (surame *Tanner*) born at Cannonsville:

i. ALVIN J., Jr.[8], b. 28 April 1868; m. 16 March 1895 at Oneonta, N. Y., Rhoda Brockway of Leadville, Col. He grad. Claverack College and Lehigh University, Mining Engineer. Presbyterian, Democrat. Res. (1941): Denver, Col.
Child: Alvin Warren[9], b. 6 Dec. 1902; unm.

ii. HARRIET JULIA TALCOTT, b. 29 May 1872; m. 31 Oct. 1933 at Greenwich, Conn., to Louis Le Grand Benedict, attorney for Consolidated Gas Co. of New York; she grad. from Oneonta State Normal School and taught in New York City schools. Presbyterian. No ch.
Res. (1941): Oneonta, N. Y.

iii. LEILA OWEN, b. 15 May 1874; m. 6 Oct. 1898 Samuel H. Potter of Cooperstown, N. Y., son of Philip H. and Sarah (Wood) Potter.
Res. (1940): 51 Ford Ave., Oneonta, N. Y.

Children (surname *Potter*):

1. Elise Elizabeth[9], b. 15 Aug. 1899; unm.
Res. (1940): Oneonta, N. Y.
2. Helen Frances, b. 3 July 1906; m. 15 Sept. 1934 Bradford, O. Mason, Roanoke, Va.
Res. (1940): Oneonta, N. Y.
3. Philip Edward, b. 2 Feb. 1910.
Res. (1940): Chicago, Ill.

Auth.: Miss Antoinette K. Owens, Walton, N. Y. (1940).

7-102 DEXTER NEWELL OWEN(S)[7] (*Abram Griffin,*[6] *John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abram G. and Patience (Newell) Owen(s) (F6-83), was born 18 Jan. 1845 at Bainbridge, N. Y., and died 17 March 1919 at Sidney, Delaware County, N. Y. He married 1876 at Unadilla, N. Y., NELLIE (CRANDALL) LE MOINE, a widow. She was born 1852 in Otsego Co., N. Y., and died 22 Aug. 1890

at Unadilla, N. Y., daughter of Isaac and Abby (Finch) Crandall.

Children:

i. HOMER DEXTER[8], b. 16 Aug. 1877; m. 15 Aug. 1918 Bessie Hickox of Bainbridge, N. Y.; no children. Practicing attorney-at-law, Bainbridge, N. Y. After finishing high school he studied at the Arts Students League and became artist on the staff of the New York *Evening World* and that of the New York *American*. He graduated from the New York Law School in 1905; admitted to the New York State Bar in 1906. Hobbies—golf and antique furniture.

ii. EVANS CRANDALL, b. 17 March 1884; d. June 1923; m. 1906 Belle Lee.

Children:

1. Katurah[9], b. 22 June 1917; m. 1933 Warren Dower.
   Res. (1940): East Stroudsburg, Pa.
   Child: Lois, b. 21 May 1934.
2. Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1919; m. 22 Jan. 1939 George Coslar.
   Res. (1940): Tannersville, Pa.
   Child—Mary Lou.

iii. WILFRED ABRAHAM, b. 16 Jan. 1888; m. 23 Feb. 1910 Edna Cole.
Res. (1940): 30 Arlington Place, Ilion, N. Y.

Child:

1. Edward Dexter, b. 13 Nov. 1914; m. 14 Aug. 1939 Laura Ostrander.
   Res. (1940): Tully, N. Y.

Auth.: Homer D. Owens (1940).

7-103 JOSIAH EVANS OWEN(S) II[7] (*Abram Griffin*,[6] *John, Jr.*,[5] *John II*,[4] *Aaron*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Abram G. and Patience (Newell) Owens (F6-85), was born 21 April 1847 at Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., and died 23 Dec. 1881 at Minneapolis, Minn.; buried at Bainbridge, N. Y. He married 14 June 1870 at Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y., ELIZA OWENS, his second cousin, daughter of Josiah Evans Owens I and his first wife, Ruby Howland. She was born 12 June 1848 at Bainbridge and died 9 Aug. 1932 at Chevy Chase, Md. They removed to Floyd County, Iowa.

After her husband's death, Mrs. Eliza Owens moved to Ames, Ia., where she taught Domestic Economy in the State College. In 1896 she organized the department of Domestic Economy in Montana State College, at Bozeman.

She died 9 Aug. 1932 at Washington, D. C.; buried at Charles City, Ia.

Daughter:

F8-103 i. MABEL RUTH[8], b. 2 Nov. 1874 at Charles City, Iowa.

Auth.: Mabel Owens Wilcox (1940).

7-104 HELEN ADELIA BABCOCK-GILLETTE[7] (*Abby Owen,*[6] *John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Abby (Owen) Babcock (F6-86), was born 22 May 1831 at Cannonsville, N. Y., and died 2 March 1917. She was married there 11 Oct. 1854 to EZRA W. GILLETTE.

Children (surname *Gillette*):

i. HARRIET A.[8], b. 23 Dec. 1855; d. 4 April 1920 at Cannonsville.

ii. HELEN, b. 16 Oct. 1857; d. 1877.

iii. EUDORA, b. 10 April 1860; d. 1937 at Cannonsville; m. Sept. 1886 Abram Constable.

iv. JOSEPH S., b. 1 March 1864; d. 1926; m. 1 Nov. 1896 Carrie Walley.

Children:

1. Helen[9], b. 7 May 1897; m. 1918 to Stephen Judd.

Res. (1940): Cannonsville, N. Y.

Children (surname *Judd*):

(1) Joe Tunis[10], b. 27 June 1919.
(2) George Gillette, b. 1 Feb. 1922.
(3) Stephen Peter, b. 19 May 1923.
(4) Gleason Clark, b. 16 Aug. 1924.
(5) Richard Stanton, b. 11 Aug. 1926.

2. JOSEPHINE[9], b. 29 Nov. 1907; m. 1927 Percy E. Rathbone.

Res. (1940): Cannonsville, N. Y.

Child (surname *Rathbone*):

(1) Helen Evelyn[10], b. 5 May 1928.

v. EDWARD GLEASON, b. 15 Nov. 1873; d. yg.

Auth.: Mabel Owens Wilcox.

7-105 SARAH AMELIA BABCOCK-SMITH[7] (*Abby Owen,*[6] *John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Abby (Owen) Babcock (F6-86), was born 20 Nov. 1837 and died 8 April 1901 at Cannonsville, N. Y. She was married there 28 Sept. 1856 to Shepard C. Smith.

Children (surname *Smith*):

i. BERTHA[8], b. 17 Oct. 1863; m. 30 Nov. 1883 William P. Hoag.

Res. (1940): Cannonsville, N. Y.

Children (surname *Hoag*):

1. Mary[9], b. 3 Sept. 1885; m. 15 April 1915 at Montrose, Pa. John Brown.
   Res. (1940): Cannonsville, N. Y.
2. Mildred, b. 28 Aug. 1882; d. 13 March 1917; m. Forest Vandermark.
   Children (surname *Vandermark*):
   (1) Paul[10], b. 18 March 1912.
   Res. (1940): Cannonsville, N. Y.
   (2) James, b. 8 May 1913; m. 26 May 1931 Gertrude Chamberlin.
   Res. (1940): Cannonsville, N. Y.
   Children:
   (1) Beverly May[11], 11 Jan. 1932.
   (2) Rhea Lutie, b. 10 Sept. 1934.
   (3) Mabel, b. 26 June 1916; m. Mervin Keefer; two children.
   Res. (1940): Binghamton, N. Y.

ii. Lucius B., b. 2 June 1866. Studied Medicine; M. D.
Res. (1940): Long Beach, Calif.

Auth.: Mrs. Winnifred Pomeroy Scott, Walton, N. Y. (1940).

7-106 Olive Celestia Babcock-Pomeroy[7] (*Abby Owen,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John II,[4] Aaron,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Joseph and Abby (Owen) Babcock (F6-86), was born 8 Nov. 1845 at Cannonsville, N. Y., and died 24 June 1934 at Walton, N. Y.; buried at Cannonsville, N. Y. She was married 14 Nov. 1867 to Whiting G. Pomeroy.

Children (surname *Pomeroy*):

i. Elizabeth B.[8], b. 3 April 1870; m. 22 Aug. 1889 to Rev. James T. Lightfoot. Res. (1940): Hampton, Va.
Children (surname *Lightfoot*):

1. James Tindell[9], b. 12 May 1890 at Silver City, N. M.; m. 11 Sept. 1917 at Montour Falls, N. Y. Mary Elizabeth Bennett. Four children—Whiting, 1919; Olive, 1921; Richard, 1922; Elizabeth Anne, 1930.
   Res. (1940): Corning, N. Y.
2. Olive Kilburn, b. 25 Nov. 1893 at Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. 2 July 1929 at Washington, D. C. William Gory Gustafson.
   Res. (1940): Hampton, Va.
3. Whiting Pomeroy, b. 12 Dec. 1896 at Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. 2 Oct. 1919 at Washington, D. C. Helen Rockwell.
   Res. (1940): Des Moines, Ia.
   Child—Whiting Rockwell, b. 21 Nov. 1922.

4. Robert Scott[9], b. 17 March 1906 at Whitney, Tex. Res. (1940): Hampton, Va.
5. Mary Abby, b. 30 Jan. 1909 at Dexter, N. M.; m. at Hampton, Va. Ray Walter Malone. Res. (1940): Hampton, Va.

ii. WHITING G., b. 18 Oct. 1874; d. 17 May 1878 at Cannonsville, N. Y.

iii. WINIFRED G., b. 23 June 1879; m. 14 Aug. 1902 Robert W. Scott.
Res. (1940): 34 South St., Walton, N. Y.
Children (surname *Scott*):

1. Katherine Pomeroy[9], b. 12 Sept. 1906; m. 27 May 1927, at Elkton, Md., to Carl Martinsen; (2) 14 Sept. 1935 at Susquehanna, Pa. to Lt. Col. Charles T. O'Neill.
Res. (1940): Binghamton, N. Y.
Child—Anne Scott Martinsen, b. 20 April 1928.
2. Mary Roberta, b. 26 Jan. 1909; m. 8 April 1932 to James H. Constable.
Res. (1940): Oneonta, N. Y.
Children (surname *Constable*):
(1) Jane Winifred[10], b. 23 Oct. 1933.
(2) Roberta Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1939.
3. Robert W., Jr., b. 15 July 1912; optometrist; m. 25 Sept. 1936 Marjory Louise Smith at New York City.
Res. (1940): Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Auth.: Mrs. Winifred Pomeroy Scott, Walton, N. Y. (1940).

7-107 **WILLIAM BENJAMIN ADAMS[7] (*Nancy Owen,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John II,[4] Aaron,[3] Joseph,[2] John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Nancy (Owen) Adams (F6-87), was born 16 Dec. 1848 at Fly Creek, N. Y., and died 7 Feb. 1911 at Cannonsville, N. Y. He married 27 Sept. 1885 at Deposit, N. Y. OLA SMITH, daughter of Herman Tyler and Sally Ann (Fancher) Smith, who was born 1 Oct. 1863.**

Children, born at Cannonsville:

i. ALBERT MINOR[8], b. 7 Jan. 1888; res. (1940) Cannonsville, N. Y.; m. Jeannette Louden, adopted daughter of Rev. S. E. Carr of Walton, N. Y.
Children:

1. Samuel Carr Gilchrist[9], b. 14 June 1916; m. 14 Sept. 1940 Leonore Jean Harford of Deposit, N. Y.
2. Albert Charles, b. 22 April 1918; m. Nov. 1939 Pauline Hamblet.
3. Della Marian, b. 28 Dec. 1923.
4. Ruth Jean, b. 2 July 1926.

ii. KITTIE OWEN[8], b. 30 Nov. 1889; res. (1940): Deposit, N. Y.; m. 20 Oct. 1915 to Luzerne A. Carl.
Son (surname *Carl*): Ralph Luzerne, b. 18 June 1922.

iii. CHARLES EDGAR, b. 3 Oct. 1891; res. (1940): Deposit, N. Y.; m. 27 May 1927 at Walton, N. Y., by Rev. W. B. Adams, Hazel Walley of Rock Royal, N. Y.; no children. Charles graduated Colgate 1915; served in World War in 26th N. E. Division.

iv. JULIA, b. 4 Aug. 1893; res. (1940): Walton, N. Y.; m. 8 Nov. 1919 William P. Bruce, nephew of Hon. Lynn Bruce, Lt. Gov. of New York.
Son (surname *Bruce*): William Adams, b. 16 July 1939.

v. LOUISE, b. 12 Aug. 1895; m. 12 Aug. 1914 at Cannonsville, N. Y. Floyd Hastings Lincoln, who died July 1926; she is supervisor of T. B. Dept., Cook County Hospital, Polk St., Chicago, Ill.

Children (surname *Lincoln*):

1. William Hastings[9], b. March 1917; d. July 1926.
2. Robert Adams, b. 4 April 1921; (1940) student at Yale.

vi. ISABEL, b. 26 Aug. 1896; res. (1940): Whitesboro, N. Y.; m. 25 June 1921 Robert Jones Wheeler.
Son (surname *Wheeler*): Robert Jones, Jr.[9], b. 15 Nov. 1922.

vii. RUTH, b. 28 Dec. 1898; res. (1940): Cannonsville, N. Y.; m. 8 Sept. 1921 Leland B. Boyd.

Children (surname *Boyd*):

1. Berkley Stanton[9], b. 26 June 1923.
2. Isabel Ethel, b. 20 Oct. 1924.
3. Robert Adams, b. 2 Jan. 1929.
4. Nancy Owens, b. 13 July 1937.

viii. RALPH SMITH, b. 17 Sept. 1900; res. (1940): Woodbourne, N. Y. Civil Service.

ix. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 9 July 1903; res. (1940): Orange, Va.; m. 6 April 1926 at Niagara Falls, Ont., Jeannette Boadecia Griffiths, daughter of George and Florence Townsend Griffiths, A. B., Colgate; studied at University of Pennsylvania, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, B. D., S. T. D.; Pastor, Baptist Church, Orange, Va. Children: Lucille Jeannette, b. 1 Sept. 1929 Binghamton, N. Y.; William Benjamin III, b. 4 Feb. 1941, Richmond, Va.

x. ELEANOR HOES, b. 16 July 1904; res. (1940): Cannonsville, N. Y.; m. 18 Feb. 1933 Kenneth Wright.

xi. NANCY OLA, b. 27 June 1905; res. (1940): Deposit, N. Y.; m. 4 April 1925 John Millard Sliter.

Children (surname *Sliter*):

1. Shirley Eleanor[9], b. 19 Dec. 1926.
2. Mary Ola, b. 13 Sept. 1930.
3. Sally Ann, b. 12 June 1932.
4. Smith Curtis, b. 24 March 1934.

Auth.: Rev. W. B. Adams, Orange, Va. (1940).

7-108 ELIZABETH ADAMS-BROWN[7] (*Nancy Owen,*[6] *John, Jr.,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy (Owens) Adams (F6-87), was born ca. 1857 at Fly Creek, N. Y., and died 1913; she was married ca. 1876 to FREDERICK DELOS BROWN of Hornel, N. Y.

Children, born at Hornel, N. Y. (surname *Brown*):

i. WILLIAM EDGAR[8], b. 1877; d. 1929 at Detroit, Mich.; m. Velma Mercereau of Endicott; N. Y., who d. 1911 aged 35.
Children:
1. Francis Edgar[9], b. ca. 1900. Res. (1940): Riverside, Painted Post; m. Walter.
Children:
(1) Elizabeth Velma[10], b. 4 Sept. 1922.
(2) Walter, b. 25 April 1924.
(3) Francis Emil, b. 30 Aug. 1927.
2. Ida Elizabeth, b. ; d. 1924 Albuquerque, N. M.; m. Gordon Platt, son of U. S. Senator Thomas C. Platt (1833-1910).
Child (surname *Platt*): Gordon Platt, Jr.[10], Painted Post, N. Y.

ii. FRANCIS ALMOND[8], b. ; m. (1) Maude Whitford, who d. 1904; (2) Fanny Halleck, divorced; (3) Mary Updike.
Child by first wife: Esther[9], b. 1900; m. (1) Leon Snearly; (2) Fred Gessner, who d. 1936; (3) Claude Herrick. Res. (1940) Rochester, N. Y. Child (surname *Snearly*): Virginia.[10]

Auth.: Rev. W. B. Adams, Orange, Va. (1940).

7-109 EVANS AARON OWEN (S)[7] (*Josiah Evans,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah E. and Mary E. (Dies) Owen(s) (F6-88), was born 27 June 1858 at Bainbridge, N. Y., and died 9 July 1912 at . He married (1) MAMIE EVANS of McGregor, Ia., b. ; d. ; and (2) CLARA SMITH, 24 Oct. 1898; d. 2 Aug. 1937.

Children by first marriage:

i. Daughter, d. in infancy.
ii. STANLEY, d. no issue.

Children by second marriage:

iii. LEE SMITH[8], b. 17 Sept. 1899; m. 14 Jan. 1928, Stella . Res. (1940): San Jose, Calif.
Child: Catherine, b. 4 Nov. 1929.

iv. JOHN, twin, b. 17 Sept. 1899; m. 16 March 1923 Mary Jane Porter.
Res. (1940): Takoma, Wash.
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. 1 Nov. 1923.
2. John Edgar, b. 26 Jan. 1925.

v. EVANS FOREST, b. 8 Feb. 1903; unm. Res. (1940): Yoakum, Tex.

vi. GEORGE ROGERS, b. 31 Oct. 1906; m. Nov. 1933 Barbara Wilcox.
Res. (1940): San Francisco, Calif.
Children:
1. George, Jr.[9], b. 10 Nov. 1934.
2. Barbara Jane, b. 14 June 1937.

Auth.: Mabel Owens Wilcox (1940).

7-110 **EVANS MORTIMER OWEN(S)[7]** (*Henry Lewis,[6] Aaron,[5] John II,[4] Aaron,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), **son of Henry Lewis and Clarissa (Manville) Owen(s) (F6-89), was born 11 July 1844 at Peru, Ill. and died 27 Feb. 1901 at Denver, Col. He married 4 May 1871 at Pontiac, Ill., ANNIE RIGGS FRAME, 1844-1927, daughter of Rev. J. R. Frame. His occupation—farmer; member Christian Church; Republican.**

Children:

i. CLARA[8], b. 11 Feb. 1872; d. Jan. 1874.

ii. MYRNA COLUMBIA, b. 28 Oct. 1874; m. 5 Oct. 1905 at Chicago Chauncey Lewis Knobe, 1863-1910, son of Lewis and Demaris Knobe of Franklin, Ind.
Res. (1940): 37 Madison Ave., New York City.

iii. GRACE MANVILLE, b. 17 Feb. 1880.; m. 14 June 1918 at Denver, Col. J. Searle Dawley.
Res. (1940): 3175 - 29 St., Long Island City, N. Y.

iv. ANNIE RUTH[8], b. 28 July 1886; d. 8 Oct. 1940 at Denver, Col.; m. (1) 1908 at Denver Harvey L. Moore; (2) 15 June 1934 at Harry Chatfield.
Child (surname *Moore*):
John Evans[9], b. 2 April 1910.
Res. (1940): 566A - West 15 St., San Pedro, Calif.

Auth.: Grace Owens Dawley (1940).

7-111 **MYRON GIDEON OWEN[7]** (*Gideon S.,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Obadiah,[2] John[1]*), **son of Gideon S. and Mary**

P. (St. John) Owen (F6-92), was born 6 Oct. 1848 at Westfield, Ohio, and died 10 Nov. 1910. He married 23 Dec. 1869 at Creston, Wayne Co., Ohio, EMMA MINER, who was born 5 March 1852 at Westfield, O., daughter of Nathan and Rosette (Stanford) Miner.

He was a grape-grower at Catawba Island, Ottawa Co., Ohio, where he was living in August 1875. But in 1905 he was living at Creston, Wayne County, Ohio. Baptist.

Child:

F8-104 i. WINNIE AFTON[8], b. 6 Feb. 1873.

Auth.: *Whitney Family of Conn.*—Phoenix, pp. 203, 775, 2288.

7-112 GEORGE PORTER OWEN[7] (*Gideon S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Gideon S. and Mary P. (St. John) Owen (F6-92), was born 3 Aug. 1853 in Medina County, near Seville, Ohio, and died 29 Oct. 1908 at Elyria, Ohio, buried at Catawba, Ohio. He married 29 Aug. 1878 at Seville, Ohio, CLARA BELLE HYATT, daughter of Alonzo and Sarah (Wright) Hyatt, b. 16 April 1860. Methodist; Republican; Mason. Railroad engineer and fruit grower.

Children:

i. RALPH EMORY[8], b. 27 March 1880, Catawba Island, Ohio; m. 8 Aug. 1903 Viola Jeannette Wightman, daughter of George and Katherine (Ryan) Wightman of Port Clinton, Ohio. No children. Fruit grower.
Res. (1940): Catawba Island, R. F. D. Port Clinton, O.

ii. LAKE EUGENE, b. 30 Nov. 1883.
Res. (1940): 2734 Lillian St., Shreveport, La.

iii. JAY COOKE, b. 21 Nov. 1885.
Res. (1940): Lakeside, Ohio.

iv. CHESTER HENRY, b. 27 March 1890.
Res. (1940): R. F. D. #1, Port Clinton, Ohio.

v. LAWRENCE L., b. 19 Jan. 1895.
Res. (1940): 715½ Sixth St., Enid, Ohio.

Auth.: Ralph E. Owen, R. R., Port Clinton, O. (1940).

7-113 FRANK STILES OWEN[7] (*Gideon S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Gideon S. and Mary P. (St. John) Owen (F6-92), was born 13 Nov. 1856 at Seville, Ohio, and died 23 March 1939 at Santa Barbara, Calif. He married 2 Jan. 1889 at Stromsburg, Neb., ELIZABETH A. KEYS, who was born 1 June 1869, daughter of James and Mary Keys of Lewis, Iowa.

He was a graduate of Oberlin College; of Medical School of University of Michigan 1885. Studied in New York City and in Europe. Moved to Stromsburg, Neb. and to Omaha in 1891. He was an eye and ear specialist. He was professor in University of Nebraska; member of Nebraska State Medical Association, American Medical Association, Omaha Club, University Club (President), Commercial Club and Knight Templar.

Residence (1939): 44 El Bosque Road, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Children:

F8-105 i. HUBERT K.[8], b. 2 July 1890.
F8-106 ii. DONALD ROBERT, b. 5 Feb. 1893.
F8-107 iii. GERTRUDE H., b. 18 Jan. 1897.
F8-108 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Jan. 1913.

Auth.: Mrs. Eliz. Keys Owen (1940); *Omaha and Douglas Co., Neb.*—S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1917, II/953; *Whitney Family of Conn.; St. John Genealogy.*

7-114 WILLIS HENRY OWEN[7] (*Gideon S.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Obadiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Gideon S. and Mary P. (St. John) Owen (F6-92), was born 11 March 1863 at Seville, Ohio, and died 15 Sept. 1906. He married 16 Nov. 1887 at Catawba Island, O. LAURA DEWITT, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Almira Alice (Veeder) DeWitt of Wooster and Catawba Island, Ohio.

He studied at the University of Michigan. He is a horticulturist and fruit grower at Catawba Island, Ohio.

Children:

i. LULA MAE[8], b. 27 Aug. 1888; m. 16 July 1916 Harry F. Barclay, dentist, Peoria, Ill.

Children (surname *Barclay*):

1. Willis Owen[9], b. 1 Oct. 1918.
2. Betty Zoe, b. 11 Aug. 1921.

ii. EDITH ALMIRA, b. 29 Sept. 1890; m. 19 June 1909 Leroy Arthur Banks, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child (surname *Banks*):

1. Patricia Ann[9], b. 21 Oct. 1925.

iii. DOROTHY, b. 9 May 1894; m. 20 July 1920 Frank H. Aldrich, Warren, Ohio.

Children (surname *Aldrich*):

1. Barbara[9], b. 23 March 1923.
2. Frank, Jr., b. 28 Sept. 1926.

iv. FLORENCE, b. 10 Nov. 1896; m. 26 July 1920 Willis Roulden Hooper, of Sandusky, Ohio and Santa Barbara, Calif.

Children (surname *Hooper*):

1. Janet Cole[9], b. 26 Nov. 1925.
2. William Wastel[9], b. 26 Dec. 1929.

F8-109 v. DeWitt Leonard, b. 11 Nov. 1898.

7-115 Milo Milton Owen[7] (*Pliny*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Pliny and Esther (Viets) Owen (F6-93), was born 3 Aug. 1811. He died 12 Aug. 1886 at Suffield, Conn., and is buried in Old Center Cemetery. He married 12 June 1839 at Granby, Conn., Abigail Martha Alderman, who was born 13 Mar. 1815. She died 14 Aug. 1885 and is buried in Old Center Cemetery.

Children:

i. Emily Kibbe[8], b. 29 Aug. 1841; d. 3 Sept. 1859 aged 18; buried in Old Center Cemetery, Suffield, Conn.

ii. Alena Frances, b. 10 Jan. 1858; d. 27 Mar. 1930 aged 72; buried in Old Center Cemetery, Suffield, Conn.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Mrs. Burr - Miss Darrow Papers; Genealogy of the Viets Family*—F. H. Viets, p. 63; Turkey Hills V. R.

7-116 Esther Louise Owen-Brown[7] (*Pliny Owen*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Pliny and Esther (Viets) Owen (F6-93), was born 22 Mar. 1815 and died 24 Dec. 1882 at Painesville, Ohio. She was married 7 July (int. 7 June) 1834 at Lee, Mass., to Levi C. Brown, M. D., who was born 21 Feb. 1811 and died in Aug. 1882 at Painesville, Ohio.

Children (surname *Brown*):

i. Ellen Josephine[8], b. 26 April 1836 (or May 23); m. 15 Oct. 1856 Emerson Sedgwick Seymour, who d. 1 April 1877.

Children (surname *Seymour*):

1. Georgia Louise[9], b. 8 Dec. 1857; m. 6 July 1882 John Hubbard.
2. Clark S., b. 15 Feb. 1870; d. 15 April 1873.
3. Leora, b. 14 Feb. 1863; m. 6 Dec. 1887 Frances H. Pearson.

ii. Leora Caroline[8], b. 15 May 1841; m. 26 June 1867 Hector Sears, d. 7 May 1880 (see DAR 30/212).

Child: Charles Brown[9], b. 16 Oct. 1870.

iii. Charles Owen[8], b. 1844; d. 1865.

iv. Frank Dwight, b. 14 Jan. 1848; d. ; m. 16 Jan. 1875 Ella Woodworth, who d. 20 July 1883.

Children:

1. Mabel Ella[9], b. 1 Dec. 1875; m. 23 Jan. 1895 George A. Roberts, M. D.
2. Ella May, b. 28 June 1883.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Genealogy of the Viets Family*—F. H. Viets, p. 63; *Burr-Darrow Papers*.

7-117 EMILY PARINTHIA OWEN-KIBBE[7] (*Pliny Owen,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Pliny and Esther (Viets) Owen (F6-93), was born 22 June 1816 at East Granby, Conn. and died 15 Oct. 1894 at Parkersburg, W. Va. She married 16 Oct. 1838 at Farmington, Ohio, AUSTIN DURKER KIBBE, who was born 6 Jan. 1806 and died 3 May 1882.

Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, p. 368, gives: "About 1828 the Kibbe family came from Tolland, Conn. The first Mrs. Kibbe was Ruth S. Howard. Mrs. O. L. Wolcott of Warren is her daughter. The second Mrs. Kibbe was Emily P. Owen."

Children (surname *Kibbe*):

i. CAROLINE ESTHER[8], b. 23 May 1842; d. 23 April 1872; m. Hulbert B. Case.

Children (surname *Case*):

1. Hulbert A.[9], b. 1 April 1865; d. 28 April 1872.
2. Frank L., b. 10 Dec. 1866; m. .

Child:

(1) Francis Owen[10], b. 9 Dec. 1894.

3. Edward A., b. 28 Dec. 1871; d. 25 April 1872.

ii. EMMA (or Emily?) Owen, b. 7 Nov. 1843; d. ; m. 20 June 1865 Charles W. Archbold, b. 18 June 1843. Brother of John D. Archbold, capitalist.

Children (surname *Archbold*):

1. William Kibbe[9], b. 5 June 1866; m. Helen M. Cornell.
2. Emma Frances, b. 17 May 1868; m. Walter S. Spicer.
3. Caroline L., b. 18 Aug. 1874.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Genealogy of the Viets Family*—F. H. Viets, p. 63; *Foster Genealogy*—F. C. Pierce, p. 226; *Dwight Genealogy*, p. 663; *Burr-Darrow; Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve*, p. 268.

7-118 FRANKLIN DWIGHT OWEN[7] (*Charles M.,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles M. and Grace (Thrall) Owen (F6-94), was born 10 March 1832 at Lee, Mass., and died 29 March 1861. He married 19 March 1855 JOSEPHINE A. BALDWIN, who was born 9 April 1835, daughter of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Church) Baldwin.

Children:

i. JESSIE BALDWIN[8], b. 6 Feb. 1856; d. 4 Dec. 1894; m. 4 Dec. 1879 to F. Rudolph Vogel of Hanover, Germany. No children.

i. EDWARD BALDWIN[8], b. 10 Nov. 1857; m. 29 Nov. 1904 Marion Simons.
Child: Ralph Stanley[9], b. 12 March 1909.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers;* Lee, Mass. (VR).

7-119 WALTER OWEN LEWIS[7] (*Zerviah Owen,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Simeon and Zerviah (Owen) Lewis (F6-95), was born 25 June 1815 at Suffield, Conn., and died 15 July 1896 in New York City. He married 21 Sept. 1836 HARRIET ROBERTS, daughter of Branch and Esther (Clark) Roberts, born 21 July 1817.

He organized an independent bureau for gathering news about incoming vessels. The news was put into tin cans and thrown overboard; picked up by men in small boats. It was then manifolded and sent out by carrier pigeon. Later he established a signal station on the site of the present quarantine in New York harbor. Here news was sent out by means of flag signals to a man stationed on the roof of the old Merchant Exchange, now the Custom House. This service was maintained till 1867. It was through his efforts that telegraph stations were erected at Sandy Hook, the Quarantine station, and other observation points. (Mary Owen Burr)

Children:

i. ELLEN[8], b. Robert C. Ogden.
ii. EDWARD, died young.
iii. ALFRED; m. Sarah Hatfield.
iv. CHARLES, d. unm.
v. HATTIE; m. George Tilga.

Auth.: *Burr-Darrow Papers;* E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Lewisiana* by Carll Lewis, IV/29, XI/169; Isaac Owen Bible; Flint copy of Suffield, Conn. records; *Barbour Index.*

7-120 GEORGE CARLOS OWEN, JR.[7] (*George C.,*[6] *George,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George C. and Sabra (Pinney) Owen (F6-98), was born 23 Aug. 1822 (GSR). He died 15 Dec. 1891 (GSR) and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, E. Granby. He married (1) 17 March 1844 at Granby BETHINEA W. GARDNER. She was admitted to Turkey Hills (E. Granby) Church 1 July 1843.

He married (2) LYDIA A. NELSON, who was born 16 Dec. 1849 (GSR) and died , and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, E. Granby, Conn.

Auth.: Warner's *Simsbury Records,* p. 14; Hale's *Inscriptions;* E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940).

7-121 James Owen Allen[7] (*Caroline Owen,*[6] *George,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Gilbert and Caroline (Owen) Allen (F6-100), was born 2 Oct. 1826 at Enfield, Conn. He died 1 Nov. 1897 at Springfield, Mass. He married 4 Sept. 1849 Emma Gloriana Thompson, who was born 1828 at Penfield, N. Y., daughter of George W. and Emma (Pinney) Thompson of Granby, Conn. She died ca. 1860. He married (2) 1862 Mrs. Aurelia (Morgan) Adams.

Children by first wife:

i. Annie Thompson[8], b. 1850 at E. Granby; d. 2 Jan. 1886 at Greenfield, Mass.; m. 20 Oct. 1870 at Atlanta, Ga. to Charles Rosco Lowell, b. 10 Sept. 1841 at Gardiner, Me., son of James and Eliza (Atkins) Lowell of Gardiner. He was a druggist at Greenfield, Mass.

Children (surname *Lowell*), born at Greenfield:

1. Edith Allen[9], b. 3 Mar. 1872; artist.
   Res. (1940): The Blue Gate, Rockport, Mass.
2. James Allen, b. 17 July 1879.

ii. Emma Caroline[8], b. 1858 at Simsbury; d. ; m. 15 Sept. 1880 at Greenfield, Mass. to William Dexter Luey, b. 6 April 1855, son of Lester Lyman and Lucy (Moody) Luey. He was president of bank in Worcester, Mass.

Children (surname *Luey*), b. at Worcester:

1. Lester Lowell[9], b. 17 Aug. 1881; m. Marion B. Jones.
2. William Allen, b. 17 Feb. 1883; m.
3. Charles Rupert, b. 23 June 1888; m. Gertrude O. ?
4. Donald Thompson, b. 2 Nov. 1895; m.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Letter from Mrs. William D. Luey to E. H. Owen, dated April 15, 1934, at Northfield Farms, Mass. (She gave address of Miss Edith Allen Lowell as above); *Abbe-Abbey Genealogy*, p. 291; *Chapin Genealogy*, pp. 380, 141; *Lowells of America*—D. R. Lowell, 1899, p. 479; Aleen's *History of Enfield, Conn.*

7-122 Edward Luther Allen[7] (*Caroline Owen,*[6] *George,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Gilbert and Caroline (Owen) Allen (F6-100), was born 13 Jan. 1835 at Enfield, Conn. He was married (1) Oct. 1860 to Jennie C. Wells, who was born 1836, daughter of Henry Wells of Easthampton, Mass. She died in 1862. He married (2) Oct. 1865 Marietta Holcomb, who was born 1831 at Westfield, Mass., daughter of Hill and Sophia (Loomis) Holcomb. She died 7 May 1907.

He was a commission merchant in Springfield, Mass.

Child by first wife:

i. GEORGE E.[8], b. 1862 at Easthampton; d. 1862.

Children by second wife:

ii. GRACE E., b. 27 July 1867 at Westfield; m. 10 May 1893 to Charles H. Brown of Springfield, Mass.

Children (surname *Brown*):

1. Allen S.[9], b. 22 May 1894; d. 31 Oct. 1904.
2. Eleanor K., b. 11 Feb. 1900.

iii. LULU A.[8], b. 22 April 1872, Springfield.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Abbe-Abbey Genealogy*, p. 291.

7-123 MARY JANE MCCRAY-BARRETT[7] (*Delia Owen,*[6] *George,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lathrop and Delia (Owen) McCray (F6-101), was born 5 Feb. 1835 at East Hadley, Mass., and died 7 May 1913 at Marquette, Mich., buried Forester, Mich. She was married at to ERASTUS BENTON BARRETT, who was born 1833 at Belchertown, Mass., son of Capt. Butler and Polly (Converse) Barrett. He served in the Civil War.

Children (surname *Barrett*):

i. JENNIE EVA[8], b. 13 Feb. 1861; m. George Perry Brown.

Children (surname *Brown*):

1. Mabel Delia[9], b. ; m. Herbert Nicke. Res. (1940): Mt. Clemens, Mich.
2. Clarence Barrett, b. Res. (1940): Fostoria, Ohio.
3. Gladys F.

Auth.: E. H. Owen (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers.*

7-124 NELLIE MCCRAY-MILLER[7] (*Delia Owen,*[6] *George,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. Lathrop and Delia (Owen) McCray (F6-101), was born 13 March 1854 at Windsor, Conn., and died 5 Feb. 1904 at Hartford, Conn., buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford. She was married 10 July 1877 to DR. GEORGE ROOT MILLER of Hartford, Conn., son of Henry C. and Emely A. (Root) Miller, who was born at Berlin, Conn., 21 March 1856 and died 14 July 1929 at Hartford Conn. He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., in 1886 with the Degree of Doctor of Medicine. Honore. He was president of Hartford Board of Health 1904. Member of St. John's Lodge No. 4; A. F. and A. M., Wolcott council No. 1, R. and S. M.; Pythagoras Chapter

No. 17 R. A. M., Sphinx Temple A. A. O. N. M. S.; Washington commandery No. 1 Knights Templar.

Child (surname *Miller*):

i. HAROLD OWEN[8], b. 4 Aug. 1881 at Hartford, Conn.; m. 16 Oct. 1907 at South Windsor, Conn. Ella Louise Stoughton of South Windsor, Conn., daughter of Sidney E. and Louisa (Rutherford)) Stoughton. Salesman. Res. (1940): 141 Main Street, Wethersfield, Conn.

Child:

1. Virginia McCray[9], b. 23 Aug. 1908; m. 7 Dec. 1929 at Springfield, Mass. Howard A. Willard.

Children (surname *Willard*):

(1) Virginia Mae[10], b. 25 Nov. 1930.
(2) Palmer Southworth, b. 23 Nov. 1932.
(3) Parmelia Stoughton, b. 23 Nov. 1932.
(4) Howard Arnold, Jr., b. 21 Mar. 1937.

7-125 ROBERT H. OWEN[7] (*Isaac,*[6] *Benajah,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Polly (Root) Owen (F6-104), was born 3 April 1844 at West Suffield, Conn. He died 13 July 1884 at North Loup, Neb. and is buried in W. Suffield Cemetery. He was married 15 Oct. 1874 to ANNA PROCTOR.

Children:

i. FERGUSON[8], b. 25 July 1875 at Coulterville, Calif.
ii. ANNA PAMELIA, b. 8 Sept. 1879.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Burr-Darrow Papers;* Hale's *Inscriptions.*

7-126 CHARLES MILTON OWEN[7] (*Milton,*[6] *Joab,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Milton and Jennett (Barnard) Owen (F6-106), was born 19 Feb. 1827 at East Granby, Conn., and died 9 June 1898, buried West Suffield Cemetery. He married 2 May 1865 JANE L. HOLMES, who was born 7 April 1844, daughter of James and Mary (McRay) Holmes. She died 21 May 1932 and is buried in West Suffield Cemetery.

He attended Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield and Williston Seminary at East Hampton, Mass. He was a farmer. He served in the Conn. Legislature 1878-79 and as selectman in Suffield from 1865 to 1898.

Child:

F8-110 i. MARY EMMA[8], b. 12 Mar. 1868; m.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary Owen Beach (1940).

7-127 JOHN BARNARD OWEN[7] (*Milton,*[6] *Joab,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Milton and Jennett (Barnard) Owen (F6-106), was born 26 Jan. 1832 at Suffield, Conn., and died 7 April 1913 at Springfield, Ill., and was buried at Omaha, Neb. He married 26 Jan. 1859 EMILY W. HOLCOMB, who was born 25 May 1835, daughter of Charles and Minerva (Smith) Holcomb, of Granby, Conn. He married (2) 27 Jan. 1906 SARAH MAY WOOSTER.

They moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1850. He became a train dispatcher and for many years was claim agent of the Chicago Northwestern R. R. Co. Moved to Des Moines, Boone Co., Iowa, 1874 and later to Springfield, Ill.

Children:

i. CHARLES HOLCOMB[8], b. 8 Dec. 1860; d. 16 June 1903; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1882 Minnie A. Guernsey of Council Bluffs, Iowa, who d. 1883; no children; m. (2) 23 Jan. 1902 Margaret Cole, who d. 3 Dec. 1903.

ii. JOHN BARNARD, b. 14 Oct. 1867; d. 5 Jan. 1868.

iii. MILTON GAY, M. D., b. 22 Oct. 1872; d. Nov. 1932; m. 18 July 1900 Ella Susan Seip.
Res. (1930): Springfield, Ill.
Children:
1. Edith Jeannette[9], b. 1902.
2. Lawrence Holcomb, b. 1904.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *History of Boone Co.*, Iowa-Union Hist. Co., 1880, p. 579; Mrs. Mary Owen Beach (1940)

7-128 JEANNETTE DOROTHY OWEN-CRANE[7] (*Milton Owen,*[6] *Joab,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Milton and Jennett (Barnard) Owen (F6-106), was born 5 Sept. 1835 (GSR) at East Granby, Conn. She died 16 Mar. 1912 (GSR) and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield, Conn. She was married 23 Mar. 1859 to GEORGE S. CRANE, who was born 27 Aug. 1831, son of Amos S. and Fannie (Lewis) Crane of Suffield and died 26 Jan. 1888.

She was baptized and admitted to Turkey Hills Church as an adult 5 Sept. 1858.

Children (surname *Crane*) born at Suffield, Conn.:

i. FANNIE[8], b. 3 March 1862; d. 20 Aug. 1863.

ii. CHESTER, b. 15 Aug. 1864; d. 15 Nov. 1864.

iii. CLARA EMILY, b. 8 Nov. 1865; d. 25 March 1919; unm.

iv. AMOS BURTON, b. 13 Feb. 1868; d. 17 Feb. 1932 at Suffield; m. Dolly Curtin Austin, daughter of Albert and Ann (Norton) Austin, who died 8 Jan. 1909; (2) 18 Oct. 1911 at Suffield Carrie Louise Strong, daughter of

Asa and Harriet (Williston) Strong. Educated at Conn. Lib. Institution. Teacher, farmer, for ten years selectman in Suffield. Congregationalist. No children.

F8-111 v. NELLIE OWEN, b. 27 July 1871; d. 16 June 1921.

vi. JOHN OWEN, b. 21 July 1878; unm.; farmer, Protestant, Republican.

Res. (1940): Suffield, Conn.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Genealogy of Crane Family*, p. 216; *Burr-Darrow; Turkey Hills Church Records;* Hale's *Inscriptions;* John Owen Crane (1940).

7-129 CLEORA GILBERT-FILLEY[7] (*Griswold Gilbert,*[6] *Lydia Owen,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Griswold and Mary (Ford) Gilbert (F6-115), was born 18 Jan. 1838 and died 3 Dec. 1918. She was married 23 Aug. 1858 at Hampden, Conn., to MYRON W. FILLEY, son of Gurdon and Polly (Crampton) Filley of Hampden.

Children (surname *Filley*):

i. HOMER GILBERT[8], b. 6 July 1861; m.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 13 Dec. 1863; m.

iii. EMMA CLEORA, b. 27 Sept. 1865; m.

iv. LUELLA CLEORA, b. 24 Dec. 1871; unm.

v. WALTER OWEN, b. 27 July 1877. Res.: New Haven, Conn.

vi. SARA WHITING, b. 7 June 1879; m.

Auth.: Walter Owen Filley, New Haven (1940).

7-130 ELIJAH HUNTER OWEN[7] (*Elijah,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Sarah (Hunter) Owen (F6-117), was born 30 Nov. 1810 at Otis, Mass. He died 14 April 1881 at Hartford, Conn., and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. He was married 13 June 1836 at Hartford to SUSANNAH BOARDMAN, who was born 2 May 1813 at Hartford, daughter of Thomas Danforth and Elizabeth Bidwell (Lewis) Boardman of Hartford. She died 18 April 1891 at Hartford and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

He was a member of the firm of Owen, Root and Childs, dry goods, and A. H. Day and Co. He organized Jan. 1842 with Calvin Day and Horatio Day the firm of Day, Owen and Co., "one of the most widely known of the great Hartford wholesale houses."

He was an original Abolitionist and stockholder in the Kansas Emigrant Aid Society. He assisted in providing the citizens of Kansas with Sharp's rifles in 1856. He rendered financial aid to Gov. Buckingham to equip the

Connecticut troops early in 1861 with the result that "they were the first to reach the field with tents and equipment ready for campaigning."

He was deacon for many years of Congregational Church under the ministry of Rev. Horace Bushnell of Hartford.

Children, born at Hartford:

F8-112 i. CHARLES HUNTER[8], b. 15 Mar. 1838.
ii. GEORGE BOARDMAN, b. 9 Nov. 1839; d. 25 Dec. 1852.
F8-113 iii. HENRY ELIJAH, b. 28 May 1843.
F8-114 iv. EDWARD THOMAS, b. 4 Mar. 1850.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); *Family Notes.*

7-131 JOHN BROWN OWEN[7] (*Elijah,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Sarah (Hunter) Owen of Otis, Mass. (F4-117). He was born 22 Nov. 1812, died 30 Dec. 1873, aged 60, at New Hartford, Conn., and is buried in North Village Cemetery. He married 24 Feb. 1836 SUSANNA CATHERINE COTTON, who was born 21 April 1821 and died 24 June 1873, aged 53, at New Hartford and is buried in North Village Cemetery. She was the daughter of Lester and Sally (Hawley) Cotton. He was the proprietor of a hotel at New Hartford.

Congregationalist; Republican.

Children:

F8-115 i. LESTER E.[8], b. 1838.
ii. JULIA A., b. 1846; d. 1926; m. Henry M. Gates of Hartland. He was a carriage builder and undertaker, sheriff and member of legislature.

Children (surname *Gates*):

1. Henry Elijah[9], m. Harriet E. Jones.
2. Susan Fidelia, b. ; m. John Arthur Maher.
3. Edward Owen, m. Mary Grace.
Res. (1940): New Hartford, Conn.
Child: Eleanor Giddings.[10]

F8-116 iii. LOUIS ALBERT, b. 30 Oct. 1862.

Auth.: John Crane Owen (1940).

7-132 HARVEY M. OWEN[7] (*Harvey,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Harvey and Mary M. (McCullough) Owen (F6-118), was born 12 Sept. 1833 at Otis, Mass., and died 22 Jan. 1907 at Lanesboro, Mass. He married (1) SARAH C. HARRISON, who was born about 1840 and died 16 April 1868 at the age of 27 years,

10 months (Gay). He married (2) in 1884 GRACE SOMERS, who was the daughter of Augustus Belden and Harriet E. (Brodie) Somers of Lanesboro.

He was a farmer in Lanesboro, Mass. He was also a selectman and a representative to the General Assembly.

Children:

i. JULIA A.[8], b. 25 Oct. 1865; d. 10 Sept. 1880 aged 14.

Children by second wife:

ii. HARVEY AUGUSTUS, b. 4 Mar. 1885; electrician; disappeared about 1925.

iii. ANNA SOMERS, b. 22 June 1887; m. Fred Massy Frederick.
Residence: 208 Percival Ave., Montreal, Quebec (1938).
Child (surname *Frederick*):
1. Fred Owen[9], b. 16 Nov. 1916.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Gay's *Epitaphs*—Conn. Hist. Soc.; Mary Owen Harlow.

7-133 WILLIAM HENRY OWEN[7] (*Harvey,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Harvey and Mary M. (McCullough) Owen (F6-118), was born 19 June 1844 at Lee, Mass. He was married 1878 to MARY HEART (Elizabeth Mary Pratt), who was born 9 Aug. 1849, adopted daughter of Douglas Pratt of Lanesboro. She died in March 1904 at the age of 55.

He was a farmer at Lanesboro, Mass.

Children:

i. FRANK BARKER[8], b. 1880; m. Esther Gallagher.
Child: Mildred Esther.

ii. ESTHER, b. 1884; m. Harry Watkins; n. ch.

iii. MARY MIRANDA, b. 1886; m. Ralph D. Harlow.
Res. (1941): 19617 Keystone, Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Child: Charlotte Phyllis[9], b. 18 Nov. 1918.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Mary M. Owen Harlow of Detroit, Mich.; Lee, Mass. V. R., 25 i-(3)-II-1.

7-134 PLINY MANSON SHAYLOR, JR.[7] (*Hannah Owen,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Pliny and Hannah (Owen) Shaylor (F6-120), was born 23 May 1830 at Lee, Mass. He was married 2 June 1856 to LUCINDA JOSEPHINE PERRIN, who was born 8 April 1836 and died 14 January 1926, daughter of Horace and Theresa Perrin. He died 26 Dec. 1909 at Hartford, Conn., and was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass. He was a farmer at Lee 1885. (Child's Dir.)

Children:

i. EMMA AMELIA[8], b. 5 Nov. 1857; m. Frank Belding 13 Feb. 1878.

Res. (1939): Windsor, Conn.

Children (surname *Belding*):

1. Pliny Earle[9], b. 1 April 1879; unm.
2. Josephine, b. 28 April 1881; unm.
3. Charles Rex, b. 10 Sept. 1883; unm.
4. Louise, b. 14 Dec. 1885; m.

ii. CHARLES HORACE[8], b. 24 Dec. 1861 at Lee, Mass.; d. there 15 May 1938; m. (1) Nov. 1887 at Tyringham, Mass. Jennie Slater; (2) 1909 Mae Pollard of Lee, Mass.; (3) Marion (Kerr) Tillotson of Lee, Mass., farmer, Congregationalist, Republican.

Children:

1. Fred Wright[9], b. 21 Dec. 1891; m.; children.
2. Charles H., Jr., b. May 1910; unm.
3. Mae, b. May 1910; m.

iii. WILLIAM MANSON[8], b. 17 April 1868 at Lee, Mass.; m. 1890 Minnie Ella Short of Stanley, Iowa, daughter of James W. and Mary Grace (Prout) Short; farmer, carpenter, member of Grange; Congregationalist; Republican.

Children:

1. Charles Manson[9], b. 10 Nov. 1892; m.; children.
2. Willis Perrin, b. 4 Dec. 1894; m.; children.
3. Julia Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct. 1896; m.; children.
4. Harold Horace, b. 18 July 1898; d. Sept. 1934.

Auth.: E. H. Owen, Detroit, Mich. (1940); Child's *Gazetteer of Berkshire Co., Mass.*, 1885; Family Records of Miss Josephine Belding, Windsor, Conn. (1939).

7-135 WILLIAM BARRY OWEN[7] (*Leander C.*,[6] *Peletiah*,[5] *Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Leander C. and Jane (Tuce) Owen (F6-128), was born 15 April 1860 at Vineyard Haven (Tisbury), Mass., and died there 19 April 1914. He married 22 Feb. 1887 MARY MONTGOMERY ROBINSON, daughter of John Freeman and Abbie Holmes (Dias) Robinson of Vineyard Haven.

He was a lawyer and business man. He formed the Gramophone Company of London, the European branch of the Victor Talking Machine Co. He purchased the rights

to the painting by Francis Barrand of the little white fox terrier looking into a gramophone, which became widely known as the Victor trademark "His Master's Voice."

Children:

F8-117 i. PAUL BARRY[8], b. 27 Oct. 1891.

F8-118 ii. KNIGHT BARRY[8], b. 9 May 1893.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1 EMILY LAURA OWEN-JACOBS[8] (*Abijah Owen,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Asahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Abijah and Laura (Eggleston) Owen (F7-1), was born 13 June 1820 at Westfield, Mass., and died 10 Feb. 1898 at Springfield. She was married 22 Nov. 1842 to HORACE JACOBS of Springfield, son of Simeon Jacobs.

Children (surname *Jacobs*):

i. CHAUNCEY ALONZO[9], b. 1843; m.; ch.
ii. MARY LAURA, b. 1846; unm.
F9-1 iii. MIRIAM OWEN, b. 1852.
iv. RACHEL BATES, b. 1854; unm.
v. HORACE HOMER, b. 1860; m.; no ch.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Mrs. Horace J. Rice, Wilbraham, Mass. (1940).

8-2 LINUS EGLESTON OWEN[8] (*Elijah,*[7] *Carmi,*[6] *Asahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Esther (Egleston)Owen (F7-2), was born 7 Sept. 1824 at Westfield, Mass., and died 28 April 1905; buried at Southampton, Mass.

He married 16 Nov. 1848 CLARISSA J. BAILEY of West Springfield, Mass., daughter of Aaron Thomas and Lucy (Johnson) Bailey, born 31 Aug. 1828; ceremony took place at Albany, N. Y. They lived at Westfield. Mrs. Owen died 13 July 1924; buried at Springfield, Mass.

Child:

i. ESTHER LUCY[9], b. 23 May 1850; d. 5 Sept. 1920; buried at Southampton; m. 10 Jan. 1872 William A. Carpenter, b. 14 Feb. 1844; d. 2 Jan. 1907; lived at West Holyoke, Mass.

Children (surname *Carpenter*):

1. Elinore[10], b. 31 May 1876; m. 13 Dec. 1897 Herman Grafe. Res. (1940): R. D. #1, West Holyoke, Mass.; no children.
2. Frank W., b. 13 March 1881; d. 11 April 1888.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Mrs. Della Owen Mizer, Bridgeport, Conn.

8-3 CARMI DWIGHT OWEN[8] (*Elijah,*[7] *Carmi,*[6] *Asahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Esther (Eggleston) Owen (F7-2), was born 27 Sept. 1827 at Westfield, Mass. He died 21 Sept. 1891 at Russell, Mass., and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Mass. His occupation was that of a hotel-keeper. Republican, Congregationalist.

He served in the Civil War. He was discharged as an invalid from the U. S. Receiving Ship *Ohio* 28 Oct. 1862.

He married 15 Jan. 1869 at Thompsonville, Hartford County, Conn., MARIA SARAH GRANT, widow of Otis Grindle of Ellsworth, Maine, and daughter of Samuel Grant, Jr. and his wife Osenda (Sweet) Grant. She was born 12 Dec. 1844 at Ellsworth, Me., and died 1 Sept. 1921 at Bridgeport, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Mass.

Children:

i. CARMI DWIGHT[9], JR., b. 12 Sept. 1869; d. 14 Aug. 1870.

ii. DELLA MARIE, b. 14 June 1872 at Springfield, Mass.; attended "Home School," Holyoke, Mass., Westfield Normal School; m. 14 Nov. 1914 in New York City James C. Mizer of Utica, N. Y., son of Frank and Elizabeth (Gossin) Mizer. Republican, Congregationalist. She is an active member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America and of Daughters of American Colonists. She has contributed to the compilation of this genealogy.

War Service: Bridgeport War Bureau from Dec. 1917 to the end of the War.

Res. (1940): 1795 North Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

iii. CARRIE BELLE, b. 12 Feb. 1879 at Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1897 to Charles W. Forbes at South Norwalk, Conn.; (2) 6 May 1914 at Des Moines, Ia. to Clyde C. Dawson.

Res. (1940): 129 South Westmoreland St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Child (surname *Forbes*):

1. Grant Armitage[10], b. 20 Dec. 1900, New York City.

Child (surname *Dawson*):

2. Nancy Jane[10], b. 30 May 1918, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1 June 1940 at Los Angeles, Calif. to Aubrey Montague Lumley, Jr.
Res. (1940): 904 Mill St., Porterville, Calif.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Mrs. Della Owen Mizer, Bridgeport, Conn.

8-4 ELIJAH OWEN[8] (*Elijah,*[7] *Carmi,*[6] *Asahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Esther (Eggleston) Owen (F7-2), was born 6 March 1831 and died 7 Jan. 1871; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Mass. He married JULIA CADY OLDS of Chicopee, Mass., who was born 1 May 1836 and died 27 March 1911 at Westfield, Mass.; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Children, born at Westfield:

i. MARY ESTHER[9], b. 24 Sept. 1857; d. 10 Oct. 1925 at Westfield; m. 21 Dec. 1881 George Atwater Walkley, b. 22 Sept. 1824 and d. 2 Feb. 1929 at Westfield.

Child (surname *Walkley*):

1. Helen Elizabeth[10], b. 11 March 1888; d. 9 May 1889.

ii. RUTH ELIZABETH[9], b. 4 Oct. 1861; d. 30 July 1932 at East Providence, R. I.; m. 5 Aug. 1880 Frank Lyman Brooks of Westfield, b. 16 Jan. 1853; d. 2 July 1911 at East Providence, R. I.

Children (surname *Brooks*):

1. Laura[10], b. 1 June 1882; m. 4 Aug. 1909 at East Providence, R. I., Frederick E. Hawkings. Res. (1940): 3181 Pawtucket Ave., East Providence, R. I.
2. Ruth, b. 19 July 1887; d. 30 Aug. 1935; m. 10 Jan. 1912 George L. Pierce, Jr., (d. 30 Sept. 1918).

Child (surname *Pierce*):

(1) George Raymond, b. 26 Aug. 1916. Res. (1940): 3181 Pawtucket Ave., East Providence, R. I.

3. Frank Raymond, b. 22 May 1892.

Auth.: Mrs. Della Owen Mizer, Bridgeport, Conn. (1940).

8-5 EBER E. OWEN[8] (*Elijah,*[7] *Carmi,*[6] *Asahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Esther (Eggleston) Owen (F7-2), was born 19 May 1833 at Westfield, Mass., and died there 4 May 1885. He married JOSEPHINE MOORE of Montgomery, Mass.

Child:

F9-2 i. FLORA BELLE[9], b. 29 March 1870.

Auth.: Mrs. Lois Andrews Williams, Madison, Wis. (1940).

8-6 ABRAHAM OWEN[8] (*Abraham,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abraham and Mary (Butler) Owen (F7-3), was born 27 Oct. 1817 at Pittsford, Rutland County, Vt., and died 4 April 1907 in Iowa County, Iowa. He married CYRENA FORD, who was born 1 March 1831 in Virginia and died 3 March 1902. On 12 June 1838 they arrived in Iowa, settling in Washington County, near the mouth of the English River. There he built a sawmill in company with a Mr. Haskenn and for two years was connected with its operation. He helped build the first frame building in Iowa City and in 1841 was

one of a committee appointed to explore the Iowa, Cedar, and Des Moines rivers down to the Indian Agency. After this he engaged in trapping and hunting for some time, but in 1849 joined the rush of gold seekers and went to California. He left Iowa City for the newly discovered El Dorado on 31 March 1849. He followed mining for two years there and then engaged in lumbering, with which he was connected until 1855. In that year he returned to Iowa City and in 1856 he settled in Iowa County upon the farm, later owned by his son Frank.

Children:

i. HUGH B.[9], b. probably before 1859; d. before 1907.
Children:
1. Rose[10].
2. Mary.
3. Sena.
4. Hugh.
5. Lorenzo.

F9-3 ii. FRANK[9], b. 27 Oct. 1859.

iii. FRED, died in inf.

iv. WILLIAM TALLEY, b. 3 Aug. 1863; Res., English Twp.

v. GLENN, b. 5 June 1865, last heard of in Africa.

vi. THOMAS B., b. 17 April 1867, died at Foo Chow, China, where he had gone as a missionary.

vii. CHARLES A., b. 17 April 1869; Res. Oklahoma.

viii. MARY, b. 14 March 1871; m. J. S. Chapman, of Fillmore Township, Iowa County.

ix. JESSIE, died in infancy.

Auth.: *History of Iowa County, Iowa*, pub. S. J. Clarke Pub. Co. (1915), Vol. II, p. 107.

8-7 JOHN OWEN[8] (*John*,[7] *Abraham*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Asahel*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Lorinda (Gilkey) Owen (F7-5), was born 4 April 1831 and died 1 March 1894 in Brookfield Township, Tioga County, Penna. He married (1) MARIA AUTMAN, who left a daughter, Maria, born 9 Nov. 1857, died July 1935, buried in Austinburg. He married (2) HELEN FOOTE, born in Steuben County, New York, who died in Austinburg, Penna., 14 Aug. 1895.

He was quite young when his parents came to Brookfield Township, where he attended public school. He became a farmer, owning land in New York State and sixty-seven acres near Austinburg, Penna. Republican; Baptist.

Children, by first wife:

i. MARIA[9], b. 9 Nov. 1857; d. July 1935.

Children, by second wife:

ii. ZELMA, b. 24 Sept. 1860; d. 7 Dec. 1894; m. Archibald McLean.

iii. MARTHA, b. 24 Feb. 1863; d. 25 March 1865.

iv. MARIA, b. 6 Jan. 1869; d. 14 Jan. 1932; m. David Eddy. Children: Doris[10] and Clyde Eddy[10], both living (1938).

F9-4 v. BERT.

Auth.: Mrs. Margaret Owen Hamblin, R. R. No. 1, Nelson, Pa. (1938); Ralph D. Owen.

8-8 JAMES SYRENE OWEN[8] (*James,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Susan (Schoonover) Owen (F7-6), was born 3 Sept. 1838 at Austinburg, Tioga County, Pa., and died 27 Sept. 1893 at Spring Mills, Allegany Co., N. Y. He married 26 July 1857 at Spring Mills, ABIGAIL DAKE, who died 27 July 1906. They removed to Spring Mills, Allegany Co., N. Y., before 1876 and to Waupaca County, Wis., but soon returned East.

Children:

i. SARAH[9], b. 4 April 1859; m. A. M. Statham; no children.

F9-5 ii. WILLIAM FOSTER, b. 24 Feb. 1861.

iii. JAMES ERNEST, b. 24 Dec. 1865; d. unm. 1919.

iv. MYRTLE, b. 15 Feb. 1872; m. (1) Frank Snyder; (2) Wm. Cobb; no children.

v. SUSAN M., b. 9 Feb. 1874; d. 21 May 1904; m. Chas. Erway.

Children (surname *Erway*):

1. Mildred[10].
2. Cleo.
3. Paul.

vi. DARWIN A., b. 16 Feb. 1879; d. July 1930. Child: Louise[10].

Auth.: Mrs. L. E. Kennedy, Chippewa Falls, Wis. (1940).

8-9 FRANCIS MARION OWEN[8] (*Abel,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel and Betsy (Davis) Owen (F7-10), was born 10 Oct. 1829 at Villa Nova, Chautauqua County, N. Y., and died 1889 at Pima, Graham County, Ariz. He married 28 May 1854 at Salt Lake City, Utah, MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of Allen and Sarah Lovisa (Allred) Taylor, who was born 8 Nov. 1837 at Farwest, Mo., and died 8 Aug. 1903 in Emory County, Utah.

Children:

F9-9 i. ORLETTA LAVISA, b. 20 June 1855.
F9-10 ii. MARY UTOPA, b. 1 May 1857.
iii. ROSILLA AGATHA, b. 4 Jan. 1859.
F9-6 iv. FRANCIS RILEY, b. 4 May 1861.
v. CLARICE MELVINA, b. 1863.
F9-7 vi. JOHN ALLEN, b. 1867.
vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10 March 1869 at New Harmony, Utah; m. 5 May 1895 at Washington, Utah, Laura Young. Res. (1940): ; ch. (1) Laura Elizabeth; (2) Louise May, dec.
F9-11 viii. VALINA ARTEMISIA, b. 22 March 1871.
F9-12 ix. LUCINDA ANGELIA, b. 15 June 1875 at New Harmony.
F9-8 x. ALBERT JEDIDIAH, b. 22 March 1880.

8-10 **IRA**[8] (*Alson,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Alson and Ann (Swan) Owen (F7-11). He married (1) HOUGHTELING (or WILCOX); (2) ADELINE BECKER. He was raised by his stepgrandmother, Lucy Owen. In 1842 his grandparents, Solomon and Lucy Owen, deeded to him 25 acres of land of Lot 14 in Palermo.

Children by first marriage:

i. ALLEN.[9]
ii. CLINTON.
iii. THEODORE, m. Sarah Dennis.
Son:
1. Charles Leroy[10], Erie Street, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Mary Minger.
iv. GEORGE.
v. LUCY, m. Pooler.

Children by second marriage:

vi. JOHN[9], m. Lily Coulter of Port Byron.
Children:
1. Myra[10], m. Bryers.
Children: Paul, Elizabeth, Eleanor.
2. Pearl.
3. Charlotte, m. Green.
vii. ALMON.
viii. MARY ANN, m. (1) Adam Demas, (2) Tom Gardner, (3) Berry.
Children by second husband (surname *Gardner*):
1. Tom.[10]
Children by third husband (surname *Berry*):
2. Jay.
3. Rose.
4. Theodore.

ix. ISADORE[9], d. at 16.
x. MARTHA, m. Joseph Snooks.
Children:
1. Grace.[10]
2. Raymond.
3. Ida.
xi. ANDREW.
xii. ALSON.

Auth.: Charles Leroy Owen, Erie Street, Syracuse, N. Y.; Judson Hill, Cortland, N. Y.

8-11 **RANSOM EZRA OWEN[8] (*Washington,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John*[1]), son of Washington and Polly (Dyer) Owen (F7-12), was born 1 Feb. 1830 and died 11 Dec. 1908 at East Palermo, Oswego County, N. Y. He married ca. 1855 at Palermo, N. Y., PHOEBE CAROLINE KLOCK, daughter of John and Mary Klock, who was born 15 Oct. 1839 and died about 1905.**

Children, born at Palermo:

i. MARY ESTHER[9], b. 27 Dec. 1858; d. 11 Nov. 1923 at Fulton, Oswego County, N. Y.; m. about 1876 at Palermo Joseph Hegman of Baltimore, Md.; m. (2) 1883 at Fulton Bert Vinton.
Child (surname *Hegman*):
1. Florence[10], b. Dec. 1878 at Baltimore; d. ca. 1916; m.
Children (surname *Vinton*):
2. Albertus, b. 1884 at Palermo.
Res. (1940): Fulton, N. Y.
3. Phoebe, b. 1888 at Fulton, N. Y.; m. at Fulton, Glenn Loomis.
4. JAMES, b. 1895 at Fulton, N. Y.

ii. GEORGE, b. 27 Dec. 1860; d. 12 Dec. 1865.
iii. URBAN ALBERTUS, b. 5 June 1863; d. 16 Dec. 1865.
iv. EVA ANNA, b. 5 Jan. 1867; m. (1) 1883 at Palermo, N. Y., William Thompson, who d. ca. 1886; (2) Lester Thompson; (3) Henry Schilley.
Res. (1940): Syracuse, N. Y.
Child (by first marriage): William Owen, b. May 1886; m. ; a son and a daughter.
Res. (1940): 337 Woodbine Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

F9-13 v. MARILLO HARRISON.

vi. ALICE AMANDA, b. 21 May 1875; d. 26 Jan. 1936; m. Frank Phillips (b. 1869; d. Jan. 1934).
Children (surname *Phillips*):
1. Anna.[10] 2. Myrtle. 3. Genevieve, Central Square, N. Y.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 91.

8-12 CALPHURNIA OWEN-DANIELS[8] (*Washington Owen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Washington and Polly (Dyer) Owen (F7-12), was born 10 May 1832 at Palermo, N. Y., and died 30 May 1900 Bay City, Mich. She was married 5 July 1851 at Palermo to WILLIAM DANIELS of Bowens Corners, Oswego County, N. Y., who died in Feb. 1910 at Bay City, Mich.

Children (surname *Daniels*), born at Caughdenoy, Oswego County, N. Y.:

i. CHARLES WALLACE[9], b. 4 June 1853; d. 1933 at Akron, Ohio; m. (1) Emma Griffin; (2) Bertha Lewis.

Child, by first marriage:

1. Frank[10], b. at Bay City, Mich.; d.

Children by second marriage:

2. Hazel.
3. Francis, Butte, Mont.

ii. LETTIE, b. 1855; d. 6 Dec. 1926 at Bratenahl, Ohio; m. at Bay City, Mich., Jan. 1874 Robert Tavener.

Children (surname *Tavener*):

1. Helen[10], b. 9 Oct. 1883; m. Carl Fox.
2. Hubert, b. 1889; m. .
   Res. (1940): Bay City, Mich.

iii. EMMA, b. 1861; d. 18 Dec. 1931 at Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1877 at Bay City, Mich., Milton Henry, who died 26 March 1924.

Child (surname *Henry*):

1. Edith, b. 24 March 1880; m. 27 Nov. 1907 O. C. Moore; no children. Res. (1940): 10300 Burton Ave., Bratenahl Delivery, Cleveland, Ohio.

iv. LYDIA ANN, b. 13 Sept. 1864; d. ca. 1915 at New Orleans; m. Titus Wagar, who d. ca. 1921.

Children (surname *Wagar*), b. at Tawas City, Iosco County, Mich.

1. Stella[10], b. 27 Oct. 1884; m. (1) Felix Fryon; m. (2) Charles A. Willie. Res. (1937): 729 Henry Clay Ave., New Orleans. Child: Philip J. Fryon[11], b. 1907; m. 1929 Mary J. Linch.
2. Bessie, b. 6 July 1887; m. 1909 to Alexander W. Roy; ch.: Alexander W., b. 1911; Titus L., b. 1915; Elizabeth, b. 1913; m. Barney Eaton II. Res. (1937): 812 Woodward, Gulfport, Miss.
3. Harvey Delos[11], b. 12 July 1888; m. 1907 Matilda Crowley; ch.: Eunice, b. 1912; Esther, b. 1914; Harvey D., Jr., b. 1919; Joyce Lydia, b. 1927. Res. (1940): New Orleans.

4. Jesse[10], b. 14 March 1890; m. Leona Falk; no ch.
5. Floyd, b. 14 April 1894; m. Rena Woods.
6. Florence, b. 1892; d. 1896.
7. Esther, b. 14 Aug. 1896; m. 1917 Van Lue. Res. (1937): 1332 Audubon, New Orleans.
8. Vernon, b. 22 May 1901; m. 1927 Marie E. Tucker. Res. (1937): Apple St., New Orleans.
9. John Philip, b. 3 Nov. 1904; m. 1924 Viola Leinwar. Res. (1940): New Orleans.
10. Richard, b. 1906; m. Mollie Blanchard. Res. New Orleans.

v. FLORENCE, b. 3 Sept. 1872; d. Nov. 1933 at Cleveland, Ohio; m. 23 Aug. 1892 at Bay City, Mich., Fred Discher (b. 12 Nov. 1869 at Lexington, Mich.).
Res. (1941): Bay City, Mich.
Children (surname *Discher*):

1. Eunice[10], b. 20 Aug. 1894 at Bay City, Mich.; m. 30 Aug. 1924 William Rawlings.
Res. (1940): 532 Maple Ave., Newport, Ky.
2. Esther, b. 26 Aug. 1896; d. 17 May 1928 Bay City.
3. Frederick Elton, b. 11 Aug. 1898; d. 13 April 1902.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck; Mrs. O. C. Moore.

8-13 **CONSTANTIA OWEN-AURINGER,[8] (*Washington Owen,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John*[1]), daughter of Washington and Polly (Dyer) Owen (F7-12), was born 17 July 1834 at Palermo, N. Y., and died 23 Nov. 1904 at Bay City, Mich. She was married in 1851 to JOHN MARTIN AURINGER, who was born 10 Aug. 1832 and died 18 June 1863 in New Orleans as a Union soldier in the Civil War.**

Children (surname *Auringer*), born at Palermo:

i. ROZELLA ELNORA[9], b. 9 May 1852; d. 4 Aug. 1893; m. in 1876 at Watertown, N. Y. Edward L. Youngs (d. Jan. 1918 Flint, Mich.).
Child (surname *Youngs*):

1. Martin P.[10], b. 24 Nov. 1877 at Fulton, N. Y.; d. 10 Dec. 1902 Buffalo, N. Y.

ii. ARDELIA SOPHRONIA, b. 12 Sept. 1854; m. 11 Sept. 1872 to Charles Russell Guile (b. 14 July 1850 Fulton, N. Y.; d. 14 April 1930 at Fulton).
Children (surname *Guile*), born at Oswego Falls, N. Y.:

1. Claude Elwin[10], attorney, b. 6 Jan. 1876; m. 12 June 1901 Clara Terry; child—Robert Terry, b. 9 Sept. 1909, Fulton. Res. (1940):

2. Slsie Goldie[10], b. 18 Oct. 1880; m. 22 Sept. 1919 Royal Engell of Schenectady, electrical engineer, graduate of Renssalaer Polytechnic Institute.
Res. (1940): 1912 Plaza, Schenectady, N. Y.
Children (surname *Engell*):
   (1) Richard Guile[11], b. 1 Nov. 1920; d. 5 Dec. 1920.
   (2) Elinor Louise, twin, b. 1 Nov. 1920.
   (3) Theodore, b. 29 April 1924.
3. Jennie Ardelia, b. 24 July 1883; m. 16 April 1913 Clay Beckwith.
Res. (1940): 505 Broadway, Fulton, N. Y.
Child (surname *Beckwith*): Charles Guile, b. 19 April 1923 at Fulton, N. Y.
4. Hazel May, b. 13 June 1886; m. 21 June 1911 Reed William Cady, A. B. (Syracuse 1907).
Res. (1940):
Children (surname *Cady*):
   (1) John Gilbert[11], b. 30 Jan. 1914, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
   (2) Russell Guile, b. 12 May 1918, North Tonawanda, N. Y.
5. Charles Russell, b. 20 March 1889; d. 30 Sept. 1929; m. 10 Feb. 1913 Ruth Elizabeth Switzer (b. 17 March 1892, d. 14 Feb. 1922).
Children:
   (1) Harlan Switzer[11], b. 14 Sept. 1913.
   Res. (1940):
   (2) Owen Phelps, b. 14 Aug. 1916, Canton, N. Y.
   Res. (1940):

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 91.

8-14 **Parintha Owen-Ladd[8] (*Washington Owen,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Washington and Polly (Dyer) Owen (F7-12), was born 4 Sept. 1837 at Palermo and died 2 Aug. 1905; buried at Saginaw, Mich. She was married 26 Nov. 1859 at Palermo to Urban Ladd of Caughdenoy, N. Y., who died 1910 at Saginaw.**

Child (surname *Ladd*):

i. Hattie[9], b. 27 Nov. 1861; d. 1926 at Saginaw, Mich.; m. 1879 at Saginaw, James Fennimore Cooper, who d. 1911 at Detroit.

Children (surname *Cooper*):

1. James Fennimore[10], b. 24 Nov. 1884; Lieut. Comm., U.S.N., m. 1915 Edith Warnke.
   Res. (1940): San Diego, Calif.
   Child:
   (1) Jane Marie[11], b. 1917.
2. Warner Ladd[10], b. 11 Dec. 1888; d. 17 Feb. 1920 at Saginaw, Mich.; Lieut. in U. S. Navy in World War; electrical engineer; m. 1916 Bessie Madden.
   Res. (1940): Detroit, Mich.
   Child:
   (1) Warner Ladd, Jr.[11], b. 1918 at Newport News, Va.
3. Thomas De Witt[10], b. 1891; m. 1917 Irene Miller.
   Res. (1940): 1521 Lyon St., Flint, Mich.
   Child:
   (1) Joyce Elizabeth[11], b. 1926.

Auth.: Thomas D. Cooper (1941).

8-15 LAVINA ADELL OWEN-PANGBURN[8] (*Washington Owen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Washington and Polly (Dyer) Owen (F7-12), was born 26 April 1849 at Palermo, N. Y., and died 12 Feb. 1930 at Weedsport, Cayuga County, N. Y. She was married (1) at Palermo to ORIN DARIUS PANGBURN, a Civil War veteran, who was born 8 May 1839 at Palermo and died 23 Feb. 1908; (2) 9 Oct. 1909 as his second wife to ALVIN FLINT, who died 16 Nov. 1915.

Children (surname *Pangburn*):

F9-15 i. HARRIET AMANDA[9], b. 13 Dec. 1866.
ii. FREDERICK RANSOM, b. 14 Jan. 1869; d. 15 Dec. 1911 at Caughdenoy, Hastings, N. Y.; m. 25 Dec. 1905 Floy Campbell, daughter of Milton Campbell, b. Nov. 1882; d. 1918 at Phoenix, N. Y.; two children, who died in infancy.
F9-16 iii. ELNORA PARINTHA, b. 12 April 1872.
F9-14 iv. FRANCIS ALBERTUS, b. 19 Oct. 1873.

8-16 HOMER OWEN[8] (*Nelson,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nelson and Tabitha (Farr) Owen (F7-13), was born 1831 at Palermo, Oswego County, N. Y.

In 1855 Mrs. Tabitha Owen, widow of Nelson Owen, in a petition for the administration of her husband's es-

tate, names all their children. Of these Homer is listed first. He died 29 March 1885 at Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois (on the Mississippi River, in the N. W. part of the state).

He married in 1852 LAURA ANN SEELEY, daughter of Truxton and Hannah (Morey) Seeley. She was born 26 May 1836 at Palermo, N. Y. She died 29 June 1908 at Savanna, Illinois. They moved to Illinois about 1880.

Children:

i. NELSON[9], b. 1856 in New York State, d. 9 June 1901, drowned in Mississippi River at Savanna, Ill., buried there; m. at Sabula, Iowa, Elizabeth Eaton, divorced.

ii. ELLA, b. 27 Aug. 1859 at Fulton, Oswego County, N. Y. (25 N. W. of Syracuse); d. 21 July 1924 at Le Grange, Ill., buried at Savanna, Ill.; m. 25 Dec. 1881 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, to John D. Sweeney, son of Dennis and Mary Sweeney (he was born 9 June 1854 at Newburyport, Mass. and died 11 May 1900 at Savanna, Ill.).

Children (surname *Sweeney*):

1. Laura[10], b. 24 Jan. 1883 at Savanna, Ill.; m. 19 June 1907 at Freeport, Ill. to Joseph James Zelenka, son of Henry Anton and Antonia (Cartha) Zelenka, b. 18 Feb. 1882 in Chicago, Ill. No children.
2. Helen, b. 26 Oct. 1893 at Savanna, Ill.; m. 18 Dec. 1916 in Chicago to Peter Hans Fransen, son of Anton and Anna (Ernst) Fransen, born 20 June 1887 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

iii. HERBERT, b. 1861; m. 1882 at Mt. Carmel, Ill., Retta , who died March 1905, buried at Des Moines, Iowa.

Auth.: Mrs. Edith R. Knight, Takoma Park, D. C. (1939).

8-17 SAMUEL BURDETTE OWEN[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Ellen (Canfield) Owen (F7-16), was born 1 Jan. 1828 at Homer, N. Y., and died of heart trouble 11 Aug. 1909 at Brookings, S. D. He married 5 Dec. 1847 SARAH ANN HOYT, born 8 May 1821 at Ithaca, N. Y., and died 20 March at Brookings, S. D., daughter of Isaac and (Newman) Hoyt.

He migrated to Racine County, Wis., before 1849, later to Columbia Wis., and thence to Minnesota in the 60's. He settled at De Smet, S. D., in 1881 where he con-

ducted a shoe store. Democrat; Justice of the Peace, performed many marriages. Lived in De Smet in winter of 1880 when the town was cut off from the rest of the world from October till May by heavy snows. Mason.

Children:

F9-19 i. FRANCES AMELIA[9], "Frank," b. 1 Oct. 1848.

F9-17 ii. SAMUEL BURDETTE, JR., "Sam," b. 22 Oct. 1850.

iii. ESTELLE MABEL, "Belle," b. 25 July 1852 in Wisconsin; d. 15 Nov. 1889 at Pierre, S. D.; m. Frank D. Brown in 1872 at Kasson, Minn.

Children:

1. Nellie Ettie[10], b. 5 Sept. 1873; m.; no children.
2. Adda M. Effie, b. 25 Feb. 1875; m.; no children.

iv. ADARESTA GENEVA, "Ad," b. 5 Nov. 1854 in Wisconsin; d. 9 Feb. 1905 at Mankato, Minn., buried at De Smet, S. D.; m. Willard Levi Seelye of Decorah, Iowa, son of Levi Seelye 27 Dec. 1877/8 at Kasson, Minn. Member of Order Eastern Star, W. C. T. U., attended Mankato, Minn. Normal School. Protestant; Democrat.

Children (surname *Seelye*):

1. Owen Willard[10], b. 30 Sept. 1880; m.; children.
2. Lillian Maude, b. 22 Oct. 1881; d. of diphtheria 1 Feb. 1893.
3. Walter, b. 27 July 1889; d. of diphtheria 6 Feb. 1893.
4. Victor, b. 7 June 1891; d. of diphtheria 6 Feb. 1893.

F9-18 v. VIDOCQ SELTZ LAVENGO, "Ven," b. 1 April 1857.

F9-20 vi. SARAH ANN, "Sate," b. 25 Nov. 1859.

vii. ISAAC NEWTON, "Newt," b. 10 June 1862; d. 21 Sept. 1921 at St. Louis, Mo.; m. 14 Jan. 1886 at Chillecothe, Mo., Mary B. Amos. Child: Pansy, b. 25 Oct. 1886; m. Clifford Estabrook. Res. (1940): New Jersey.

Auth.: V. S. Owen, Minneapolis (1940); Ada D. Keating, De Smet, S. D. (1940).

8-18 JOHN DANIEL OWEN[8] (*Alanson,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Alanson and Merinda (Chase) Owen (F7-17), was born 26 March 1839 at Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y., and died there 6 Dec. 1919 and is buried at Corfu, New York. Educated in common schools. He served as private in Co. D, 14th New York Volunteer Regt. in Civil War. Member F. and A. M., also I. O. O. F.

He married 6 Oct 1870 at MARY J. REED, who was born at , daughter of George N. and Amy (Johnson) Reed.

Early in life he was a farmer. Later a cigar-maker. He served as postmaster and R. R. station agent for many years. Republican. Spiritualist. Retired in 1902.

Children:

i. JOHN D., JR.[9], b. Nov. 1873; m. ; R. R. conductor, New York Central. Res. (1935): East Syracuse, N. Y. Child: Rose Marie.

F9-21 ii. ROBERT DANIEL, b. 8 May 1876.

Auth.: History of Genesee County, N. Y.; Family Sketches, p. 140; also Mrs. C. J. Huyck, N. E. H. G. R., Vol. 91, p (1937); Robert D. Owen (1940).

8-19 JOHN AUGUSTUS OWEN[8] (*Almond,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Almond and Maria Emily (Loomis) Owen (F7-18), was born 25 May 1835 at Middletown, Conn., and died at Pomona, Calif. He married 1 Jan. 1867 at Flint, Mich., MARIA WILLET.

As a boy he moved with his parents to Lake Township, Milwaukee County, Wis. He served in the Civil War in a Michigan regiment.

He studied law and practiced in Chicago from 1874 till 1880. He rendered valuable service to the Northwestern R. R. in the matter of securing the charters of the companies it absorbed.

In 1880 he settled in De Smet, County seat of Kingsbury County, South Dakota. He was a member of the Convention that drafted the State Constitution of South Dakota.

Children:

i. WILLET[9]; d. unm.

ii. ERNEST, m.; children none.

iii. LEVERETT, m.; children.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary A. Green, De Smet, S. D. (1940).

8-20 MARIA EMILY OWEN-ROSS[8] (*Almond Owen,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Almond and Maria Emily (Loomis) Owen (F7-18), was born 10 June 1844 at Homer, N. Y., and died 29 Nov. 1904 at Harlan, Iowa. She was married 14 July 1875 at Milwaukee, Wis., to GEORGE DALLAS ROSS, son of George Washington Ross and his wife, Fanny Dewey, of Waupaca, Wis. They removed to Harlan. She was a teacher in Milwaukee for eleven years. Methodist, Republican; W.R.C.

Children (surname *Ross*):

i. ROSE ELSIE[9], b. 1 Nov. 1878 at Harlan, Iowa, and died there 25 May 1905; m. 1900 to Warren Claude Fisher, son of Gideon and Ellen (Long) Fisher of Harlan, Ia. They lived at Mt. Vernon; she received A. B. degree from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., in 1900.

Children (surname *Fisher*):

1. Merrill Ross, b. 1901; d. 1915.
2. Leslie, b. 1904; d. 1905.

F9-22 ii. CORA, b. 16 Sept. 1880.

F9-23 iii. ETHEL, b. 29 July 1883.

Auth.: Mrs. Cora Ross Swartz, Otsego, Mich. (1940).

8-21 AMELIA ELVIRA OWEN-BOWES[8] (*Almond Owen,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Almond and Maria Emily (Loomis) Owen (F7-18), was born 25 Feb. 1849 at Lake, Wis. She was married 20 July 1870 at Milwaukee, Wis., to WILLIAM SMITH BOWES, son of John and Mary (Raine) Bowes. She taught school; Methodist, Good Templar. Amelia and husband lived in Chicago until 1875, then in Santa Barbara County, Calif., till 1883; next in De Smet, S. D. At the age of seventy-five she learned to use the typewriter with touch system. At the age of 90 she was using it.

Res. (1940): De Smet, S. D.

Children (surname *Bowes*):

i. ALBERT WILLIAM[9], b. 1 Oct. 1871; m.; children.

ii. EDWIN HYDE, b. 20 Aug. 1875; m.; children.

iii. FRANK ROY, b. 7 April 1878; m.; no children.

iv. ALFRED E., b. 8 Aug. 1882; m.; children.

v. MARY ANN, b. 22 March 1888 at De Smet, S. D.; m. 4 Nov. 1911 Wilbur Milton Green; no children; formerly a teacher, now stenographer and secretary, graduate of S. D. Normal School and Aberdeen, S. D. Business College.

Res. (1940): De Smet, S. D.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary A. Green, De Smet, S. D. (1940).

8-22 MARY REED OWEN-ABERNETHY[8] (*Almond Owen,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Almond and Maria Emily (Loomis) Owen (F7-18), was born 22 June 1851 on a farm in Lake Township, Milwaukee County, Wis. Living (1940) 1246 North Hayworth Ave., Hollywood, Calif. She was married 25 Sept. 1871 at Milwaukee, Wis., to ROBERT ABERNETHY, son of Robert and Caroline (Travers) Abernethy of London, Ontario. He was born 31 Jan. 1848 and died 5 Feb. 1935. She is

member of M. E. Church, Prohibition Party, W. C. T. U. Children surname *Abernethy*):

F9-25 i. LULU AMELIA[9], b. 1874.
F9-24 ii. ELMER ROBERT, b. 1877.
F9-26 iii. FLOSSIE ALMA, b. 1883.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary Owen Abernethy (1940).

8-23 DUANE OWEN[8] (*Frederick Mandred,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick Mandred and Sarah (Gruver) Owen (F7-20), was born 26 Feb. 1845 at Cortland, N. Y., and died 20 June 1923 at Ithaca, N. Y. He married (1) 30 Oct. 1866 MARY CUMMINGS, daughter of David and Ann (Burhans) Cummings; (2) JOSEPHINE HILL BARTLETT; (3) about 1887 HATTIE CARTER; (4) 1891 FRANCES DUNHAM. Machinist, lumber dealer; Protestant, Mason, Knight of Pythia, Republican.

Child by first marriage:

i. BURNETT[9], 1868-76.

Child by second marriage:

ii. SARAH PEARL, b. 10 April 1879; d. 16 Sept. 1940; buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse; m. 11 Dec. 1915 at Manlius, N. Y., to Judge Harry H. Farmer; no children; he was former mayor of Syracuse.

Auth.: Mrs. Emma Owen Erickson, Cazenovia, N. Y. (1940).

8-24 CLINTON OWEN[8] (*Frederick Mandred,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick Mandred and Sarah (Gruver) Owen (F7-20), was born 18 Jan. 1847 at Cortland, N. Y., and died 4 Feb. 1924 at Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y. He married (1) EMMA ELIZABETH MASON, daughter of Seth P. and Mary Anna (Perrin) Mason. She died 1874; (2) about 1876, NELLIE WHITNEY (b. 8 Jan. 1855, d.), daughter of Sumner and Evelyn (Balsley) Whitney. He settled at Manlius about 1864. Machinist, Protestant, Republican.

Child by first marriage:

i. EMMA ELIZABETH[9], b. 24 Oct. 1874; m. 3 Oct. 1906 at Cortland, N. Y., to Carl Erickson, son of Jacob, born in Sweden; raised by her aunt, Mrs. Sarah Louise Owen-Hill; grad. Cortland State Normal; taught 27 years; no children.
Res. (1940): Cazenovia, N. Y.

Child by second marriage:

ii. CHARLES DUANE[9], b. 20 Oct. 1881; m. 19 Sept. 1910 at Passaic, N. J., Frances T. Corbin, daughter of Charles

M. and Jennie L. Corbin; no children; engineer, Republican, Odd Fellow, Mason, American Socy. Mechanical Engineers, Nat. Ass'n P. E. Head of Owen Insurance Agency, Peoples Bank Bldg., 663 Main Ave., Passaic, N. J.

Mr. Owen is an enthusiastic floriculturist and a musician, a skilled mechanic, and an amateur astronomer.

The cellar of his house is a labyrinth of pulleys, belts, fly-wheels, and lathes. In 1939 he constructed a 65-pound telescope. He mounted it with a counterbalance on a portable tripod.

Res. (1940): 12 Fenlon Blvd., Clifton, N. J.

8-25 FRANK MERTON OWEN[8] (*Frederick Mandred,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick Mandred and Sarah (Gruver) Owen (F7-20), was born 4 Jan. 1855 at Homer, N. Y., and died 1935 at Washington, D. C.

Children:

i. FLOYD[9], b. 23 Jan. 1879; dentist, 1301 G Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

ii. FLORENCE[9], b. 23 Oct. 1888; m. Dr. P. Marshall.
Res. (1940): 2007 Columbia Road, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Auth.: Mrs. Emma Owen Erickson (1940).

8-26 ANDREW JACKSON BOWNE[8] (*Sarah P. Owen,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sarah P. (Owen) Bowne (F7-21), was born 19 Jan. 1829 in Cortland County, N. Y., and died 7 June 1896 at Grand Rapids, Mich. He married (1) 15 Feb. 1853 JENNIE J. KENFIELD, born 1832 in Wyoming County, N. Y.; (2) 15 Nov. 1870 STELLA TYLER, died June 1871; married (3) 23 April 1873 SARAH GARDNER, daughter of Lorenzo D. and Nancy E. (Bishop) Gardner of Barry County.

He lived successively at Prairieville, Hastings and Grand Rapids, Mich. Studied law, traveled in California and Oregon. Mercantile trade—Real Estate—private banking in Hastings 1868-71 with F. N. Galloway. When this bank became a national bank he was retained as manager. Established a national bank at Eaton Rapids. President of Hastings National Bank, 4th National Bank of Grand Rapids. President of Valley City Street and Cable Railway 1889. Democrat; Master Mason.

Children:

i. ALICE JOSEPHINE[9] ("Kittie"), b. 12 Dec. 1853; m. (1) Joseph C. Hananer of Chicago; m. (2) William Henry Olney of Barry Co. Lived in Iowa and Montana. Now a widow living in Hastings, Mich. (1940).

ii. CHARLES ANDRES, b. 6 July 1855; m. Minnie Sawhill of Tiffin, Ohio. Lived in Larimore, S. D. Now living with his sister, Mrs. Olney, in Hastings, Mich. (1940).

iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 26 Oct. 1859; m. Florence Cook, who died recently. He died 26 August 1916.

Children by second wife:

iv. BURDETTE, b. July 1874.

v. NINA[9], died at age of 10 years.

vi. BEATRICE, m. D. C. McVey. Son: Donald C. McVey, Jr.[10] Res. (1940): 614 DeBolt Street, Trenton, Mo.

Auth.: E. H. Owen; Mrs. Olney: *History of Allegan and Barry Cos., Mich.*—D. W. Ensign and Co. (1880), pp. 472, 373; *History of Barry Co., Mich.*—Hon. W. W. Potter, p. 171; *Portrait and Biographical Album of Barry and Eaton Cos.*—Chapman Bros. (1891), p. 751; *American Biographical History of Eminent and Selfmade Men—Michigan Volume*—Western Biographical Pub. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio (1878), Dist. 3, p. 15.

8-27 **ANSON W. OWEN[8] (*John H.,[7] William R.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), son of John Hatch and Sophronia Owen (F7-25), was born 1849 at Boston, Erie County, N. Y., and died there 23 July 1930. He married 1869 HARRIETTE EVICK, who was born at Niles, Mich., and died at Boston.**

Children:

i. CLYDE C.[9], b. 1869; m. Sarah Lease. Farmer, Boston.

Children:

1. Lillian[10].
2. Lorraine.

ii. DE LEE, b. 1871; m. Jennie Krump. Farmer, Boston.

Children:

1. Margarette.[10]
2. Cathryn.
3. Verna.
4. Lisle.

iii. EARL H., b. ; m. Anna Kuthbert of Canada. Res. (1941): Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children:

1. Ellsworth.
2. Paul.

iv. BERTHA, b. ; m. James W. Widrig. Res. (1941): Springfield, N. Y.

Children (surname *Widrig*):

1. Anson.[10]
2. Harriette.
3. Hazel, m. Norbert Traufler.
   Res. (1941): Buffalo, N. Y.
4. Myrtle, m. Eugene Luther.
5. Leora.

v. ELMER J., b. 1879; m. Ida Woleheater. Farmer, Colden, N. Y.

Children:

1. Eleanore, m.
2. Arline, m.
3. Nelson, m.
4. Gordon.
5. Erma.

vi. OLIVER, b. 1881; unm.; lives on father's homestead, Boston, N. Y.

vii. HAZEL, b. 1883; m. (1) Estabrook; (2) Tharnish.

viii. LLOYD D., b. 1886.

ix. GLADYS MAE (1888-1941), m. Snyder, East Aurora, N. Y.; no ch.

Auth.: Surrogate's Records, File No. 94, 997, Buffalo, N. Y.; Adolph Gasper, Town Clerk, Boston, N. Y.; Mrs. Bertha Owen Widrig (1941).

8-28 **ALICE M. OWEN-BROWN[8] (*Edward Fraklin Owen,[7] William R.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Edward Franklin and Marcena (Knight) Owen (F7-26), was born at Calamus, Clinton County, Iowa, 20 Dec. 1857, and died at Tomahawk, Alberta, 8 Oct. 1935.**

She was married at Calamus, Iowa, in Dec. 1873 to JAMES F. BROWN, son of David and Fanny (Page) Brown of Wheatland, Ia. They removed to Alberta.

Children:

i. PEARL F.[9], m., living in Seattle, Wash.

ii. DAVID, m., living in Canada.

iii. JAMES CECIL

iv. MILDRED, m., living in Canada.

v. ARCHIE, m., d. 10 Aug. 1940; 2 ch.

vi. FORREST, d. 1920.

vii. FLORENCE, d. 1912.

viii. ALICE, m., living in Canada.

James Cecil, b. 17 March 1883; graduated from high school at Clinton, Ia.; worked for U. S. Rubber Company, Mishihawk, Ind., and became superintendent of the plant. Inventor of improved process. In 1925 settled in Denver and became a director of the Gates Rubber Company. Since 1928 he is Personnel Director in charge of all employment and

welfare. Active in civic and church affairs; chairman of the Community Chest of Denver; also of Boy Scout Council, and of Committee for planning city-wide leisure-time sports program. He married 9 June 1909 at South Bend, Ind., Mary Sherman. No children.

Address (1939): 1266 So. William St., Denver, Col.

Auth.: Mrs. W. S. Binford, Davenport, Ia. (1939).

8-29 IDA FRANCES OWEN-CONWELL[8] (*Edward Franklin Owen,*[7] *William R.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edward Franklin and Marcena (Knight) Owen (F7-26), was born at Calamus, Clinton County, Iowa, 5 Feb. 1863, and died at Williamsburg, Iowa, 5 Feb. 1938. She attended the University of Indiana. She was married at Calamus, Ia., 28 June 1887 to DANIEL W. CONWELL, son of Daniel W. Conwell, who was born 12 June 1860 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

i. WINIFRED[9], b. 9 Dec. 1888 at Blairstown, Ia., attended Drake University, majoring in music; taught music in public schools of Grand Junction, Ia.; m. 1919 James Gatens at Iowa City.
Res. (1939): Williamsburg, Ia.
Children:
1. Jane[10].
2. Mary Jo.

F9-27 ii. OWEN FRANKLIN, b. 1 Nov. 1890.

F9-28 iii. DANIEL VINCENT, b. 27 Sept. 1897.

iv. ALICE M., d. at 19 months.

F9-29 v. RAYMOND E., b. 11 Sept. 1905.

Auth.: Mrs. W. S. Binford, Davenport, Ia. (1939).

8-30 PHOEBE RAY OWEN-TEMPLE[8] (*Silas G. Owen,*[7] *Salmon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Silas G. and Ruth (Ray) Owen (F7-27), was born 9 May 1854 and died 4 Oct. 1929 at Lebanon Springs, N. Y. She was married 1883 to GEORGE TEMPLE of Wakefield, Mass. They lived on the farm originally owned by her great-grandfather, Jonathan Owen.

Children (surname *Temple*):

i. EDITH M.[9], b. 10 July 1884; m.; no ch.

ii. GEORGE M., b. Oct. 1885.

iii. CYRUS RUSSELL, b. 27 June 1887; unm.

iv. CARRIE OWEN, b. 22 March 1889; m. Henry Rhinehart.
Res. (1940): R. D., Stephenstown, N. Y. One son.

v. SILAS ASHTON, b. Aug. 1891; m.

8-31 MARY EDORA OWEN-HULL[8] (*Silas G. Owen,*[7] *Salmon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Silas G. and Ruth (Ray) Owen (F7-27), was born 20 March 1855 at Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, N. Y., and died 27 Sept. 1913 at Milton Jct., Wisconsin. She was married 8 Jan. 1885 to ALMOND M. HULL of Berlin, County, N. Y. They moved to Rippey, Ia., in 1890. They later removed in to Milton Junction, Wis. He died there 8 Oct. 1925. She graduated from State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., and taught. Raised a Quaker, she joined the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Mr. Hull was a graduate of Williams College.

Children (surname *Hull*):

i. SILAS CHAPIN[9], b. 14 Sept. 1886 at Berlin, N. Y.; m. 2 Aug. 1926 at Rockford, Ill., Zetta Entress, born at Hohenzollern, Germany, daughter of Zaver and Karoline (Schey) Entress. He graduated from Commercial College; served as a private, First Class, in Machine Gun Training Camp at Hancock, Ga., 1918; insurance agent, Democrat, Baptist, Mason, Elk, member of American Legion and the "40 and 8." No children. Res. (1940): Milton Junction, Wisconsin.

F9-31 ii. MARY EMELINE, b. 31 June 1889.

F9-30 iii. EDWARD R.

Auth.: Mrs. Carl B. Stiger, Toledo, Ia. (1940); E. R. Hull, Milton Junction, Wis. (1940).

8-32 "LITTLE" DAVID OWEN[8] (*Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Silas and Roxanna (Albee) Owen (F7-28), was born 11 Nov. 1821 at Bethel, Vt., and died there 3 June 1907. He married 26 Aug. 1847 DIANCY LAMB of Woodstock, Vt. She was born 18 April 1824 and died 20 Dec. 1905.

He and his brother Merrill bought the farm of their Uncle David, which had once belonged to their grandfather Andrew Owen. Later David bought out his brother's share. In 1912 it belonged to his son, Herbert E. Owen.

Children:

F9-32 i. CHARLES GILMAN.[9]

F9-33 ii. FREDERICK P.

F9-35 iii. PAOLINE L.

iv. WILLIAM H., b. 10 Nov. 1856; d. 9 June 1925; m. 1897 Mary Lane; no children; lived at Randolph, Vt.

F9-34 v. HERBERT E.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Herbert E. Owen, Randolph, Vt. (1935).

8-33 MERRILL ALBEE OWEN[8] (*Silas W.*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Silas W. and Roxanna (Albee) Owen (F7-28), was born at Bethel, Vt., 28 March 1823, and died 31 July 1914 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. N. Brown, near Bethel.

In July 1840 his father was killed by a falling tree. The family was divided up among some relatives. Merrill and David had to assume the responsibility of managing their father's farm.

In 1844 he married EDNA S. ROWELL, daughter of David and Annis (Camp) Rowell, and sister of John W. Rowell, who later was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont. She was a first cousin once removed of Daniel Webster. She died Feb. 1899.

In 1847 Merrill and another man contracted to furnish ties for the first railroad built in Vermont, between Bethel and Randolph, now a part of the Vermont Central line. They employed a great many men.

In 1843 he bought a farm of 100 acres on the No. 1 branch of the White River, two miles north of Bethel, and somewhat southeast of his Uncle David's place. He lived on it for forty years.

In 1882 he married ELVIRA HOPKINS, matron of the Mary Fletcher Hospital at Burlington, Vt. She died in 1892. After 1905 he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Luvan Rogers and her son Gilman at Norwich. In 1904 he took the wives of his grandsons to the Buffalo exposition.

For many years he was a director of the Bethel National Bank. He was widely known in Central Vermont.

Children, born at Bethel, Vt.:

F9-36 i. ANNETTE[9], b. 1845.

ii. CELESTIA, b. in 1847; d. 25 March 1905 at Randolph, Vt.; m. in 1868 to Frank Pinney. For many years she was a faithful member of the Baptist Church.

Children (surname *Pinney*):

1. Fred[10], b. at Royalton, Vt., 5 May 1869; d. unm. 22 Jan. 1930 at Lebanon, N. H.
2. Edward, b. 7 Sept. 1873, at Royalton, Vt.; m. 19 Oct. 1898 Leona Mary Goby; no children. Res. (1935): 37 Bank St., Lebanon, N. H.

3. Arthur, b. 5 Oct. 1875 at Lebanon, N. H.; m. Nina Crozier, no children.
Res. (1935) : 214 Mechanic St., Lebanon, N. H.

F9-37 iii. LUVAN, b. 12 Jan. 1849.

F9-38 iv. FLORA, b. 4 April 1855.

v. Edna, b. 1857; d. in 1909; m. (1) to Allen Dunham of Bethel; (2) to Frank Brewster of Lebanon, N. H. Son: Dana Dunham.

Merrill Albee Owen comments on conditions of life in 1850 and 1910: "Before the railroads were built the people of Vermont raised their own grain and made their own flour. They ate very little white bread but a great deal of brown bread, made of Indian meal and rye meal, baked in brick ovens, better bread than can be had now. People did not know what it meant to buy canned fruit and vegetables. They raised their own; they canned the vegetables and dried the fruits. They made maple sugar in such quantities that they did not need to buy much white cane sugar.

Butter and cheese were made chiefly for home consumption for they could not be shipped any great distance except in winter. The butcher's business was very small, for most people killed and cured their own meat, enough to last them well into the following summer.

In the winter time large loads of dressed beef, mutton and pork were sent to Boston, usually drawn by four-horse teams. Droves of live stock also were frequently driven all the way to Boston, 150 miles or more.

People raised many sheep. Wool was not perishable and it could be easily shipped. It was worth twice what it is worth today (1910). For many years the women of the family spun and wove most of the cloth, and they sewed most of the clothes which the men wore and almost all they wore themselves—'homespun.'

Much is said about the high cost of living. I believe that today a man is getting as much more for his day's work as he is paying more for what he consumes. So allow me to say that the cry of high cost of living is due to extravagance in every conceivable way, and there is no hope for it."

Auth.: Merrill A. Owen, Bethel, Vt. (1912); Mrs. Gilman Rogers, Bethel, Vt. (1940).

8-34 NORMAN WHITMAN OWEN[8] (*Silas W.*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Silas W. and Roxanna (Albee) Owen (F7-28), was born 21 June 1829 at Bethel and died at Marion, Iowa, 1 June 1880. He married (1) 20 Oct. 1852, ELLEN GRANGER, daughter of Samuel T. Granger and niece of Norman's uncle, John Granger. She was born at Bethel 8 June 1833

and she died at Marion, Iowa, 4 Sept. 1864. Prior to her marriage she taught school. For several years they lived in Bethel and here their two oldest children were born—Ellen Adell and Martha Ann. Two sons were born in Iowa —Luther Preston and Carlton Norman.

At the age of fourteen, his father being dead, he went to live with one Luther Preston, who gave him opportunities to obtain a liberal education and faithful religious instruction. Under one Dr. Burbank he commenced the study of medicine. On attaining his majority he married Miss Ellen Granger; with their two oldest children they removed West and settled in Marion in January 1856.

His wife died in September 1864, leaving a family of four children. He married (2) NANCY E. THURSTON, April 1876. Soon after settling in Marion he resumed his medical studies, and in the winters of 1861 and 1862 he attended Rush Medical College in Chicago. Upon his return he began practicing in Marion and he continued to do so until ill health prevented his riding.

He was one of the most successful practitioners of the county or state. At different times he filled the offices of alderman and school director. He was one of the first trustees of the town of Marion, and he rendered efficient aid in prosecuting various schemes of public interest.

No difference what came, people always knew just where to find Dr. Owen. Few men had a clearer conception of what was right, and he was always ready,—ready with his counsel, ready with a resolute purpose, ready to do and dare whatever was for the best interests of the community.

For many years he was the senior member of the firm of Owen and Chamberlain, wholesale and retail druggists of Marion. The firm always had a large local trade. Its wholesale trade has extended throughout Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, and Missouri, through the proprietary medicines which bear the name of the firm. (These remedies, the formulas for which were Dr. Owen's, were the foundation of the "Chamberlain Remedies.")

Doctor Owen was a prominent Mason, being a member of the Blue Lodge, the Chapter, and the Commandery.

Children:

F9-41 i. MARTHA[9], b. 6 Aug. 1853.
F9-39 ii. LUTHER PRESTON, b. 6 Sept. 1855.
iii. ELLEN ADELL, b. 28 April 1857; married 12 May 1885 to George E. Lillie.
F9-40 iv. CARLTON NORMAN, b. 25 June 1859.

Auth.: O. N. Elliott, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (1915); Marion Register, 9 June 1880.

8-35 HIRAM OWEN[8] (*Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Silas W. and Roxanna (Albee) Owen (F7-28), was born in Bethel, Vt., 1 Sept. 1834 and died there 19 Aug. 1911. He married (1) 11 Aug. 1855 MARIATTE DEARING; (2) 1 Oct. 1872 LAURA WOODWORTH, daughter of Dr. James and Caroline (Dutton) Woodworth of Bethel. She was born 12 Oct. 1849 and died 30 Sept. 1925 at Bethel, Vt. The Woodworths originally owned the quarry from which the white granite for Wisconsin's new capitol was taken. The Owens lived on a farm near Bethel for thirty years.

Children:

F9-42 i. EUGENE WILLIAM[9], b. at Bethel, 27 Nov. 1865.
ii. EDGAR HIRAM, b. 24 Jan. 1885 at Bethel. He early learned to farm and also got experience in electrical work and rough wood work. He is (1938) an interior decorator and a farmer; member of the Grange; Republican; m. 23 Dec. 1925 Hazel M. Manning, daughter of Loring and Julia Manning.
Children:
1. Mary Margaret[10], b. 10 Oct. 1926.
2. Sally May, b. 28 Sept. 1930.

Auth.: Edgar H. Owen, Bethel, Vt. (1935).

8-36 ELVIRA OWEN-MORSE[8] (*Silas W. Owen,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Silas W. and Roxanna (Albee) Owen (F7-28), was born 4 July 1836 at Bethel, Vt., and died 5 June 1922 at Galesburg, Ill. She was married 1 May 1853 at Bethel, as his second wife, to DAVID MOODY MORSE (1825-1881) of Bethel.

When Elvira was seven years old she and her brother Norman were sent by their widowed mother to live in the family of one Luther Preston. Thus they saw little of their brothers and sisters. After her marriage she and her husband removed to Galesburg, Ill. After the death of her daughter, she made her home with her granddaughter, Mrs. Tuttle.

Children (surname *Morse*):

i. ELVYN BARCLAY[9], b. 15 May 1862; d. 1 May 1915; m. 15 May 1886 Gertrude Jacobs (b. Feb. 1868; d. Sept. 1895). Two children d. in infancy.

F9-43 ii. EMMA ROXANNA, b. 27 June 1856.

8-37 GEORGE B. OWEN[8] (*David,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Elvira (Lake) Owen (F7-29), was born 25 Dec. 1836 at Bethel, Vermont, and died 6 Jan. 1917 at Vineland, N. J.

He married at Bethel in 1858 CARRIE P. CLARK. She died at Bethel 19 Nov. 1872. He married (2) in 1876 BELLE ALLEN, niece of his first wife. They soon moved to Marion, Iowa, where his cousin Dr. Norman W. Owen had settled. Here George played an important role in public life, serving several terms as mayor. Later they lived in Des Moines (1908) and still later in Kansas City, Kansas (1912). Mrs. Belle Allen Owen died 24 Dec. 1917.

Children (all by first wife):

F9-44 i. FRANK WALLACE[9], b. 22 April 1859.

ii. WILBUR, b. 1863; practicing attorney (1938) in Sioux City, Iowa. He has a Bible which his great-grandfather, Andrew Owen, gave to his grandfather, David Owen. It bears an inscription dated 1824. Married 1890 Anna Jahndt. Daughter—Dorothy[10], b. 1891, m. to K. Myers, Sioux City, one son[10], b. 1922.

iii. EDWARD[9], b. 1865; d. 31 March 1913 at Denver, Col., no issue.

iv. NELLIE, b. 1868; d. 25 Jan. 1915 at Council Bluffs, Iowa; no issue.

GEORGE B. OWEN

REMINISCENCES OF HIS GRANDDAUGHTER, BELLE OWEN PRINGLE (1938)

I must have been at least ten years old before I ever saw Grandfather. To a small, shy, nervous child he was an imposing personage. He had a fine, erect way of carrying himself and usually carried a good cane. He wore expensive clothes and, on occasion, a top hat. He was a fine looking, elderly gentleman when I first made his acquaintance—rotund, white-haired, alert, and active. A walk and cigar every morning before breakfast, and an early breakfast, then letters, reading, a trip into town or a visit. Sometimes he indulged in a nap afternoons but not regularly. An early supper, the usual cigar, and a brisk walk before retiring kept him in fine physical condition.

He had a brilliant mind and a good business head. During the years he resided in Marion, Iowa, he was fire chief and for some years mayor. He was a 32 degree Mason and could give any lecture required, on short notice. He was a member of a team which installed a number of the earliest Shrines in Iowa, including the one at Sioux Falls, S. D.

He was not a church member, nor was he ardently religious. He took great delight in plaguing Grandma about her missionary societies.

For a number of years he was custodian of the Judge Lothian estate, and he had extensive holdings of his own. I heard him scold about having to pay taxes in six states. I remember his showing me maps and pointing out his holdings. He kept strict account of all his trusts and financial matters. He kept a carbon of every bit of correspondence and also a daily diary.

When I married (1910) he was displeased because we went out to Tripp County, in southern South Dakota, and homesteaded. Only after the birth of his first great-grandchild did he forgive me. Grandma was a faithful correspondent and would often send me a gift which she put down, in her memorandum book, to "missions." Her health became so delicate after 1910 that they closed the house at Des Moines and spent the winters in Florida or California. For a number of years they visited us every summer on the farm in Bridgewater, McCook County, S. D. Granddad would see to the building and financing of a new barn, or new fences, or the setting out of a small orchard. Grandma would bustle about in our incommodious kitchen and make Southern dishes to delight us all.

Grandpa was a past master of sarcasm and a wonderful narrator. He never lacked for the right story to point his lecture.

About 1913 he began to have serious eye trouble, developing cataracts on both eyes. A delicate operation performed in Philadelphia brought him no relief, so that he was blind for the rest of his life. He would not reconcile himself to his fate and was quite trying to care for during his last days.

Auth.: Mrs. Belle O. Pringle, Deadwood, S. C. (1938).

8-38 ANDREW WORTHEN[8] (*Susan Owen,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Susan (Owen) Worthen (F7-31), was born 16 Feb. 1821 at Orange, Vt., and died 10 Sept. 1874 at Plainfield, Vt. He married HANNAH WOOLSON of Plainfield, who was born 22 May 1826 and died 22 July 1861.

Children:

i. ELINORA[9], b. 4 Dec. 1847 at Plainfield, Vt.; d. at Montpelier, Vt., in 1933; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1867 George Bagley of Chelsea, Vt.; (2) 11 Oct. 1877 Charles Thurber of Washington, Vt. Lived in Danville, Vt.

ii. Van Ness[9], b. 11 Oct. 1855; d. 8 April 1911; m. Lulla Brennan of Newport, Vt., 9 July 1908.

iii. Will E.[9], b. 2 Jan. 1861 at Plainfield, Vt.; m. Sarah Thomas of Hardwick, Vt.; d. 2 Feb. 1937.

A son:

1. Frank[10], b. 9 April 1886 at Tecumsah, Neb.; m. Eve Work of Hardwick.
Res. (1940): Barre, Vt.
Children:
(1) Frances E.[11], b. 18 May 1912.
(2) Clarence F., b. 13 June 1915.

iv. Lill E.[9], b. 2 Jan. 1861 at Plainfield, Vt., twin of above; m. Arthur Gleason of Sag Harbor, L. I., 13 Aug. 1891; d. Feb. 1912 St. Johnsbury, Vt. A daughter, Ruth Gleason.

v. Fred[9], b. 20 Nov. 1865; d. 19 April 1867.

Auth.: Clyde B. Worthen, Montpelier, Vt. (1939).

8-39 **Jacob Worthen[8] (*Susan Owen,[7] Andrew,[6] Sylvanus,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), son of Samuel and Susan (Owen) Worthen (F7-31), was born 7 Sept. 1823 at Orange, Vt., and died 9 March 1890 at Newbury, Vt. He married 15 Sept. 1850 Irene Richardson of Topsham, Vt. They lived at Newbury.**

Children:

i. Leona[9], b. 23 Jan. 1854; d. 19 July 1935 at Concord, N. H.; m. 14 Nov. 1877 to Sherburne Swasey. One son —Roland Swasey[10], b. 8 Nov. 1880; m. 26 Sept. 1905 Alice Webb of Newbury. He is superintendent of mail, U. S. Post Office, Concord, N. H.

ii. Wilburt[9], b. 27 Oct. 1861; d. Dec. 1923; m. 23 May 1883 Jennie Cheever of Walden, Vt.; lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt. One son—Raymond Worthen[10], b. 21 Aug. 1889; m. 9 Aug. 1913 Clara Bailey of Newbury. Address (1940): Woodsville, N. H. One child—Reginald[11], b. 20 Sept. 1917.

Auth.: Clyde B. Worthen, Montpelier, Vt. (1939).

8-40 **Silas Worthen[8] (*Susan Owen,[7] Andrew,[6] Sylvanus,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), son of Samuel and Susan (Owen) Worthen (F7-31), was born 27 March 1826 at Orange, Vt., and died there 4 May 1889. He married (1) 15 Nov. 1850 Abigail Curtis of Orange, who died 20 Feb. 1855; (2) 1 March 1857 Elisa Perkins of Plainfield, Vt., who died 18 Nov. 1878; (3) 7 Jan. 1880 Helen Leslie of Newbury, Vt., who died Nov. 1926.**

Child by first wife:

i. EMMA[9], b. 15 Nov. 1851 and d. 8 April 1926; m. 7 Oct. 1878 to Elwin Cutler of Orange, Vt., who d. 19 March 1907.

Child by second wife:

ii. ALTA, b 9 June 1868; m. 5 June 1912 to Austin Gove of Marshfield, Vt.
Address (1940): Calais, Washington County, Vt.

Auth.: Clyde B. Worthen, Montpelier, Vt. (1939).

8-41 LINUS WORTHEN[8] (*Susan Owen,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Susan (Owen) Worthen (F7-31), was born 11 Feb. 1829 at Orange, Vt., and died 24 May 1906 at Barre, Vt. He married 18 April 1852 MARY SKINNER of Plainfield, Vt.

Child:

i. CLAYTON[9], b. 2 March 1854; d. 20 Dec. 1886; m. July 1877 Ida Eastman of Orange, Vt.

1. Daughter[10], Mamie, b. 15 June 1878; m. 21 Dec. 1898 to Winfred Sanborn of Chelsea, Vt.
Address (1940): Barre, Vt.

Children (surname *Sanborn*):

(1) Elwin[11], b. 18 May 1900; m. 30 July 1932 Eliza Jane McAllen—child, Mayo Elwin[12], b. 10 Jan. 1936.

(2) Clayton[11], b. 16 Aug. 1903; d. 21 Sept. 1904.

(3) Nelson[11], b. 11 Nov. 1907; m. 15 Aug. 1937 Eleanora Goodrich.

Auth.: Clyde B. Worthen, Montpelier, Vt. (1939).

8-42 GEORGE L. WORTHEN[8] (*Susan Owen,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Susan (Owen) Worthen (F7-31), was born 23 June 1835 at Orange, Vt., and died 7 Nov. 1924 at Montpelier, Vt. He married (1) 4 Nov. 1857 at Plainfield, Vt., ELIZA MCCRELLIS, who was born at Marshfield, Vt., and died 5 July 1883 at Plainfield; (2) 23 Feb. 1887 at Montpelier, ABBIE S. BAILEY, who was born 7 Sept. 1856 at East Montpelier.

Children by first marriage:

i. FRANK[9], b. 1860 at Orange, Vt.; d. 1863 at Plainfield.

ii. HARRY L., b. 2 Aug. 1863 at Orange and d. 6 June 1936 at Montpelier; m. 10 April 1889 at Waitsfield, Vt. Maria McCaughlin of Fayston, Vt., b. 14 May 1861; d. 26 May 1936, at Montpelier.

Children:

1. Frank J.[10], b. 26 Jan. 1892; m. 21 Dec. 1925 Marion Faulkner. Res. (1938): Milford, Mass.
2. Elizabeth S., b. 3 Nov. 1894; m. 26 Nov. 1919 John W. Mobus. Res. (1938): Montpelier, Vt.
3. Helen E., b. 26 Aug. 1896. Res. (1938): Montpelier, Vt.
4. Isabel W., b. 20 Oct. 1899; m. 3 Feb. 1927 Franklin Doying. Child—Rexford James[11], b. 18 June 1931. Address (1938): Montpelier, Vt.
5. Dorothy W., b. 14 Aug. 1905; m. 11 Aug. 1928 Clarence Naramore; child—Sandra[11], b. 27 Dec. 1937. Res. (1938): Montpelier, Vt.

iii. Maude E.[9], b. 31 Oct. 1866 at Plainfield, Vt.; d. 20 Aug. 1938 at Waterbury, Vt.

iv. Fred E., b. 10 Feb. 1872 at Orange, Vt.

Son by second marriage:

v. Clyde Bailey Worthen[9], b. 23 May 1888 at East Montpelier. Began as city letter carrier in Montpelier 1 Oct. 1912; m. 10 Dec. 1912 at Montpelier Laura Hamlin Barnes, b. 10 March 1883 at Hudson Falls, N. Y., daughter of George W. and Nancy (Townsend) Barnes. Res. (1940): Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

1. George Barnes[10], b. 26 Sept. 1914; graduated from University of Vermont, B. S. in Electrical Engineering, 13 June 1938; doing research in Equipment Division, Western Union, N. Y. C.
2. Ruth Myrtle, b. 29 Dec. 1913; d. 6 Feb. 1916.
3. Clyde Bailey, b. 6 March 1919; d. 24 May 1919.
4. John Brighton, b. 18 Sept. 1919; adopted May 1920; d. 19 Feb. 1932 in Baker Memorial Hospital, Boston.

Auth.: Clyde B. Worthen (1939).

8-43 Hiram Owen Worthen[8] (*Susan Owen,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Susan (Owen) Worthen (F7-31), was born at Orange, Vt., 16 Aug. 1838. He attended Barre Academy and later studied Medicine and Surgery at the University of Vermont, graduating in 1869. He settled in Barre and built up a successful practice there for a period of nearly fifty years. He was instrumental in establishing the Granite Savings and Trust Company of Barre. He served as Director and Vice President of it for some years.

He served in the Legislature as Representative and as

Senator. In politics he was a Republican. He traveled extensively both at home and abroad. He died at Barre, Vt., 13 June 1915.

Dr. Worthen was much interested in genealogy and spent two years gathering data for this History. He married (1) 6 Sept. 1866 DRUSILLA WOOD of Barre, who was born 15 June 1847 and died 22 Feb. 1868; (2) 13 Sept. 1870 EDNA L. FIELD of Washington, Vt., born 26 June 1850, who died 17 April 1939.

Children, born at Barre, Vt.:

i. CLARENCE FIELD[9], b. 4 Dec. 1879; grad. from High School in 1898. Grad. from the University of Vermont June 1903; grad. 1908 from School of Medicine at Harvard University, specializing in Ophthalmology, connected with the Eye and Ear Infirmary and other Boston Hospitals; m. Julia Yeates Major of Birmingham, Ala. Bus. address (1940): 390 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

ii. ERNEST NELSON[9], b. 25 July 1882; grad. Barre High School 1901; attended Dartmouth College for two years; grad. 1905 University of Vermont. New York Life Insurance Co. Agency Director for Western Massachusetts, at Springfield, Mass.; m. 7 Sept. 1910 Emma Merrill of Cumberland, Maine, who was born 5 Dec. 1884.

Children:

1. Merrill[10], b. 17 July 1911; grad. Dartmouth College 1933; with the New York Life Insurance Co. in the New York office.
2. Katherine, b. 24 April 1913; attended commercial art school in Boston, Mass.
3. Judith, b. 15 July 1918; attended St. Margaret's School for Girls in Connecticut.
4. William Wyman, b. 20 Dec. 1922.

iii. JUDITH GRACE, b. 2 March 1885; grad. Boston Normal School of Gymnastics 1909; Physical Director at the State Normal School, San Diego, Calif., 1909-10. Since 1910 at the Lincoln High School in Los Angeles, Calif. She has traveled in the Orient and in the United States extensively, went around World 1937-38. Grad. University of Southern California, degree of A. A., 1935.
Res. (1937): Monrovia, Calif.

iv. RAY OWEN, b. 27 April 1888; grad. Harvard Dental School 1913. Practiced in Massachusetts for about ten years; taught in the University of Southern California Dental School. Returning to Massachusetts he opened a Dental Office in Braintree in 1932; connected with the

Dental Clinic in the Braintree Schools; clerk of the First Congregational Church of Braintree; m. 30 June 1928 Dorothy Corinne Puckett in Los Angeles, Calif. Res. (1940): Braintree, Mass.

Children:

1. Barbara Grace[10], b. 20 May 1929.
2. Robert Butler, b. 11 Feb. 1932.
3. Donald Owen, b. 14 March 1939.

Auth.: Dr. Ray Owen Worthen, Braintree, Mass. (1937).

8-44 **ELIZA WORTHEN-FERRY[8] (*Susan Owen,[7] Andrew,[6] Sylvanus,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Samuel and Susan (Owen) Worthen (F7-31), was born 26 July 1818 at Orange, Vermont, and died at Monson, Mass., 1 Aug. 1887. Married to JOHN FERRY of Monson.**

Children (surname *Ferry*):

i. SARAH[9], b. 23 Nov. 1838; m. Ben Butler of Wilbraham, Mass.

ii. CLARISSA[9], b. 27 May 1840; m. William Thayer of Monson, Mass. Living there in 1912.

Children (surname *Thayer*):

1. Belle[10], m. (1) Eugene Griswold; (2) Wm. Osgood. Res. (1912): Amherst, Mass. Daughter—Leone Griswold.
2. Fred, m. Jennie Morgan: daughter—Winnifred.
3. Willie, m. Mary Cowler. Reside at Amherst, Mass. Daughter—Grace.
4. Emma.
5. Lela, m. Mr. Howard. Res. (1912): Hartford, Conn.
6. James.
7. Frank, m. Addie Stebbins. Res. (1912): Wilbraham, Mass.
8. Charles, m. May Anderson. Res. (1912): Port Jervis, N. Y.
9. Howard, m. Esther McGarra. Res. (1912): Amherst, Mass.
10. Nellie.

iii. MARIA[9], b. 9 Jan. 1842; m. James Scullen of Port Jervis, N. Y.; d. 22 Feb. 1902.

iv. EZRA[9], b. 29 May 1844; m. Ophelia Webb; son John living in Seattle, Wash. (1922), m. Alice Needham.

v. EUNICE[9], b. 1 April 1846.

vi. GEORGE[9], b. 5 Sept. 1848.

vii. LUCY[9], b. 23 April 1850; m. Samuel Ferry of Palmer, Mass. Daughter—Evelina; m. to Leslie Copeland of Woodstock, Vt.; living (1912) in Pittsfield, Mass.

viii. ALBERT[9], b. 22 Sept. 1852; m. Sarah Putnam of Bridgewater, Vt. Res. (1912): Palmer, Mass.

ix. MARY[9], d. yg.

Auth.: Dr. Hiram Owen Worthen of Barre, Vt. (1912).

8-45 SARAH WORTHEN-SCOTT[8] (*Susan Owen,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Susan (Owen) Worthen (F7-31), was born 13 July 1832 at Orange, Vt., and died 1921 at Barre, Vt. She was married (1) 18 April 1852 to GEORGE SCOTT of Canada; (2) 17 Dec. 1873 to Samuel Nye of Northfield, Vt.

Children (surname *Scott*):

i. CARRIE[9], b. 21 June 1858; d. 17 July 1869.

ii. GEORGIANNA, b. 12 July 1864; d. 21 Dec. 1936; m. 24 May 1882 to Frederick Mudgett of Belfast, Me.

Children (surname *Mudgett*):

1. Monte Florence[10], b. 1886; d. 1909.
2. Ruth Esther, b. 4 Sept. 1890; m. (1) 1 June 1916 Horace C. Bailey, who d. 1936; (2) 6 Sept. 1938 John W. Childs.

Res. (1940):

Children (surname *Bailey*):

(1) Monte[11], b. 1 Oct. 1920; d. 30 Jan. 1936.

(2) Clorinda Betsey, b. 2 Nov. 1928.

(3) Horace Webster, b. 28 May 1927.

Auth.: Clyde B. Worthen, Montpelier, Vt. (1939).

8-46 ALICE LANE-CANNING[8] (*Mary Owen,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Linus and Mary (Owen) Lane (F7-32), was born 12 Sept. 1844 at Orange, Vt., and died 6 Jan. 1910 at Allston, Mass. She was married 15 Oct. 1863 to Charles Carroll Canning of Newport, Vt.

Children (surname *Canning*):

i. MAUD[9], b. at Newport, Vt., 29 Aug. 1864; m. 6 June 1892 to Sidney Adelbert Mitchell, who d. 1938. For many years Mr. Mitchell was the senior member of the firm of Mitchell and Sutherland, Builders, 100 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Mitchell's special interest since the days of the World War has been to read to blind students, to enable them to carry on their college studies.

Address (1940): Beverly, Mass.

One son—Elmer Leighton[10], b. 16 Nov. 1896; educated

at the Stone School, Boston, and Harvard College; member of the Harvard Freshman four-oared crew in 1916.

He enlisted at the Charlestown Navy Yard as Machinist's Mate, 2d class, April 1917; qualified as Naval Aviator in May 1918, ordered to Pensacola; commissioned Ensign, U. S. N., 12 June 1918; commissioned Lieutenant (j. g.) 23 Dec. 1918; made Commander of the Navigation School at Pensacola 29 Feb. 1919; ordered to inactive duty 12 March 1919; m. 4 Oct. 1930 Corinna, daughter of Mrs. Charles Putnam Searle of Boston, Mass. Res. (1940): Wenham, Mass.

ii. LINUS ELGEBERT[9], b. at Thetford, Vt., 10 Sept. 1870; m. Sarah Gilmore 4 June 1893; d. 1926.
Res. (1922): 273 Torrey Street, Brockton, Mass.

Children:

1. Leon Elgebert[10], b. 31 July 1898; m. Isabel Carnalier. Child—William Linus Canning, b. 6 July 1929. Res. (1937): Route A—Box 19—Miami, Florida.
2. Virginia Maude, b. Jan. 1916.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Mrs. Sidney Mitchell, Beverly, Mass. (1940).

8-47 **JULIA RICHMOND-WATSON[8] (*Betsey Owen,[7] Andrew,[6] Sylvanus,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Jehiel and Betsey (Owen) Richmond (F7-33), was born at Bethel, Vt., 16 March 1847 and died at Massillon, Ohio, 20 March 1925. In 1850 moved with her parents to Oshtemo, Mich. She was married 8 Nov. 1868 to HIRAM WATSON of Kalamazoo. She got her mother's Family Bible.**

One daughter:

i. FLORENCE OPAL WATSON[9], b. 10 Dec. 1872 at Lawton, Mich.; d. 3 July 1935 at Massillon, Ohio; grad. Wellesley College, 1895; taught for one year in Benton Harbor College; m. 15 Sept. 1896 to Charles Gordon of Three Oaks, Mich.; in 1906 moved to Massillon, Ohio.

Children (surname *Gordon*):

1. Julian Francis[10], b. 6 Dec. 1897 at Three Oaks, Mich.; grad. in 1917 from Cleveland University School; enlisted 11 May 1917; left for France 7 Oct. 1918 with Battery B, 50th Artillery; returned 14 Feb. 1919. U. of Pennsylvania, B. S. in Economics 1923; salesman Republic Steel Corp.; m. 12 June 1925 at New Castle, Pa., Edna Kells Smith.

Children:

(1) Patricia Anna[11], b. 23 Dec. 1926.

(2) Sarah Charlene, b. 9 Nov. 1933.

2. Allen Owen[10], b. 16 June 1899 at Three Oaks, Mich.; grad. Oberlin College 1923; with Bell Tel. Co. of Ohio 1924-35; with firm of Gordon and Hollinger Funeral Services, Massillon, since 1930; m. 9 Oct. 1926 at Cleveland Heights, Ohio, Louise Danton Harlow.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Charles Gordon, Massillon, Ohio (1936).

8-48 ROYAL SYLVANUS OWEN[8] (*William P.*,[7] *Lodrick*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William P. and Mary (Piper) Owen (F7-34), was born 25 Dec. 1846 Ixonia, Jefferson County, Wisconsin. Settled in Fontanelle, Adair County, Iowa, in 1869 or 1871. Teacher, farmer, bookkeeper. He was in the grain business from 1883 to 1900 Bridgewater, Iowa. He lived in Atlantic, Iowa, until 1905; then at Emerson, Nebraska, with son, Royal S. Owen. He died 4 Dec. 1913 in the Iowa Methodist Hospital. He was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa.

He married 29 Feb. 1872 at Oconomowoc, Wis., SARAH ANN MORRISON, daughter of Cyrenus and Eva Lucretia (Fuhner) Morrison, born 2 June 1852 Fulton, Oswego County, New York. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. N. C. Hogewoning, 2108 Washington Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa, 19 Feb. 1915.

Children, born Adair County, Iowa:

i. WILLIAM CYRENUS[9], b. 15 Feb. 1873; d. 11 Feb. 1928 near Seneca, South Dakota; m. 2 Aug. 1905, at Conova, South Dakota, Ella Mae Richards (born 6 Jan. 1886). Res. (1940): Molalla, Oregon.

Children:

1. Helen Gertrude[10], b. 4 Oct. 1906; d. 12 Oct. 1908.
2. Clarence Orville, b. 19 Oct. 1909, Hansen County, S. D. Grad. Seneca, S. D. high school. Res. (1937): Portland, Oregon.
3. Wayne Gerald, b. 2 Feb. 1914, Lake County, S. D. Res. (1937): Molalla, Oregon.
4. William Dervin, b. 26 Aug. 1921, Faulk County, S. D.

ii. EVA LUCRETIA, b. 1 Aug. 1874; d. 12 Nov. 1937 Cadil-

lac, Mich.; teacher, stenographer; m. 5 Sept. 1925 Daniel J. Bertrand; no children.

iii. SYLVIA CHARITY[9], b. 19 Sept. 1878; taught in rural schools and in Atlantic, Iowa; m. 30 June 1904 at Atlantic, Ia., "Neal" Cornelius Hogewoning, a telegrapher.
Child:

1. Ethel Louise[10], b. 9 Nov. 1907; d. 10 Nov. 1907.

Res. (1940): 2108 Washington Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

F9-45 iv. ROYAL SYLVANUS II[9].

v. ETHEL IONA OWEN, b. 27 Jan. 1887; grad. West High, Des Moines, Iowa; taught school in Polk County, Iowa; makes her home with her sister, Mrs. Hogewoning (1940).

Auth.: Royal S. Owen, Emerson, Neb. (1935).

8-49 **MARY OWEN-SHEARER[8] (*William P. Owen,[7] Lodrick,[6] Sylvanus,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), daughter of William P. and Mary (Piper) Owen (F7-34), was born 11 March 1849 at Pipersville, near Watertown, Wis., and died at Watertown 25 March 1906. She was married 20 March 1872 to CHARLES A. SHEARER, who was born 6 Aug. 1847, son of Timothy and Adulia (Smith) Shearer. His parents moved from Pennsylvania to Michigan and thence to Wisconsin. He died 13 March 1924 at Watertown.**

Children (surname *Shearer*):

i. WALDO[9], b. 10 Jan. 1873 near Watertown, Wis.; d. April 1912 at Sioux City, Ia.; m. 29 Oct. 1899 at Kingsley, Ia., Mamie Kellner; she m. (2) about 1936 Nels Bostrom. Address (1940): Concord, Neb.
Child (adopted): Clarence, b. 1907.

ii. WILLIAM L.[9], b. 14 Nov. 1877 near Watertown, Wis.; d. 28 April 1940 Verndale, Minn.; m. 19 Dec. 1908 at Sioux City, Ia., Rose N. Mason, daughter of Philip H. and Rebecca N. Mason, b. 13 March 1882 at Traer, Tame County, Ia. She is a twin sister of Agnes Mason, who m. Hosmer Shearer. No children.

iii. BERT C.[9], b. 11 Oct. 1879 near Watertown, Wis.; m. Oct. 1906 at Le Mars, Ia., Mabel Freeman.
Res. (1940): Kingsley, Iowa.
Children:

1. Lillie[10], b. 7 Jan. 1907.
2. Lester, b. May 1908; d. 30 Sept. 1910.
3. Clifford, b. Oct. 1909.

F9-46 iv. HOSMER[9], b. 25 March 1882.

v. HATTIE C., b. 9 March 1884 at Watertown, Wis.; m. 22

Dec. 1909 Edward J. Bliefernicht of Watertown.
Res. (1940): Box 79, Route 7, Watertown, Wis.
Children (surname *Bliefernicht*):
1. Helen H.[10], b. 23 Oct. 1910.
2. Edward H., b. 16 Oct. 1917.
3. Henry J., b. 19 April 1923.
4. Mary R., b. 20 July 1925.

vi. HARRY[9], b. 13 Sept. 1886 near Watertown, Wis.; d. 25 Oct. 1908 at Kingsley, Ia.

vii. LYDIA, b. 28 Oct. 1890 at Watertown, Wis.; m. May 1920 John Weihert.
Res. (1940): O'Connel Street, Watertown, Wis.
Children (surname *Weihert*):
1. Earl[10], b. 14 March 1921.
2. Howard, b. 24 Nov. 1923.
3. Neva, b. 17 Sept. 1925.
4. Shirley, b. 25 March 1932.

F9-47 viii. FRANK[9], b. 4 Aug. 1893.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Hosmer Shearer, Watertown, Wis. (1940).

8-50 **SYLVESTER ALBERT OWEN[8]** (*Sylvanus,[7] Lodrick,[6] Sylvanus,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]*), **son of Sylvanus and Melissa (McAfferty) Owen (F7-35), was born 5 Sept. 1858 on the southwest shore of Lac La Belle near Oconomowoc, Wis. As a young man he taught school. He graduated from the Normal Department of Northwestern College at Watertown in June 1883.**

On 27 Sept. 1883 he married SOPHIA M. DORNFELD, daughter of Ernst G. and Sophia (Schulze) Dornfeld of Lebanon, Dodge County, Wis. Her grandfather, Christian Dornfeld, was one of the leaders of a group of "Old Lutherans" who left Prussia in 1843 and founded Lebanon.

Res. (1940): 421 College Avenue, Watertown, Wis.

Children:

F9-48 i. RALPH ALBERT DORNFIELD[9], b. 1884.

F9-49 ii. ERNEST SYLVANUS, b. 1886.

REMINISCENCES OF SYLVESTER ALBERT OWEN

He was born in a log house on the southwest shore of Lac La Belle, near Oconomowoc. While his father was at the front, Mrs. Owen and her two children lived in Oconomowoc. He remembers his father returning from the Army in the summer of 1862. He remembers his first visit to Milwaukee, when the family made the thirty-five-mile trip by horse and carriage in the fall of 1863. Albert was then five years old.

In September 1864 his aunt, Ella McAfferty, began to teach in the German-English Academy in Milwaukee. Her parents went with

her and kept house for her. Albert was taken along to spend the year.

He remembers the day when news came by telegraph that General Robert E. Lee had surrendered, 9 April 1865. The houses were all gaily decorated with red, white, and blue bunting. Everybody was happy because the end of the war had come at last. Six days later the news came that President Abraham Lincoln had been shot and killed. Again the houses were draped, but with black.

In the summer of 1865 he returned to his parents. They moved onto a new place, a forty-acre farm about two miles northwest of their former home. The house and stables were built on the south slope of a large hill, a very pleasant location with beautiful trees. The land had more variety than utility—there was cranberry and blueberry marsh on it, and some hill land. Just beyond the line lie some of the "pots and kettles" of the glacial moraine.

Their neighbors consisted of English—the Hatches and Hastings; Welsh—the Griffiths and Roberts. Further to the east were some Mohawk Valley Dutch—the Martins, Strones, and Fulmers; to the north there were Norwegians—the Gulicksons and Gundersons; still further north there were Germans. Gradually the English and Welsh sold out and were replaced by Germans—Seeger, Kleist, Rohloff, and Gauerke. Their Welsh neighbors could not understand why the Owen family could not speak Welsh, since they had a Welsh name.

The school being just across the road, many of the teachers boarded with the Owen family. All the teachers together exerted less influence upon the schooling of the Owen children than did their parents. The father had been township superintendent of schools and the mother had been a teacher. The children had to bring home their books every evening. After chores had been done, either father or mother would hear them do their reading and spelling and numbers. There was no word-calling and no misspelling. Mother had Gray's "How Plants Grow," and the children early learned Botany in a practical way.

Some of the books Albert used were: Thompson's Arithmetic, Robinson's Advanced Arithmetic, Sander's Readers, Clark's English Grammar, Cornell's Geography, Goodrich's United States History, which was written in a rather difficult style, and Barne's History, which was written in a more readable manner.

Albert was ambitious to go to college. However, there were few schools in which to prepare for college. The public high school was unknown in that area at the time. The public high school at Watertown was not established until 1881. Northwestern College at Watertown had an academy or preparatory department. It served the entire community—Protestant and Catholic, Yankee, Irish, and German. Albert attended the country school right at home every winter until he was twenty years of age. With the help of teacher and father he worked through advanced arithmetic, algebra, and geom-

etry. In 1878 he took the county teachers examinations. Supt. Collins signed his first certificate. He taught his first school in the Ladwig district between Ixonia and Pipersville, six months at $22.00 a month.

In the fall of 1880 he took the Sugar Island school in Lebanon, six miles north of home. His father had taught it in the fifties. The pay was $30.00 a month for six months; there were forty pupils. The members of the Board were: William Franke, clerk, Ludwig Schoenicke, director, Ernst G. Dornfeld, treasurer. He boarded with the German Lutheran minister, Schultz, a genial, broad-minded man. They exchanged lessons, English for German. They spent most of their evenings together in the pastor's study, smoking, studying, and arguing.

In September 1881 Albert entered the Normal department of Northwestern College at Watertown. Among his associates there were J. H. Ott, later a professor in the college, and Charles Skinner, later a practicing attorney in Watertown. The Rev. Paul Brockmann of Waukesha, Wis., in 1915 told the writer, "I well remember your father. He was tall and slender, but strong. He always acted as the friend and protector of us younger boys."

Albert always enjoyed disagreeing with the professor of English, Snider, a Canadian, who wished his students to speak "the Queen's English." He remembered with gratitude the friendship of two professors, the brothers Charles and Albert Easterday. They were of Pennsylvania Dutch ancestry. He graduated in 1882, completing two years in one.

On 27 September 1883 he married Sophia Dornfeld. Her brother, Ernst G. Dornfeld, performed the ceremony in her parents' home. They made a wedding trip to Milwaukee. Then they went to housekeeping near Hustisford. Albert taught the school there. The school clerk was George Wilson, an Englishman; the other members were Byron Randall and Seneca Jones, both Yankees. The salary was $52.00 a month for eight months.

In 1884, after the close of the school term, they moved to Watertown, taking a cottage on east Main near College Avenue. Here their son, Ralph Albert Dornfeld Owen, was born on 2 July 1884. Albert and his wife always remembered with gratitude the kindness and neighborliness of their German Catholic neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hahn.

He served in the National Guard. In 1887 there was a big strike in Milwaukee at the Allis Steel Works (later the Allis Chalmers Co.). Governor Jeremiah Rusk, who served the state from 1883 to 1887, called out the National Guard. In commenting on this action, he declared, "I seen my duty and I done it." Albert served with the militia for a week.

In the spring of 1886, Albert went into the farm implement business, retiring in 1912.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen.

In politics, a Republican and a conservative who believes in individual initiative; in religion, a liberal who believes that many roads lead to the same goal, he believes that American life is gradually growing better and will continue to do so if each man will do his bit.

8-51 EDGAR ELLSWORTH OWEN[8] (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and Melissa (McAfferty) Owen (F7-35), was born 26 March 1861 in Oconomowoc, Wis. As a young man he went to Chicago and entered a newspaper office. He served for many years as a member of the editorial staff of one or another of the great dailies of Chicago.

He married 7 May 1884 MAY ELLIOTT, who was born at Steubenville, Ohio, 16 May 1861 and died 12 September 1907, daughter of James and Rachel (Craine) Elliott. He married (2) AGNES DEW. In 1918 they retired to a fruit farm at Onekema, Mich., "Owen Orchards, Onekema." Here he has been active in civic affairs, serving several years as township commissioner.

Res. (1940) Onekema, Mich.

Children:

F9-50 i. ETHEL, b. 1886.
F9-51 ii. MARJORIE, b. 1887.
F9-52 iii. AGNES, b. 1889.

AS MY YEARS PASS IN REVIEW

1920

EDGAR ELLSWORTH OWEN

When I left home in the fall of 1882 I could not dismiss from my mind the feeling that I might succeed as a writer in some capacity for a newspaper. But I knew no way by which I could gain the opportunity to prove my ability. I was so lacking in the effrontery often held typical of newspaper workers that I could not enter an editorial sanctum to plead for a trial as a reporter. My dear Aunt Ella, whose life was devoted to doing for others, came to my rescue. As a teacher in the public schools, she had the acquaintance of a member of the school board who was also city editor of the Chicago *Journal.* To him she pleaded my case so successfully that I was told to report to the *Journal* office. Thus it happened that my first actual newspaper work was done under the guidance of W. K. Sullivan and for what was then the oldest and most conservative of Chicago's newspapers. Mr. Sullivan recommended me to the City Press Association. I remained with the Association until March, 1884, and began work as a reporter for the *Inter Ocean,* continuing with it until September 1885.

In my chosen work I found many difficulties to overcome. In no other occupation would there have been such frequent changes of men in authority and a small army of favorites to be given precedence. Three months, from September to December 1885, I walked from office to office vainly offering my services—and there were then more newspapers than in later years. At the moment when it seemed I must turn to other employment, I found an opening on the Chicago *Times*.

There were many events in 1886 that loomed large to me. On the evening of May 4 I was assigned to a meeting of radical workingmen which ended in riot and bloodshed and is recorded in histories of Chicago as the "Haymarket Riot." In the mad skirmish I lost my hat and a spent bullet grazed the fleshy part of my leg. When the anarchists were rushed to trial, I was kept at court to fill columns with details.

Disclosures of dishonest dealings by the commissioners of Cook County were among the big features in the papers that year. After having some exciting experiences in obtaining stories that called for big headlines, and following prosecution in the courts, I was sent, as if further to humiliate the "boodlers" after they were in prison, to write a series of articles from inside of Joliet prison. I was now more of a feature writer than a reporter and was called upon to rewrite copy that lacked the right quality. From that line of work to writing heads was a short step. Since that time most of my work has been in an editorial character.

After the breakdown of the famous Wilbur F. Storey, his paper passed into other hands. Through the duplicity of the notorious individual who married Storey's widow, my connection with the *Times* came to a sudden end in February 1889.

I accepted an invitation to become assistant telegraph editor of the Chicago *Tribune*. I was warned that no one could hold a place more than six weeks under R. W. Patterson, son of Joseph Medill, and a reputed despot. All heads older than mine fell before I had been there many weeks. Soon my superior, Frank Brazelton, was demoted and I became chief telegraph editor. The following Sunday night, because it was the night editor's night off, the responsibility fell upon me to plan and direct the entire make-up of the Chicago *Tribune*. How I got the paper out in time for the fast mail with no more serious happenings than to print a syndicate article which should have been held another week seemed a miracle.

In April 1890 the *Morning News* changed hands and assumed the name *News Record*. Some of my friends were in it and urged me to join them. I accepted and remained with it until 1901. In these eleven years I filled the offices at different times of city editor, telegraph editor, and night editor. Under me there George Ade, author of fables in slang, did his first work, and I prize one of his little books with the inscription "To Edgar E. Owen, who frequently

saved my life." And his chum, John T. McCutcheon, long sat with us in a den in the old ramshackle building making sketches that would adorn the pages of the paper. Merely to catalog the names of those who filed in and out would fill a good-sized book.

After the last issue of the *News Record* in March 1901, I went to the *Chronicle* as telegraph editor and later I was made night editor. With all its exactions and worries, it was a position I liked and the pay was liberal. But the paper was owned by a banker who had won the enmity of rival bankers. They set about his downfall, proved technical violation of the law, and with the crushing of John R. Walsh, which occurred while I was on a vacation, I was out of a job.

I returned to the *Record Herald* in August 1907 and continued there nearly eleven years until the paper was wrecked by the great war. On 1 May 1918 its good will was sold to the Hearst interests and I retired to my fruit farm.

At our modest home near Onekema, Michigan, we look out upon a wealth of pretty landscape with a small lake filling part of the picture between us and Lake Michigan, which on clear days we discover kissing the horizon and seeming all gentleness. But at times it is aroused to majestic fury, and we glimpse frothy breakers madly attacking the shore.

For me to have walked the world stage at any other time might have been of no advantage to me or to the world. But I have indulged in self-congratulation bordering on exultation that I have been here to see such wonders as airplanes, telephones, wireless telegraphs, and submarines. In conclusion I quote these lines, which have struck my fancy and which should be credited to Bailey's Festus:

"We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts, not breaths;
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.
We should count time by heart throbs. He most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best."

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Mrs. Ethel O. Merrill, Oconomowoc, Wis. (1935); E. E. Owen (1925).

8-52 CLARENCE HERBERT OWEN[8] (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and Melissa (McAfferty) Owen (F7-35), was born 8 February 1867 in Ixonia Township, Jefferson County, Wisconsin. He married 12 August 1891 in the Second M. E. Church, Englewood, Chicago, Ill., MAUDE MARIE BLAKEMORE, who was born 21 May 1871 in Chicago, daughter of Edwin and Marie Louise (Bodren) Blakemore, and died 31 Jan. 1921 at Harvey, Ill. Her father was born 1839 in Liverpool, England; her mother, child of French immigrants, in Cape Vincent, N. Y. Maude had been a Kindergarten teacher in the Bethesda Mission (W.

C. T. U.) Chicago, and was active in Epworth League.

They lived in Englewood for some years. In 1902 they settled in Harvey, Ill. After her death, he sold his home and settled at Crown Point, Ind.

In November 1874, at the age of seven, he signed a pledge to "never drink intoxicating liquor or smoke or chew tobacco," which pledge he has never violated. He has taken no medicine in over forty years. He joined the Independent Order of Good Templars and the Prohibition Party. He joined the M. E. Church at Oconomowoc, Wis., 13 June 1886 and on 7 Sept. 1888 transferred to Wesley M. E. Church in Chicago.

In 1900 he and his wife began to study socialism and in 1904 they joined the Socialist Party, U. S. A. He has voted with that party ever since. In 1920 the Socialist party of Illinois nominated him for Secretary of State. In 1940 the Socialist party of Indiana nominated him for the same office. Since 1936 he has devoted himself wholly to volunteer work for the party.

From 1905 to 1917 he worked for Beck Coal Company of Harvey, Illinois. From 1917 to 1936 he sold groceries to rural customers for the John Sexton Co. of Chicago.

Children:

F9-53 i. EDWIN BLAKEMORE[9], b. 1 May 1892 Englewood, Ill.

ii. CLARISSA MARIE, b. 27 Aug. 1899; d. 15 Oct. 1911.

iii. RODERICK BURNELLE, b. 24 Dec. 1901; d. 16 Mar. 1902.

F9-54 iv. EUGENE VICTOR DEBS, b. 10 April 1905 at Harvey, Ill.

v. BEBEL MARXINE, b. 25 April 1907, Harvey, Ill.; graduated 1927 from Riverside high school, Milwaukee, Wis.; completed course as nurse 18 March 1933 at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Married 1 Jan. 1935 to Henry Poppe, son of Henry and Emma (Ohlenkaump) Poppe, who was born 13 Sept. 1895 on farm near Lowell, Ind. Henry served in U. S. forces from Dec. 1917 to July 1919, stationed at U. S. Supply depot at Gievres, France. Since Aug. 1935 he has been employed at the Keystone Steel and Wire Co., Peoria, Ill. Marxine is engaged in nursing.

vi. KARL MARX, b. 18 April 1909 at Harvey, Ill. He enlisted in U. S. Navy in June 1926 and was honorably discharged about sixty days later, a physical wreck, admitted to a state hospital.

vii. Una Emolene[9], b. 22 April 1911; attended Lincoln High School, Milwaukee, 1926-30; married 19 Nov. 1934 to Harold J. Guehrer; divorced 9 June 1939.
Child: Barbara Gene Karlal[10], b. 20 Sept. 1935.
Res. (1940): with her sister, Mrs. Henry Joffe, Peoria, Ill.

Auth.: C. H. Owen, Crown Point, Ind. (1940).

8-53 Ralph Goodwin Owen[8] (*Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and Melissa (McAfferty) Owen (F7-35), was born 16 June 1878 in Town Ixonia, Jefferson County, Wis. He attended Whitewater Normal School and Valparaiso University. From 1904 to 1910 he was a rural mail-carrier. Since then he has been engaged in farming and selling nursery stock. Episcopalian.

He married 27 April 1909 Florence Watterson, who was born near Oconomowoc, Wis., 3 Sept. 1890, daughter of William and Eusebia (Goodall) Watterson.

Res. (1904): Ixonia, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

Children:

F9-55 i. Willis Goodwin[9], b. 13 April 1910.
F9-56 ii. Donald Sylvester, b. 12 Jan. 1913.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen.

8-54 Laura Owen-Lavin[8] (*Benjamin,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Shaw) Owen (F7-36), was born at Milwaukee 8 January 1858 and died at "Little" Boston, N. Y., 26 March 1911. She was married to James Lavin in 1877. He died at Oakfield, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1932, aged 74.

Children (surname *Lavin*):

i. Catherine[9], b. 18 March 1878.
ii. Sarah ("Sadie"), b. 29 Aug. 1880; m. 15 March 1904 to John Norsworthy.
Res. (1935): Troy, Ontario, Canada.
Children (surname *Norsworthy*):
1. Ethel[10], b. 22 Feb. 1905; m. 19 Nov. 1924 H. Ernest Crickmore, Troy, Ontario.
Children (surname *Crickmore*):
(1) Verna Marion[11], b. 10 Sept. 1926.
(2) Russell E., b. 13 Aug. 1928.
(3) J. Donald, b. 19 May 1930.
(4) Harvey A., b. 20 March 1933.
2. Arthur J. Norsworthy, b. 9 Aug. 1906.

iii. THOMAS B.[9], b. 18 Feb. 1882; d. 17 March 1908; m. 11 Feb. 1908 Charlotte McDonnell.

iv. ETHEL LAURA, b. 5 Aug. 1885; m. to William Woolf of Batavia, N. Y.
Res. (1935): 1233 East 71 Street, Los Angeles, Calif.
Children (surname *Woolf*):
1. Ruth M.[10], b. 23 May 1912.
2. Sadie M., b. 26 Feb. 1915.

v. ARTHUR J.[9], b. 17 June 1887; m. (1) Ella Cosline, July 1911, who died 21 Nov. 1912; (2) 30 Sept. 1915, Della Bicksler. Res. (1937): 33 Hill Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Child (by first wife):
1. Ethel Lillian[10], b. 19 Nov. 1912.
Children (by second wife):
2. Ellwood[10], b. 21 Feb. 1917.
3. Charles E., b. 29 Nov. 1918.
4. Donald H., b. 19 May 1929.

vi. ANNA LAURIE[9], b. at Little Boston, N. Y., 1 April 1892; m. Robert J. White.
Res. (1938): 10 Shaver St., Sodus, Wayne County, N. Y.
Child (surname *White*):
1. Laura J.[10], b. 12 Feb. 1915; d. 26 March 1915.

vii. MARY E.[9], b. 8 Nov. 1895; m. Harold Nicholds 1 Nov. 1921. Res. (1935): East Bethany, N. Y.
Children (surname *Nicholds*):
1. James C.[10], b. 27 April 1922.
2. Della Marion, 27 April 1922.
3. Donald H.

viii. FANNIE L.[9], b. 28 July 1898; d. 5 Sept. 1923; m. 25 May 1918 Edwin Phillips. Lived near Batavia, N. Y.
Child (surname *Phillips*):
1. Robert[10], b. 12 Aug. 1919.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Mrs. Ella O. Kohlbacher, Orchard Park, N. Y. (1935).

8-55 CHARLES GARDNER OWEN[8] (*Asa*,[7] *Lodrick*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Asa and Anna (Sims) Owen (F7-37), was born 20 Feb. 1864 in the town of Colden, Erie County, N. Y., and died March 1941.

At the age of two years he moved with his parents to "Little" Boston, N. Y., a town lying three miles west. This has been his home to the present (1935).

He received a common school education and learned the carpenter's trade. For some years (1920-24) he was patrolman on the State Road from Springville to Hamburg. For a number of years he was a member of the Town Board and for eight years he was a member of the School Board.

He married in 1884 CORA ELLA SHOTWELL, daughter of James and Mary M. (Seeley) Shotwell. She was born near St. Paul, Minn., 10 April 1864, and died 11 May 1932 at East Hamburg, N. Y.

Children:

F9-58 i. ELLA[9], b. 27 Nov. 1885.

F9-59 ii. MARY, b. 6 June 1892.

iii. HOWARD SHOTWELL, b. at Little Boston, N. Y., 20 April 1888; m. 28 Dec. 1911 Merle Wheeler, daughter of Amasiah and Dorothy (Waite) Wheeler.
Res. (1935): Boston, N. Y.
Occupation: Mail Carrier.
Child: Dorothy Lorraine, b. 17 May 1917.

iv. ROBERT JAMES, b. 22 Feb. 1895; served in the A. E. F. as a mechanic in Co. 4, First Mechanics Regiment Signal Corps, Air Service. He spent 16 months at Langiers, France. He married (1) Kathryn Burkhard, on 16 Nov. 1918. She died in 1919. He married (2) Mrs. Hattie Wolf on 18 Aug. 1920. He owns a garage in Boston, N. Y. (1935).
Children:
1. Katherine[10], b. 26 March 1921; m. Russell Williamson. Child: Laura Ann, b. June 1940.
2. Cora Matilda, b. 10 May 1925; d. 18 Jan. 1927.

F9-57 v. EARL JOHN, b. 29 June 1901.

vi. THELMA, b. 19 June 1903; m. 3 March 1922 Walter J. Ulrich.
Res. (1937): Scranton, N. Y.—R. F. D.
He is a cabinet maker and contractor.
Children (surname *Ulrich*):
1. Thelma Marie, b. 28 Sept. 1923.
2. Walter Owen, b. 29 June 1925.

Auth.: Mrs. Ella O. Kohlbacher, Orchard Park, N. Y. (1940).

8-56 EMMA BUTTS-CHURCHILL[8] (*Mary Ann Owen,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Mary Ann (Owen) Butts (F7-40), was born 28 May 1849 at Colden, Erie County, N. Y., and died there 24 Aug. 1894. She was married 5 Dec. 1869 at Hamburg, N. Y., to EDWARD CHURCHILL.

Children:

i. MARY ADELAIDE[9], b. 21 March 1875; d. 12 Feb. 1897 at Colden, N. Y.

ii. FLORENCE LILLIAN, b. 30 May 1880 at Colden; m. John H. Sibley 23 April 1903; d. 5 Oct. 1934. Address (1937): 101 School St., Angola, N. Y.

Children (surname *Sibley*):

1. Frank Churchill[10], b. 8 July 1904; m. 6 Jan. 1937 Virginia Froelkey. He runs a milk route. Res. (1940):
2. Lillian Alice, b. 18 May 1915.

iii. CLARENCE[9], b. 30 April 1882 at Colden, N. Y.; m. Cora Alice Barber 17 June 1903. Res. (1940): 455 W. Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

1. Evelyn Alice[10], b. Buffalo 28 March 1904; m. 30 Sept. 1924 to Leroy Knickerbocker of Olean, N. Y.
   Child: Leroy, Jr.[11], b. 17 Nov. 1926.
2. Clarence Edward[10], b. 3 Mar. 1905 Buffalo, N. Y., called "Edward"; m. 5 June 1934 Ruth Dooley, of Chippewa Bay, N. Y. Ch.: Sue Idell.
3. Glenn Albert, b. 30 March 1910 Buffalo; m. Dorothy McKendrick of Buffalo 24 Sept. 1932. Child: Carol, b. 1 Nov. 1934.

iv. FRANK[9], b. 21 Aug. 1886 at Colden; m. Nellie Ames. Res. (1937): West Valley, N. Y.; district manager, Niagara Hudson Co.

Children:

1. Wesley Ames[10], b. Boston, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1915; m. 24 Dec. 1937 June Austin. Ch.: Judith Ann.
2. Ames Judson, b. West Valley, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1919; m. Norma Carter.

v. ALICE, b. 29 Jan. 1889, Colden, N. Y.; m. at Buffalo 3 July 1912 to Rev. Louis Isch. Res. (1940):
Children: Louise Jennings, b. 13 Sept. 1917, Buffalo; m. 20 June 1938 Dorothy F. Saunders; Fred Churchill, b. 15 March 1919, Buffalo.

vi. GLENN, b. 18 June 1891; m. Bernice .
Res. (1922): Des Moines, Ia.

Auth.: Mrs. Ella O. Kohlbacher, Orchard Park, N. Y. (1940).

8-57 **MARTHA BUTTS-SHOTWELL[8]** (***Mary Ann Owen,[7] Lodrick,[6] Sylvanus,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]***), **daughter of John and Mary Ann (Owen) Butts (7-40), was born 31 March 1861 at Colden, Erie County, N. Y., and died . She was married 1 Jan. 1885 to JAMES F. SHOTWELL. They settled in Buffalo, N. Y. Res. (1904): 17½ Fifteenth St., Buffalo, N. Y.**

Children:

i. GEORGE WESLEY[9], b. 22 Sept. 1886 at Yorkshire Center, now Delevan, N. Y.; m. Sarah McKnight 11 April 1904. Res. (1935): 462 Vermont St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

1. Gladys Lillian[10], b. 2 Jan. 1910; d. 17 Mar. 1927.
2. Earl Wesley, b. 2 Feb. 1911.
3. Herbert William, b. 10 March 1912; m. 16 April 1935 Margaret B. Hooley.
4. Mabel Irene, b. 22 April 1913.
5. George Albert, b. 23 Oct. 1915.
6. Donald James, b. 9 Dec. 1918; m. 13 Sept. 1939 Grace Mack.
7. Evelyn Marie, m. 27 July 1940 James Roy Listner.

ii. JENNIE MATHILDA, b. 25 Aug. 1888; d. 1 May 1925.

iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. at Colden, N. Y., 31 July 1890. He is (1922) manager of the ice cream wagons of the Hoeffer Ice Cream Co., Buffalo; m. 11 Nov. 1914 Rose O. Miller. Res. (1937): 49 Lowell Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

1. Ruth Katherine[10], b. 13 Sept. 1915; m. 4 Nov. 1939 Andrew Bonita.
2. Lorraine Mabel[10], 26 Feb. 1918.
3. James Robert[10], b. 13 Jan. 1920.
4. Dorothy Marie[10], b. 31 July 1921.
5. Barbara Jane[10], b. 26 July 1925.
6. Albert William[10], b. 15 May 1929.

iv. MILDRED[9], b. 15 May 1892 at Colden, N. Y.; m. 15 June 1920 to Lewis M. Reuther.
Res. (1937): Elma, N. Y.
Child: Lewis Paul[10], b. 5 Dec. 1924.

v. MAE LILLIAN, b. 26 June 1894, Colfax, Mich.; m. 30 June 1915 De Forest Gilbert.
Res. (1940): Ransomville, N. Y.
Child: Elsie Mae, b. 29 Jan. 1916; m. Lawrence Collins.
Children: Joseph, 1937, and Peter, 1939.

vi. ARTHUR OWEN, b. 6 June 1900; d. 13 Aug. 1901.

vii. RUTH MARIAN, b. 7 Aug. 1896; d. 4 June 1915.

viii. RAYMOND BUTTS, b. 20 Aug. 1902, Buffalo; m. 9 April 1925 Hazel Wood.
Occupation: Insurance adjuster.
Res. (1937): Washington Blvd., Kenmore, N. Y.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Ella Owen Kohlbacher (1937).

8-58 MARTHA WHITTAKER-HAMILTON[8] (*Jane Elizabeth Owen,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Jane E. (Owen) Whittaker (F7-41), was born 25 Sept. 1866 at Limestone, N. Y., and died 23 Feb. 1913 at Bradford, Pa. She was married 28 Sept. 1886 to FRANK HAMILTON, who was born 5

May 1851 at Roaring Spring, Pa., son of Edwin and Samantha Hamilton.

They lived at Bradford, Pa., where he engaged in manufacturing.

Children (surname *Hamilton*):

i. Ella Grace[9], b. 4 Oct. 1887; d. 1933; m. 1908 Harry Brady of Bradford; child: Martha Jane, b. , Bradford, Pa.

ii. Frances Helena, b. 6 Feb. 1890; m. 1909 S. J. Cullinan. Res. (1940): Tulsa, Okla.; children: John, Stephen, Jean, Frank.

iii. Breuil Walker, b. 2 Sept. 1895; educated at Manlius; Episcopalian, Mason; president, F. Hamilton Manufacturing Co.; m. 24 Sept. 1924 at Chicago, Ill., Hazel Hurley, who was born 29 April 1899 at San Francisco, daughter of John Albert and Alice (Thompson) Hurley. Bus. address: 107 Elm St., Bradford, Pa.

Children:

1. Joyce Ann[10], b. 12 April 1927.
2. Martha Phoebe, b. 8 Feb. 1934.

iv. Edwin Whittaker, b. 21 Sept. 1900; m. 25 March 1941 Christine McGuire.
Res. (1940): Tulsa, Okla.

Auth.: B. W. Hamilton, Bradford, Pa. (1940).

8-59 Zenas Hibbard Owen, Jr.[8] (*Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Zenas H. and Climena (Ludden) Owen (F7-43), was born 25 Jan. 1843 in Middlebury, N. Y., and died 13 July 1926 at Harrogate, Tenn. He married 7 May 1872 at Lakeville, Livingston Co., N. Y., Mary Dieffenbacher, daughter of John and Cordelia (Knight) Dieffenbacher.

He attended Middlebury Academy and Madison University (now Colgate University) and entered the Medical course at Ann Arbor, Mich. In the midst of his medical studies he was drafted into the Union Army. He entered the service 21 Jan. 1864 in the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery. He was sent to Baltimore, where he was assigned to the hospital to dress wounds of soldiers from the front.

On 11 July 1864 he joined the provisional brigade which was sent to defend Washington. It was stationed at Fort Stevens. It was the only time when fighting actually occurred within the District of Columbia. President

Lincoln came out to the breastworks to take a view of the battle. He was actually under fire. The commanding officer ordered him to step down from exposure, and the President obeyed.

The regiment went through Grant's campaign from the Battle of the Wilderness, May 3 to June 12, the capture of Petersburg, June 18, until the surrender of Lee at Appomattox Court House April 9, 1865.

After the close of the war, Zenas taught school for several terms and farmed. For fifteen years (1872-1889) they lived on their farm near Lakeville. After that they moved to Geneseo, N. Y., in order to give their children better educational opportunities.

He joined the Baptist Church at Wyoming, N. Y., in his youth. He belonged to the A. A. Curtiss Post, G. A. R., at Geneseo, N. Y. He made it a practice to attend his regimental reunions, and he also attended several of the National G. A. R. Encampments.

He was a Democrat in politics until the campaign of 1896 in which the Democratic candidate, William Jennings Bryan, advocated the coining of silver at the ratio of 16 to 1. At this time Hibbard, like so many other Civil War veterans, supported William McKinley, because they blamed the Panic of 1893 on the Democratic party. From this time on he was a staunch Republican.

He was a diligent reader, and even while engaged in farm life, he found time to take a four-year course of reading in the Chautauqua Scientific and Literary Circle and he received a diploma for his efforts. He was much interested in genealogy. Children:

F9-60 i. MILLIE CORDELIA, b. 4 July 1875.

ii. BERTHA ROSINA, b. 17 July 1878, at Lakeville, N. Y.; teacher, Benjamin Franklin H. S., Rochester.
Res. (1940): 75 Meigs Street, Rochester, N. Y.

iii. FREDERICK HIBBARD, b. 28 May 1880 at Lakeville, N. Y.; d. 14 Dec. 1934 in New York City; m. 27 Oct. 1914 Lillian Quinton, daughter of Thomas.

iv. ELMER LOUIS, b. 4 March 1882.
Res. (1940): Geneseo, N. Y.

v. CARL DARWIN, b. 13 Jan. 1884; m. 9 Aug. 1939 Lola Louise Tubbs of South Lima, N. Y., who was born 4 May 1893.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie Owen Osborne, Rochester, N. Y. (1940).

8-60 ELIPHALET HEATH OWEN[8] (*Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Zenas H. and Climena (Ludden) Owen (F7-43), was born 21 Dec. 1845 at Middlebury, N. Y., and died at Wyoming, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1902. He married 16 May 1868 ELMA EWELL, daughter of Stephen and Melissa D. (Choate) Ewell. She was born 30 April 1850 and died 15 Aug. 1930 at San Bernardino, Cal.

He served four years in the 136th Company E, New York Regiment, in the Civil War.

Children, born at Wyoming, N. Y.:

F9-64 i. ADA[9], b. 22 July 1869.
F9-65 ii. ESTELLE ROSALIE, b. 8 June 1872.
F9-66 iii. EDITH FLORENCE, b. 21 Aug. 1874.
iv. FLOYD S., b. 15 Sept. 1876; d. 1877.
F9-61 v. RAYMOND ELIPHALET, b. 10 July 1879.
F9-62 vi. ELMER EWELL, b. 1 June 1882.
F9-63 vii. ERNEST HIBBARD, b. 10 April 1884.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne (1937).

8-61 LOUIS KOSSUTH OWEN[8] (*Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Zenas and Climena (Ludden) Owen (F7-43), was born at Middlebury, N. Y., 5 May 1852 and died at Batavia, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1935. He married on 28 Dec. 1880 VIOLA COWDEN, daughter of Augustus and Amy (Spauk) Cowden. She died 5 Sept. 1940, aged 82.

Children:

i. VIOLA PEARL[9], b. 13 Aug. 1882; m. 9 Feb. 1905 Lucius Baker, son of Cornelius Baker.
Res. (1936): Warsaw, N. Y.
Children (surname *Baker*):
1. Cornelius Owen[10], b. 22 Dec. 1905; m. Margaret Irene Johnson.
Child: Roger Owen[11], b. 8 Jan. 1941.
2. Lucille Harriet, b. 23 Sept. 1908; m. 11 May 1935 to Rex Bentley Husted; child: Kay Lysbeth, b. 15 March 1937.

ii. WILL COWDEN[9], b. 21 Oct. 1884; d. 5 Feb. 1940 at Warsaw, N. Y.; m. Olive Ella Rix.
Children:
1. Vivian[10], b. 23 April 1919.
2. Viola, b. 17 Aug 1920.
3. Virginia, b. 24 June 1924.

iii. GERTRUDE AMY[9], b. 25 Jan. 1887; m. 1907 Allen Brewer, son of Allen and Julia Brewer.
Res. (1940): Warsaw, N. Y.
Children (surname *Brewer*):
1. Bernice Gertrude[10], b. 30 June 1908; m. to William C. Rossney 30 May 1934.
Children (surname *Rossney*):
(1) Sally Jean Rosney[11], b. 26 April 1936.
(2) Paul Allen, b. 17 July 1938.
2. Avis Esther, b. 6 Feb. 1915; d. June 1915.

iv. JESSIE CLIMENA[9], b. 15 Feb. 1890; m. 28 Oct. 1908 to Elmer Relyea; d. 11 Aug. 1932.

v. LOUIS KOSSUTH, JR., b. 14 June 1892. War Record: Inducted 25 Feb. 1918 at Warsaw, N. Y. and served in a machine gun company in 307th Infantry, 77th Division, A. E. F. On the front at Sedan at signing of Armistice, 11 Nov. 1918. Discharged at Camp Upton, 9 May 1919; m. Lucia Evans.
Res. (1936): Warsaw, N. Y.
Children:
1. Louise[10], b. 9 March 1918.
2. Dorothy, b. 6 Feb. 1922.
3. Elizabeth Jane, b. 14 July 1929.
4. Richard Louis, b. 3 Dec. 1933.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne (1937).

8-62 ABIGAIL OWEN-BRONSON[8] (*Zenas Hibbard Owen,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Zenas H. and Climena (Ludden) Owen (F7-43), was born 1 Dec. 1833 at Wyoming, N. Y., and died 10 April 1893 at Chicago, Ill. She was married in 1851 to EDWIN BRONSON, son of James and Percy Bronson of Wyoming County, N. Y.

Children (surname *Bronson*):

i. MINNIE ELIZABETH[9], b. 6 Oct. 1860 at Bloomington, Ill.; d. 5 May 1930 at Marshalltown, Ia.; m. to George Lincoln in Sept. 1882.
Children (surname *Lincoln*):
1. George[10], m.; 207 N. 7th St., Marshalltown, Ia.
2. Rose, b. ; d. 21 March 1940; teacher in an Indian School at Flandreau, S. D.

ii. MARY, b. 8 Feb. 1864 at Chicago, Ill.; m. to George Walker at Wyoming, N. Y.
Children (surname *Walker*):
1. Edwin[10], b. 23 Oct. 1883 at League City, Texas; m. Minnie Johnson.

Children:

(1) Chester A.[11], b. 1911; m. Ruby Culpepper.

(2) Clifton C., b. 1916.

2. Bessie Kathleen W., b. 27 Sept. 1885 at La Marque, Texas; married Fred Johnson.

Children (surname *Johnson*):

(1) Lillie Belle[11], b. 2 June 1905, La Marque, Texas; m. William Smith.
Children: William, John.

(2) Archie, b. 18 Feb. 1907 at Houston, Texas.

(3) Jessie Rosina, b. 12 Jan. 1911 at Galveston, Texas.

(4) Margaret, b. 12 Jan. 1913 at Galveston, Texas; m. Clifford Kellet.
Child—Clifford.

(5) Donald and Dorothy (twins), b. 6 Feb. 1919 at La Marque.

3. Rosina Abigail, b. 26 June 1888 at Guthrie, Oklahoma; m. Walter Johnson.

Children (surname *Johnson*); b. at Guthrie.

(1) Orval.[11]

(2) Aron.

(3) Roy.

(4) Luella.

(5) James Otis.

(6) Verna.

(7) Velma.

4. Mabel Lovisa, b. 15 June 1890, Guthrie, Okla.

5. George, Jr., b. 30 March 1892 at Guthrie, Okla.

6. Merle Charlotte, b. 25 Sept. 1894, Oklahoma City; m. Ernest Green (related to the Owens of Kentucky).

Children (surname *Green*):

(1) Alice May[11], b. 13 Dec. 1916.

(2) Lewis Ernest, b. 1921.

(3) David A., b. 1923.

(4) Wilma June, b. 1929.

7. Lewis Hibbard, b. 22 Feb. 1896 at Guthrie, Okla.

iii. Lucy Kathleen, b. 11 Aug. 1868 in Chicago; d. 25 June 1932; m. (1) Lewis Worley; (2) Gabriel Pieser; (3) Daniel B. Peck. No children.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie Owen Osborne (1937).

8-63 Amanda Diademia Owen-Cox[8] (*Zenas Hibbard Owen,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Zenas H. and Climena (Lud-

den) Owen (F7-43), was born 11 April 1841 at Java, Wyoming County, N. Y., and died 17 July 1891 at Wyoming, N. Y. She was married 19 May 1859 at Buffalo, N. Y., to SAMUEL ARNOLD COX, son of John and Nancy (Arnold) Cox, who was born 11 Feb. 1833 and died Dec. 1898.

Children (surname *Cox*), born at Middlebury, N. Y.:

i. CHARLES CASSIUS[9], b. 13 Nov. 1860; m. (1) at Wyoming, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1879 Caroline Deyo; she died 7 May 1883; (2) in 1888 at Detroit, Mich. Eliza Shore, who died in 1901; (3) in 1902 at Detroit, Mich. Marguerite Shore, who died June 1939 in Chicago.
Res. (1940): 509 Englewood Ave., Chicago.
Children:
1. Clayton[10], b. 25 April 1883; d. Utica, N. Y., 1927.
2. Charles Shore, b. 9 Nov. 1905. Attended the University of Illinois and the University of California, Southern Branch; m. Ethel Cooksey at Compton, Calif., 13 July 1928.
Res. (1940): 2648 Madison St., Long Beach, Calif.

ii. ROSE MARIE[9], b. 26 Feb. 1864 and d. 6 April 1911; m. 12 April 1892 to Dr. Nathan Beardsley, son of Noah and Esther Beardsley; lived at Redlands, Calif.
Child (adopted daughter):
1. Ruth Esther[10], b. 12 Feb. 1898; m. 3 Sept. 1924 to William L. Colley, Redlands, Calif.
Children (surname *Colley*):
(1) William Colley, Jr.[11], b. 24 July 1925.
(2) Louise Lillian Colley, b. 1 Jan. 1933.

iii. SAMUEL OWEN[9], b. 13 May 1866 and d. 29 June 1918; m. 8 Nov. 1887 at Rochester, N. Y., Mary C. Miles.
Children:
1. Edward Lindsay[10], b. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1889; m. 3 June 1914 Grace A. Lamb.
Res. (1940): Halley, N. Y.
Children:
(1) Edward L.[11], b. 30 Sept. 1915.
(2) Rose M., b. 8 Aug. 1922.
(3) Marjorie Adele, b. 14 Feb. 1925.
(4) Bruce Arnold, b. 24 May 1929.
2. Harold Ross, b. 29 June 1893; d. 4 Oct. 1918; m. 1917 Mildred David.
Child: David Owen Cox[11], b. 17 Nov. 1917.
3. Alden Foster, b. 18 Jan. 1898; d. 20 Jan. 1898.
4. Rhea Mildred, b. 7 Sept. 1900.
Res. (1940): 445 Post St., Rochester, N. Y.

iv. EDWIN ARNOLD[9], b. 23 May 1871; m. 1892 at Sodus Point, Wayne County, N. Y., Maude Sheffield.

Children:

1. Sidney De Forest[10], b. 1894; m. in San Diego, Calif., Josephine Alford. Child—Helen Louise.
2. Elmer Arnold, b. 1896; connected with San Diego newspaper; m. in San Diego, Calif., Dorothy Radcliffe.
   Res. (1940):
   Children:
   (1) Edwin Arnold.[11]
   (2) Richard.
   (3) Roland.

v. MARY LILLIAN[9], b. 13 Feb. 1873; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1893 at Warsaw, Wyoming County, N. Y., to Willis Earle Cushing; (2) 29 April 1926 to Dr. Nathan E. Beardsley at Dinuba, Calif. He was born 23 March 1867 at Villanova, N. Y., son of Noah and Esther Beardsley.
Address (1940): 1106 Highland Ave., Redlands, Calif.

Child (surname *Cushing*):

1. Horace Samuel, b. 3 July 1899 at Dunkirk, N. Y.; grad. University of Redlands, Redlands, Calif., 1922; Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1925; m. (1) Hilda Wedberg; m. (2) 20 April 1933 Josephine Edwards of Redonda Beach, Calif. Pastorates in California, Kentucky, and Massachusetts. Now pastor, Morning Side Baptist Church.
   Address (1936): 11 Grove St., Pittsfield, Mass.

vi. MELVIL SOLOMON, b. 8 March 1877 at Middlebury, N. Y.; d. 8 April 1934 at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., 5 April 1906, Maude Rawson Saunders, daughter of George P. Saunders.

Children:

1. George Saunders[10], b. 21 Dec. 1909; B. S. (in commerce), University of Buffalo, 1934.
   Address (1939): 504 Central Ave., Dunkirk, N. Y.
2. Edith Rose, b. 29 Jan. 1913; graduate of Russell Sage College; m. 28 Aug. 1934 to Wesley Wallace Canfield, graduate of Stetson University in electrical engineering.
   Address (1936): Canaan, Conn.
   Children (surname *Canfield*):
   (1) Melvin Wesley, b. 11 June 1936.
   (2) Julia Edith, b. June 1940.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie Owen Osborne, Rochester, N. Y. (1937).

8-64 MARGARET ADELIA OWEN-CHURCH[8] (*Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Zenas H. and Climena (Ludden) Owen (F7-43), was born 17 June 1849 at Middlebury, N. Y., and died 8 March 1928 at Los Angeles, Cal. She was married 19 Feb. 1867 in Rochester, N. Y., to HENRY A. CHURCH. They lived at Los Angeles, Cal.

Henry Alanson Church, descendent of Richard Church, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn., was born 27 Nov. 1845 in Covington, N. Y., son of Philip T. and Mary P. (Walton) Church. He died in Los Angeles in May 1924. At the age of sixteen Henry enlisted in the Civil War and served with a New York Regiment; he was wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor. He and his wife and baby moved to Illinois in 1871 and later to Marshalltown, Iowa, in 1876. Mr. Church's business ventures were uniformly successful. He became a shipper of stock and produce in the Chicago markets, then extended his activities into a chain of banks around Marshalltown. In the year 1902, Mr. Church made his home in Los Angeles, continuing his work in bank organization until 1923.

He often declared that his success in life was due to the cooperation of his wife. She was a member of the Ebell Club and of the D. A. R. She was also a member of the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America, through descent from James Ludden, who was the personal advisor of Governor Winthrop.

Children (surname *Church*):

F9-70 i. HATTIE MAY[9], b. 26 Feb. 1868.
ii. FRANK LOUIS, b. 2 Dec. 1872; d. 27 March 1881.
iii. CLAUD[9], twin, b. 17 Jan. 1879; d. 27 March 1879.
iv. CLARA, twin, b. 17 Jan. 1879; d. 24 March 1879.
F9-67 v. RALPH OWEN, b. 14 June 1880.
F9-68 vi. CLYDE MELVILLE, b. 21 Sept. 1882.
F9-69 vii. HENRY ARTHUR, b. 4 June 1889.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Mrs. Hattie Church Cottle (1935).

8-65 JESSIE OWEN-WATERMAN[8] (*Zenas Hibbard Owen,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Zenas H. and Climena (Ludden) Owen (F7-43), was born 24 Oct. 1856 at Java, Wyoming, Co., N. Y., and died 11 Nov. 1919 at Dallas, Texas. She married

29 Dec. 1880 at Warsaw, N. Y., Rev. Louis Waterman, who was born 12 July 1857 at Covington, Ind., Baptists.

Children:

i. Louis Ray[9], twin, b. 19 Sept. 1882; d. 1883.

ii. Albert Roy, twin, b. 19 Sept. 1882; d. 1883.

iii. Bertha Climena, b. 21 Jan. 1884; d. 25 Nov. 1934 at Dallas, Texas; m. John Smith; no children. Lived at Dallas, Texas.

iv. Ethel Amelia, b. 20 April 1888 (twin), at Wheaton, Ill.; attended Shurtleff College Academy, Alton, Ill.; m. 1915 Walter V. Reid. Res. (1940): 1523 Hollywood Ave., Dallas, Texas.

Children (surname *Reid*):

1. Estelle[10], b. 4 Feb. 1916.
2. Albert, b. 12 Nov. 1917; m. 11 Nov. 1940 Chela E. Gebhard.
3. Ruth Ladelle, b. 6 Feb. 1924.

v. Elsie Adelia[9], b. 20 April 1888 (twin), at Wheaton, Ill.; m. R. E. Thorn of New Orleans, La., 1 June 1916 at Dallas, Texas. She is librarian in Baylor University Hospital. Member, D. A. R.
Res. (1940):

Children (surname *Thorn*):

1. Robert Edwin, Jr.[10], b. 19 Sept. 1918.
2. Elsie May, b. 31 Oct. 1920.

vi. Jessie Viola, b. 19 Aug. 1889; d. 28 June 1911.

vii. Laura Marguerite, b. 25 April 1895 at Dubuque, Ia.; m. 29 Jan. 1915 Oliver Hibbard Corbett of Wheaton, Ill. Address: 1620 Panama Place, Dallas, Texas.

Children (surname *Corbett*):

1. Jessie Marguerite[10], b. 13 Oct. 1918; m. 14 Feb. 1938 to Ben. Horace Wilson. Child: Lee Dunn, b. 14 Feb. 1939.
2. Lois Marie, b. 21 July 1921.
3. Anna Belle, b. 24 Aug. 1927.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne (1937).

8-66 Lovejoy Spaulding Owen[8] (*Eliphalet, Jr.,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Martha (Spaulding) Owen (F7-44), was born 11 Aug. 1848 at Elgin, Ill., and died 10 April 1922 at Wyoming, N. Y. He married 28 April 1870 Ellen H. Parker, daughter of George and Julia (Hovey) Parker of Warsaw, N. Y., who was born 24 May 1851 and died Feb. 1925.

Children:

F9-71 i. GEORGE CHENEY[9], b. 18 Feb. 1872.

F9-72 ii. EARL JULIEN, b. 28 Aug. 1878.

F9-73 iii. IRVING, b. 28 May 1882.

iv. MARTHA ESTELLE, b. at Marlboro, Monmouth County, N. J., 1885 and died at Ballston Spa., N. Y., in 1933; m. J. Martin Brown.

Child (surname *Brown*):

1. Stanley Owen[10], b.
Address (1940): 269 Hamilton St., Albany, N. Y.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne (1937).

8-67 MERINDA CELESTIA OWEN-BEALS[8] (*Eliphalet,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eliphalet, Jr., and Martha (Spaulding) Owen (F7-44), was born 13 Jan. 1846 at Elgin, Ill, and died . She was married in 1876 to ALBERT CHALMERS BEALS.

Children (surname *Beals*):

i. ALBERT OWEN[9], b. 24 March 1877; m. 1897 Catherine Knott.

Children:

1. Winfield Albert, b. 29 Jan. 1898; m. Dorothy Smith.
2. Dorothy, b. 24 Jan. 1906.
3. Charles Knott, b. 7 Oct. 1908; Frieda . Children: Dolores, 1935, and Dennis, 1938.

ii. HERVEY SPAULDING, b. 6 July 1884; m. 1908 Emma McDaniel.

Res. (1941): 833 West 53 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Hervey Spaulding, Jr., b. 27 Aug. 1909; m. Lucille Thomas. Children: Hervey Edgar, 1934, and Garry Philip, 1939.
2. Margaret Lillian, b. 14 Nov. 1910; m. Alva Cavalla.
3. Emma Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb. 1916; m. Hayden Purvis. Children: Grace Diane, 1934, and Betty Hayden, 1936.

Auth.: Hervey S. Beals (1941).

8-68 FLORENCE ELIZABETH OWEN-WILLIAMS[8] (*Eliphalet Owen,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eliphalet and Martha (Spaulding) Owen (F7-44), was born 17 June 1856 at Elgin, Ill., and died 27 June 1928 at Granville, Ohio. She was married 30 June 1880 at Wyoming, N. Y., to GEORGE ABNER

WILLIAMS, son of Russell Hopkins and Mercy (Waters) Williams, who was born at Bartlett, Oneida County, N. Y., 10 July 1853.

He graduated from Colgate University in 1880 and began his teaching career at Cook Academy, Hamilton, N. Y., in the fall. From 1889 to 1895 he was Principal of Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vermont. While pursuing graduate studies at Brown University, he taught at the English and Classical School in Providence, 1895-1898.

His next teaching experience was at Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire, where he taught Latin and History until 1902, when he was called to the Professorship of Greek Language and Literature at Kalamazoo College in Michigan. He continued in this position until his death on 10 March 1918.

He was co-editor (with Albert Harkness and John C. Kirkland, Jr.) of *Cicero: Nine Orations*, and he contributed numerous papers to journals in the field of classical studies.

Baptist. Although not ordained, he frequently preached.

Children (surname *Williams*):

i. ELBERTINE[9], b. 8 Dec. 1881; graduated from Vermont Academy, Saxton's Rover, Vt.; m. to Bruce Platt, Upper Darby, Pa.

F9-74 ii. MAYNARD OWEN, b. 12 Sept. 1888.

F9-76 iii. ROBERTA, b. 21 Nov. 1890.

F9-75 iv. RUSSELL, b. 1892.

Auth.: Mrs. Roberta Williams Conrad (1939).

8-69 DARWIN HIBBARD OWEN[8] (*Joshua Darwin,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua D. and Lucy (Williams) Owen (F7-45), was born 4 Oct. 1853 at Elgin, Ill., d. at Mulhall, Ohio. He married (1) DULINA S. ALLEN of Chicago. (2) 19 Dec. 1878 at LILY BLANCH GATES. They moved to Bigelow, Kansas. She survived him and married (2) Alfred McKerl.

Children (by second wife):

F9-77 i. DARWIN ALBERT[9], b. 8 Feb. 1880.

ii. MARY LA JUNE, b. 4 July 1885 at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.,

40 miles S. W. of Chicago; d. 22 Dec. 1935; m. J. G. Hanlin.
Res.: 1120 West 24 St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Children (surname *Hanlin*):
1. Harold.[10]
2. Edith.

iii. Eva Blanch, b. 3 Aug. 1888 at Aurora, Ill.;
m. Loren Hibbs; two children.
Res.: Des Moines, Iowa.

iv. George Erwin, b. 13 July 1896, at Bigelow, Marshall Co., Kansas.
Res. (1936): Billings, Okla.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne (1937).

8-70 John Alonzo Owen[8] (*Eman Hibbard,*[7] *Zenas,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eman Hibbard and Lucretia (Greenly) Owen (F7-49), was born 1850 at Conneautville, Pa., and died Nov. 1905 at Dicksonburg, Pa. He married 22 Sept. 1872 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., Elizabeth Anna Carman, daughter of Stephen and Lois Anna (Wiard) Carman of Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pa., who died at Lundy's Lane, Erie Co., Pa.

Children:

i. Anna Augusta[9], b. 18 March 1874.

ii. Aaron Cleveland, b. 14 Feb. 1878.
Res. (1940): 422 Zara Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

iii. Clemalasine, b. 1878 (twin), d. at birth.

iv. Guysela Della, b. 25 Aug. 1881; d. 1886.

F9-78 v. Lulu Belle, b. 28 Sept. 1885.

Auth.: Mrs. Lulu B. Dearborn (1940).

8-71 Charles W. Owen[8] (*Alonzo F.,*[7] *Zenas,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Alonzo F. and Cornelia (Seeley) Owen (F7-50), was born 13 March 1848 at Springboro or Conneautville, Pa., and died 1 Oct. 1928 in Colorado. He married 29 May 1876 Florence B. True, who died 1938.

Children:

i. Edwin A.[9], b. 17 Jan. 1878; d. 15 May 1918 in Colorado; m. Eva McPeak.
Children:
1. Lloyd[10], b. 2 Sept. 1901.
2. Keith, b. 8 Oct. 1902.
3. Clifford, b. June 1905.
4. Robert, b. 2 Feb. 1908.

ii. Edith A., b. 26 Dec. 1880; d. 25 June 1922 at ; m. 1908 to Fred C. Petersen.

Children (surname *Petersen*):

1. Garnet R.[10], b. 16 June 1909; m. 1930 to E. F. W. Harms.
   Res. (1940):
   Child (surname *Harms*): Jeannette, b. 1931; d. 1934.
2. Opal J., b. 14 Dec. 1914; m. 1931 to Wilber Morton.
   Res. (1940):
   Children (surname *Morton*):
   (1) Allen[11], b. 9 Sept. 1932.
   (2) Melvin, b. 16 Oct. 1933.
   (3) Richard, b. 15 Oct. 1936.

iii. Charles A., b. 6 Dec. 1881.
Res. (1940): 2531 Prospect Ave., Clinton, Iowa.

iv. Frances, b. 18 June 1885; m. 1905 to Earl D. Slaughter.
Res. (1940): 2398 Dunham Street, Clinton, Iowa.

Children (surname *Slaughter*):

1. Fern F., b. 7 Feb. 1906; m. 1929 to Clarence W. Sherman.
   Res. (1940): 621 11th Ave., South, Clinton, Ia.
   Children (surname *Sherman*):
   (1) Roger W., b. 7 June 1930.
   (2) Jeanne, b. 8 Oct. 1932.
2. Lois F., b. 1 June 1910.

v. G. True, b. 7 Jan. 1888; m. 1915 Katie Proost.
Res. (1940): Clinton, Ia.

Children:

1. Norman J., b. 4 Aug. 1916; m. Lois Lisk.
   Res. (1940):
2. Vesta F., b. 4 Oct. 1918.
3. Margaret A., b. 30 Dec. 1920.

vi. Florence M., b. 17 Dec. 1889; d. 5 March 1893.

vii. Celestia B., b. 29 Oct. 1891; m. 1914 to Roy C. Beil.
Res. (1940): 2531 Prospect Ave., Clinton, Ia.

Children (surname *Beil*):

1. Ross R., b. 4 Oct. 1913.
2. La Beth F., b. 28 March 1915.
3. Vina V., b. 23 Oct. 1921.
4. Tris A., b. 18 Feb. 1926.

viii. Stella M., b. 8 Oct. 1893; d. 17 April 1918 at ; m. 1917 to Carl Nolte.
Child (surname *Nolte*): Ruth L., m. 5 April 1918.

ix. Orville E., b. 23 May 1895; m. 1922 Lola Wison.

Res. (1940): 437 11th Ave., South, Clinton, Ia.
Child: Barbara A., b. 7 Jan. 1923.

x. VIENNA D., b. 27 Nov. 1896; m. 1915 John Brown.
Res. (1940):
Children (surname *Brown*):
1. Wayne J., b. 23 April 1916.
2. Janet, b. 11 Nov. 1917.
3. Doris, b. 19 May 1919; d. 12 May 1920.

Auth.: Owen Baumgartner, Erie, Pa. (1940).

8-72 FRANCES OWEN-BAUMGARTNER[8] (*Alonzo F.*,[7] *Zenas*,[6] *Frederick*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Alonzo F. and Cornelia (Seeley) Owen (F7-50), was born 18 April 1853 at Conneautville, Crawford County, Pa., 15 miles N. W. of Meadville, Pa. She died 8 Feb. 1934 at Warren, Ohio; buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warren. She was married 17 Aug. 1876 at Western College, Linn County, Iowa (ten miles S. of Cedar Rapids), to REV. JOHN WESLEY BAUMGARTNER, son of Eli and Katie Ann (Schrack) Baumgartner, who was born 27 Nov. 1852 at Orangeville, Stephenson County, Illinois, 15 miles N. of Freeport.

When Frances was seventeen she went to Western College, teaching school and attending college until her marriage in 1876. Her husband was a minister in the United Brethren Church. Their first charge was at Mendota, Ill., in 1880. In 1884 they moved to California and served in the Home Missions of their denomination until 1896. Returning to Illinois, they served pastorates at Elroy, Forreston, Compton, and Oregon, Ill. In 1902 they went to Iowa and served congregations at Riverside, West Union, Dumont, and Garvin. Retiring in 1912, they returned to Springboro, Pa. In 1923 they moved to Erie, Pa., and in 1927 to Warren, Ohio.

Children (surname *Baumgartner*):

i. KATHRYN[9], b. 4 Oct. 1877 at Western, Iowa. Commenced teaching music at 16; attended Chicago Music College 1897-99, completed college degree at Leander Clark College, Toledo, Iowa, 1912. Director of Art, public schools, Warren, Ohio, since 1915. Director of Adult and Junior Chorus United Brethren Church.
Res. (1940): 859 Mason Street, Warren, Ohio.

F9-79 ii. OWEN, b. 17 Feb. 1892.

8-73 HARRY EDWARD OWEN[8] (*Edward Jason,*[7] *John Jason,*[6] *Hezekiah,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward J. and Alice (Roe) Owen (F7-51), was born 23 Oct. 1869 at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

He graduated from Middlebury College and studied law. He served as president of the village of Port Henry, N. Y., 1893-97; as Assistant U. S. Attorney, 1900-14; as a member of the New York State Constitutional Convention in 1915. Since 1921 he has been judge and surrogate of Essex County.

He is a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and of the Masonic order; Presbyterian; Republican.

He married 10 Sept. 1895 EMILY GODDARD HICKS, daughter of Walter Everett Hicks and his wife Sephala (Carpenter) Hicks of New York City. She was born 12 Aug. 1871 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

F9-80 LEWIS ROBERT[9], b. 22 July 1896.

ii. MARY WITHERBEE, b. 3 Feb. 1898. Teacher in St. Paul's School, Garden City, Long Island; m. Harry Parker Graves.

Child (surname *Graves*):

1. Nancy Anne[10], b. 19 July 1939 at Port Henry, N. Y.

iii. HARRY GODDARD[9], b. 31 July 1902 at Port Henry, N. Y. A. B. Middlebury College, 1922; M. A. New York University; Instructor, New York University, 1923-26; Professor of English, Middlebury College, since 1926; Dean and Director of Bread Loaf School of English 1935- ; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, and Phi Beta Kappa. Res.: Middlebury, Vt.

iv. JOHN[9], b. 2 Dec. 1906 at Port Henry, N. Y. Graduated from Middlebury College and studied law. Practicing at Port Henry, N. Y. (1938). Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon.

Auth.: Hon. Harry E. Owen (1939).

8-74 WILLIAM HENRY OWEN, JR.[8] (*William Henry,*[7] *Edward Hezekiah,*[6] *Hezekiah,*[5] *Nathaniel III,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William Henry and Mary Lavina (Brooks) Owen (F7-52), was born 11 Oct. 1874. He received his B.A. 1897, M.A. 1899, Yale; B.D., General Theological Seminary, New York. Rector of Holy Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1922-37. He

received S.T.D., General Theological Seminary, 1936. Examining chaplain to the Bishop of New York; Trustee of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Associate Curator of the Numismatic Collection, Yale University Library. Unm.

Member, Sons of the Revolution; Society of the Colonial Wars, Order of the Loyal Legion, Order of Founders and Patriots of America; Sons of Veterans. President "Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Conn.," 1939-41. He is one of the underwriters of this genealogy.

Residence (1940): 88 Morningside Drive, Manhattan, New York City.

Auth.: Rev. W. H. Owen (1940).

8-75 MARY LAVINIA OWEN-BORDEN (*William H.*,[7] *Edward Hezekiah*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Nathaniel III*,[4] *Nathaniel, II*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William Henry and Mary Lavinia (Brooks) Owen (F7-52), was born 23 Oct. 1870 in New York City and died in Rumson, N. J., 24 Sept. 1933. She was married 23 Jan. 1896 to BERTRAM HAROLD BORDEN, who was born 3 Oct. 1868 in New York City, son of Matthew C. D. Borden and his wife Harriet (Durfee) Borden of Fall River, Mass., and New York City. No children.

Mr. Borden built and endowed a wing of the Monmouth County Hospital at Long Branch, N. J., in memory of his wife, which was dedicated on December 12, 1940. He also gave St. George's Church-By-the-River, in Rumson, N. J., a carillon of twenty-three bells in memory of Mrs. Borden.

Auth.: Rev. W. H. Owen (1940).

8-76 WILLIAM ARTHUR OWEN[8] (*Robert W.*,[7] *Amasa*,[6] *Amasa*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert W. and Theresa (Mains) Owen (F7-55), was born 9 Jan. 1876 at Stepstone, Pendleton County, Ky. Unm.; engaged in business in New York City.

He is much interested in genealogy. In 1929 he published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register an article "John Owen and Some of His Descendants," embodying the results of his extensive research. He is one of the compilers of this genealogy.

Res. (1940): 308 West 107 St., New York City.

Auth.: W. A. Owen.

8-77 GEORGE HODGES OWEN[8] (*William H. B.,*[7] *Ira,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William H. and Mary E. (Hodges) Owen (F7-61), was born at Rutland, Vermont, 6 Aug. 1848 and died at Towson, Baltimore Co., Md., 24 May 1917. He married at the United States Consulate, Frankfort, Germany, 3 Jan. 1876 LOUISE BRAUN, daughter of Augustus Braun, Ph.D., who died at New Haven, Conn., 5 Feb. 1932, aged 81 years.

He attended primary schools in Rutland and prepared for College at Greylock Academy, Williamstown, Mass. He taught school in the year 1865-66 and entered Middlebury College in the fall of 1866, from which he graduated in 1870 with a B.A. degree. He was a member of the Chi Psi College Fraternity. In 1873 he received his M.A. and was also admitted to the bar of Vermont. He did not practice his profession, for in 1875 he was appointed by President Grant, U. S. Consul at Messina, Italy. On his way to assume his duties he was married in Frankfort, Germany, to Louise Braun, whom he had met the previous year while she was visiting in the United States.

He served during the administration of Presidents Grant, Hayes, Garfield and Arthur. While in Messina he was the leader in relieving distressing conditions of child labor in the sulphur mines. For this he was recognized by the Italian King Umberto, at a state dinner. The Queen, Margaret, hearing that George Owen had recently become a father, asked that the child be named after her.

He took a great interest in the U. S. Navy. The U. S. kept a squadron in the Mediterranean and the Consulate was the headquarters for the officers. Many names famous in American Naval history were guests at George Owen's table.

A change of administration in Washington in 1885 brought him back to civil life in the U. S.

He was a writer on the Chicago *Tribune* and the New York *Evening Post* for some time and then became executive secretary of the U. S. Navy League in which post he could give his knowledge and love of the traditions and history of the American Navy full sway.

He numbered among his friends Theodore Roosevelt,

Admiral George Dewey, General Horace Porter and Admiral Worden, and many others of similar tastes and interests.

He was an Episcopalian and vestry man at St. Mary's Church, New York City.

He died in Towson, Md., while on a visit to his son.

Children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH HODGES[9], b. in U. S. Consulate at Messina, Italy, 7 Oct. 1876. Educated in Europe and at Smith College, Northampton, Mass. Lived in Europe where she studied vocal expression and tone placing; has conducted several group concerts and oratorios, and was soloist in churches in Baltimore and Bridgeport, Conn.
Res. (1940): West Haven, Conn.

F9-81 ii. HANS CHRISTIAN, b. 13 March 1878 at Messina, Italy.

F9-82 iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 25 Oct. 1879 at Messina, Italy.

iv. MARGARET, b. at U. S. Consulate, Messina, Italy, 16 Sept. 1886; m. Bosley Hiss of Baltimore, Md., May 1927; educated in Germany, France, and America; Interior Decorator and authority on Wall Papers and conducts her own business in New York City. Res. (1940):

Auth.: H. C. Owen (1940).

8-78 WILLIAM DOANE OWEN[8] (*William H. B.,*[7] *Ira,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William H. and Mary E. (Hodges) Owen (F7-61), was born 19 Aug. 1854 at Rutland, Vt., and died 17 Nov. 1917 at Miami, Fla. He married 30 Oct. 1879 at Chicago, Ill., CARRIE CHARLESTON, who was born 16 May 1858 at Chicago, and died 7 March 1921.

Mr. Owen lived a quiet, prosperous life in Chicago, varied by extensive travel, from 1880 till 1909. Then he settled at Miami, Fla., and operated a citrus grove with great success. He was keenly interested and active in promoting schools, agriculture, and all civic improvements. He enjoyed the esteem and respect of the community.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[9], b. 20 June 1860; m. 16 July 1922 at Miami, Fla., to William K. Lancaster of Lexington, Ky. She attended Univ. of Wisconsin and School for Foreigners, Geneva, Switzerland. Republican. Christian Scientist. Res. (1941): Route 2, Box 165, Miami, Fla.

F9-83 ii. ROY M., b. 25 Dec. 1881.

Anth.: Roy M. Owen (1940); Mrs. Elizabeth Owen Lancaster.

Rev. William Henry Owen

(8-74)

Mrs. Mary Lavinia Owen Borden

(8-75)

8-79 EMILY NEWTON-PEIRCE[8] (*Julia Owen,*[7] *Ira,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rollin and Julia (Owen) Newton (F7-62), was born 19 May 1870 in New York City. She was married 31 Aug. 1893 at Canaan, Conn., to ROBERT PEIRCE of Canaan, son of Daniel and Anne (Rood) Peirce. Res. (1940): Canaan, Conn.

She was educated at Hunter College.

Children (surname *Peirce*), born at Canaan, Conn.:

i. DOANE[9], b. 1894; m. 28 April 1917 to Lawrence Eddy, son of Samuel and Jane Eddy of Canaan.
Res. (1940): 9 Greenbriar Lane, Worcester, Mass.
Children:
1. Annette Doane[10], b. 20 March 1919.
2. Emily Jane, b. 5 April 1923.

ii. ELIZABETH[9], b. 30 Nov. 1897; m. to H. G. Miller of Chicago.
Res. (1940): New York City.
Child: Doane P., b. 14 Nov. 1921.

Auth.: Mrs. Emily Newton Peirce (1940).

8-80 JOHN SMITH OWEN[8] (*Isaac Peck,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *Leonard, Jr.,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac Peck and Ann (Smith) Owen (F7-70), was born 9 March 1838 in Town of Lawrence, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and died 29 Feb. 1918 at Wilmington, N. Y.; bu. Hayes Cemetery, N. Y. He married three times:

(1) ELVIRA BARKLEY (-1869) m. 14 Feb. 1858, daughter of John and Mary Ann Barkley.

(2) LUCINDA WILKINS (b. 17 Oct. 1846) m. 18 March 1879, daughter of Landon and Marietta Wilkins.

(3) DELIA STRAW ( ) m. 29 Nov. 1905.

He was a farmer by occupation, a Republican in politics. He served nearly four years in the Civil War in Co. C, 118th New York Regiment. Member of the G. A. R.

Children:

i. CHARLES BARKLEY[9], b. 17 March 1858; d. Olympia, Washington; served in U. S. Army; m. Eva McLean; no children.
ii. FRANK EASTMAN, b. 15 May 1859; d. Springfield, Mass.; m. Alice Blake; no children.
iii. WEALTHY ANN, b. 4 Dec. 1860; d.
iv. SARAH CLARISSA, b. 11 Aug. 1862; d. unm.
v. JOHN HENRI WILLARD, b. 27 March 1866; d. unm.
vi. ELVIRA ISADORA, b. 3 Sept. 1867; m. ; d.
vii. ISAAC JEFFERSON, b. 27 Sept. 1869; d. unm.

Second marriage:

F9-84 viii. VINCENT SMITH, b. 10 Nov. 1880.
F9-85 ix. HERBERT LANDON, b. 9 May 1882.
F9-86 x. ADALINE LENA, b. 6 March 1886.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; Mrs. Adeline Owen Barnett, Springfield, Mass. (1938), based upon records in her Grandmother's Bible.

8-81 SAMUEL LOGAN OWEN[8] (*Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Edwin and Augusta (Logens) Owen (F7-72), was born 14 Aug. 1861 at Williston, near Burlington, Vt., and died 18 Feb. 1937 at Fremont, Neb., and buried at Viroqua, Wis. He married 1882 at Viroqua AGNES PULHAM, daughter of William and Massa Pulham. He was a carpenter, a member of the Church of Christ; Democrat.

Children:

F9-87 i. EDWIN WILLIAM, b. 28 Jan. 1884.
F9-88 ii. HARVEY ALFRED, b. 23 April 1886.
F9-89 iii. GEORGE HARRISON, b. 26 March 1890.
F9-90 iv. MYRON CLAIRE, b. 19 June 1894.
F9-91 v. EUGENE SHELDON, b. 6 April 1896.
F9-92 vi. GERALD M., b. 27 Jan. 1902.

Auth.: Gerald M. Owen, Viroqua, Wis. (1940).

8-82 FREDERICK SHELDON OWEN[8] (*Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Edwin and Augusta (Logens) Owen (F7-72), was born 19 July 1865 at Williston, Vt., and died 11 Jan. 1940 at Viroqua, Wis. He married 1897 MAY THOMPSON, daughter of James and Hattie (Bush) Thompson, born 1873.

Children, born at Viroqua:

i. OHMER ORAM[9], b. 19 Dec. 1897; m. 3 Sept. 1924 Alice M. Southern, daughter of L. Walter and Ella (Moakrud) Southern. He served in Wis. Nat. Guard, Co. A., 107th Eng. 1920-25.
Res. (1940): Viroqua, Wis.

F9-93 ii. BARNEY JAMES, b. 12 Oct. 1899.
F9-94 iii. SAM. A., b. 4 July 1901.
F9-95 iv. PEARL WILLIAMS, b. 13 July 1902.
v. RUBY JEANETTE, b. 8 July 1903; unm.
Res. (1940): Soldiers Grove, Wis.
F9-96 vi. CLIFFORD CHARLES, b. 16 Oct. 1910.
F9-97 vii. WARREN HENRY, b. 22 Sept. 1911.

Auth.: Barney J. Owen, Viroqua, Wis. (1940).

8-83 FLORA OWEN-ARNESON[8] (*Edwin Owen,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edwin and Augusta (Logens) Owen (F7-72), was born 12

Dec. 1867 at Viroqua, Wis. She was married 1 May 1885 at Retreat, Wis., to ARNE ARNESON, son of Chris and Betsy (Olson) Arneson of Purdy, Wis.

Res. (1940): Victory, Wis.

Child (surname *Arneson*):

F9-98 i. VIRGIL[9], b. 22 Oct. 1907.

Auth.: Mrs. Flora Owen Arneson (1940).

8-84 CATHRYN OWEN-ALLEN[8] (*Daniel Cameron Owen,*[7] *Elonson,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel Cameron and Mary (Liston) Owen (F7-75), was born 22 July 1872 at Alvarado, Alemeda County, Calif. She was married 17 Dec. 1898 to JOHN JOSEPH ALLEN, ESQ., who was born 24 June 1863 at San Francisco, Calif., son of William and Margaret Allen. He is Judge of the Superior Court of Alamedo County, Calif.

Children:

F9-99 i. JOHN JOSEPH, JR.[9]

ii. LISTON OWEN, b. 13 Sept. 1901; m. Althea Thomas. No children. Attorney.
Bus. address (1940): 902 Syndicate Bldg., Oakland, Calif.

iii. DONALD CAMERON, b. 15 May 1904; m. Josephine Hughes. Insurance broker.
Res. (1940): 1941 Ranleigh Way, Piedmont, Calif.
Child: Sally[10], b. 31 Dec. 1930.

iv. JACQUELINE JOSEPHINE, b. 17 June 1911; m. John Owens, a metal worker in U. S. Navy Yard, Mare Island.
Res. (1940): 510 Vernon St., Oakland, Calif.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; J. J. Allen, Jr. (1940).

8-85 BELLE CAMERON OWEN-CRANDALL[8] (*Daniel Cameron Owen,*[7] *Elonson,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel Cameron and Mary (Liston) Owen (F7-75), was born about 1875 at Alvarado, Alameda County, Calif. She was married about 1900 to EDWARD E. CRANDALL. Res. (1940): 858 Rosemount Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Child (surname *Crandall*):

i. GILES[9], b. 20 Dec. 1902; m. Lucille Morgan of Fortune, Calif. Salesman for Schwabacher-Frey Stationery Co.
Res. (1940): 16 Scenic Avenue, Oakland, Calif.
Children:

1. Lucretia Fay[10].
2. Sheldon Edward.

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen; J. J. Allen, Jr. (1940).

8-86 HARVEY LEE OWEN[8] (*Marcus,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Marcus and Alvilda (Sorenson) Owen (F7-79), was born 9 April 1891 at Geneva, Minn.; served in Company F, Third Pioneer Regt. of the A. E. F.; died of pneumonia 1 Oct. 1918 in France. He married 1913 LYDIA MURIEL KRAMPE. She married (2) Jacob J. Blank. Her Res. (1940): Hinkley, Minn.

Children:

i. LEO HAROLD[9], b. 11 Oct. 1914; d. 13 June 1938; m. 1935 Ruth Josephine Novak. Her res. (1940): Pine City, Minn. Children:
   1. Donald Lee[10], b. 19 June 1936.
   2. Carol Grace, b. 28 March 1938.

ii. LAVINA HAZEL, b. 4 Sept. 1916; d. 24 Nov. 1918.

iii. BEATRICE LOREE, b. 24 Dec. 1918; m. Walter F. Schultz. Res. (1940): Hinkley, Minn.

Auth.: Mrs. Lydia Owen Blank (1940).

8-87 MELVILLE LADROIT RAWSON[8] (*Helen Owen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Oliver Grant and Helen (Owen) Rawson (F7-87), was born 17 Aug. 1854 at Mayville, Dodge County, Wis., and died at Oakland, Calif. He married (1) 31 Dec. 1882 at OLIVE VIOLA HUNT, daughter of William Warren Hunt, who was born 21 Sept. 1861 in Illinois and died at ; he married (2) MRS. LUELLA SHIRLEY TANNAHILL . He was an attorney-at-law in San Diego, San Leandro, and Oakland, Calif.

Children:

i. OLIVER[9], b. 30 March 1884, San Leandro; m. Maude . He was in furniture business in Los Angeles.
   Children:
   1. Vivienne[10], b. 17 Jan. 1913.
   2. Juanita, b. 2 March 1914.

ii. HAROLD, b. 5 Nov. 1887 at San Leandro; d. as yg. man.

iii. HELEN JULIETTE.

8-88 GRANVILLE DEVILLE RAWSON[8] (*Helen Owen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Oliver Grant and Helen (Owen) Rawson (F7-87), was born 15 Oct. 1860 at Stockbridge, Wis., and died . He married 2 Aug. 1883 at San Leandro, Calif., JENNIE

Dora Skillen, daughter of John and Udora (Stewart) Skillen, born 21 Sept. 1866 in San Leandro and died 1940.

Children:

i. Maude Violet[9], b. 20 May 1884; m. 25 June 1907 at Oakland, Calif., to William Alexander Lewis, son of William Calvin and Elvira Cornelia (Hitchcock) Lewis, who was born 15 Oct. 1878 at Reno, Nev., accountant. Res. (1940):

Children (surname *Lewis*):

1. Wesley Herbert[10], b. 5 Sept. 1908 Sacramento; m. 3 March 1934 at Los Angeles, Vivian Owenson, daughter of Carl Andrew and Mabel (Lyders) Owenson, b. 1900 Tolly, N. D.; (1940) employed by Richfield Oil Co., Watson, Calif.
2. Beryle Iola, b. 8 Feb. 1913, Sacramento; d. in auto accident 23 March 1929 Bakersfield, Calif.

ii. Ralph Elsworth, b. 1 Aug. 1885, San Francisco; d. unm. 6 July 1933.

iii. Grayce Evelyn, b. 14 July 1888 Vacaville, Calif.; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1909 Stockton, Calif., William Van Allen; m. (2) 17 March 1930 at San Jose, Edward Marion Gramm, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.
Res. (1940):

Children (surname *Van Allen*):

1. Rawson Williams[10], b. 10 July 1910; m. 4 April 1933 at Oakland Marjorie Nichols, b. 1914 Galt, Calif.
   Child: Marjorie Mae, b. 7 Feb. 1934, Stockton.
2. Irol, b. 19 March 1914; m. 6 April 1933 at Oakland, Hazel Wallace, b. 1914.
   Child: Irol, Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1934, Oakland.

iv. Blanche Ida, b. 18 Feb. 1894, Stockton, Calif.; m. 24 Dec. 1914 at Stockton, Emerson Luttrell, son of Richard and Augusta (Emerson) Luttrell, b. 1 Sept. 1894 at Pine Grove, Calif.
Res. (1940):
Child: Emerson Pat, b. 4 Nov. 1925, Bakersfield, Calif.

v. Ray Orville, b. 20 July 1896 at Stockton; m. 1937. Res. (1940): Stockton, Calif.; employed by Pacific Gas and Electric Co.

vi. Ruth Ellen, b. 6 May 1898 at Stockton; d. in auto accident 23 March 1929, Bakersfield, Calif.; m. 12 June 1919 Ethert M. Barrett, son of Arthur C. and Ida (Erzinger) Barrett, b. 1901, Jackson, Calif.
Child: Ruth Yvonne, b. 27 Jan. 1921; at age of three was world's champion baby swimmer; later appeared in Jack White's Comedies. (1940) married.

vii. MAE STELLA, b. 31 Jan. 1900 at Stockton; m. 8 May 1920 at San Jose, Frederick M. Collins, b. 1893 Los Angeles.
Res. (1940):
Child: Virginia Mae, b. 2 July 1921.

8-89 FRANK L. RAWSON[8] (*Helen Owen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Oliver Grant and Helen (Owen) Rawson (F7-87), was born 29 Dec. 1867 at Horicon, Wis., and died 22 Feb. 1912 at San Leandro, Calif. He married 7 Feb. 1906 CLARA FRANCES BOARDMAN, who resides (1940) at Oakland, Calif.

Children:

i. MARIAN LAURETTA[9], b. 3 March 1907; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1931 Ralph Kenneth Jones, son of Eugene L. and Anna Margaret (Wintermute) Jones. He died . She m. (2) . Res. (1940): Oakland, Calif. He was an attorney at law in San Diego, Calif.

Children (surname *Jones*):

1. Beverly Marian[10], b. 13 July 1932.
2. A son.

ii. LOLETA FRANCES, b. 3 Aug. 1908; m. 3 Feb. 1928 Weldon Holmes Emigh, son of Thomas and Mabel (Holmes) Emigh.
Res. (1940): 18 Dormidera Ave., Piedmont, Calif.

Children (surname *Emigh*):

1. Eleanor Yvonne, b. 18 March 1929.
2. Barabara Joyce, b. 30 Aug. 1931.
3. Loleta Frances, b. 23 March 1934; d. age 4 mos.

iii. LEONARD FRANCIS, b. 31 Jan. 1912; d. 22 Feb. 1932.

8-90 JULIETTE RAWSON-POWERS[8] (*Helen Owen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Oliver Grant and Helen (Owen) Rawson (F7-87), was born 11 Dec. 1852 at Kalamazoo, Mich. Living (1940): Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. She was married 24 Dec. 1876 at San Leandro, Calif., to GEORGE ADELBERT POWERS, son of Reed W. and Rachel (Hinkley) Powers of Brunswick, Me., who was born 15 Oct. 1851 at Brunswick, Me., and died 3 Nov. 1916 at , Calif.

As a child she moved with her parents to Wisconsin and in 1875 to California. In 1915 she moved East with her daughter.

Child (surname *Powers*):

i. LEONA RAWSON, b. 21 March 1878 San Leandro, Calif.; m. 31 Aug. 1910 Dr. Ernest Albert Chapman, son of Albert G. and Helen (Woodruff) Chapman, who was born 2 May 1861 at Groton, N. Y., and d. 1 April 1938 at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; ashes interred at Ferncliff, Ardsley, N. Y.

She was educated in the Hyde School, and Van Ness Seminary, both in San Francisco; the New England Conservatory of Music, and the San Francisco Conservatory of Music, of which Otto Bendix was president.

She has traveled much in America and Europe and been around the world. Member of Eastern Star, women's clubs, music clubs. Through her grandmother, Rachel Hinkley Powers, she is descended from Governor Thomas Hinkley of Plymouth Colony.

Res. (1940): 21 North Driveway, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Ernest A. Chapman graduated from Cornell University in 1886. He engaged in teaching and later in business. In 1896 he graduated from the School of Medicine, New York University. He practiced as an eye specialist in New York City for some years. In 1909 he retired and made his home at Dobbs Ferry. He was a naturalist of some renown and his beautiful gardens at Dobbs Ferry won numerous prizes. Presbyterian.

Auth.: Mrs. Leona R. Chapman (1940); *Dobbs Ferry Register.*

8-91 LOTTIE J. RAWSON-FILLMAN[8] (*Helen Owen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Martin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Oliver G. and Helen (Owen) Rawson (F7-87), was born 28 Feb. 1865 at Horicon, Wis. She was married 4 July 1882 at San Leander, Calif., to SAMUEL PHILLIP FILLMAN, who was born 6 Jan. 1856 at Pottstown, Pa., lived at Williamsport, Pa., son of Conrad and Hannah (Peters) Fillman. He died 23 Nov. 1927 at Oakland, Calif. In 1938 Mrs. Fillman attended the Owen Reunion at Lakeville, Conn.

Res. (1940): 1836 East 23 Street, Oakland, Calif.

Children (surname *Fillman*):

i. MYRLE JULIETTE[9], b. 27 Feb. 1885 at San Francisco, Calif.; m. 22 June 1909 at Berkley, Calif., to Clarence Earle Kelsey, son of Theodore Abbott and Sophia (Earle) Kelsey, who was born 31 March 1882 at Saticay, Calif. She was educated at University of California.

She has been active as president of Parent-Teachers Associations; Secretary, Ventura County Branch of A. A. U. W.; president of Santa Paula Ebell (Woman's) Club; Matron of Santa Paula Order of Eastern Star.

Mr. Kelsey has been president of Ventura County Farm Bureau, and is now its director; also director of Santa Paula Rotary Club; Chairman, Conservation Committee of California State Chamber of Commerce; Member of Executive Committee of California Farm Bureau Federation; Past Master Santa Paula Lodge F. & A. M.; High Priest of Ventura Chapter of Royal Arch Masons; Commander of Ventura Commandery of Knights Templars; Christian Scientist; Republican.

Res. (1940): Box 316, R. D. #1, Santa Paula, Ventura Co., Calif.

Children:

1. Fillman Abbott[10], b. 2 Aug. 1910 at Berkley, Calif.; m. 14 April 1935 at Alameda, Calif., Florence Lloyd Dodge, daughter of William V., Jr., and Victoria Lloyd Dodge. Fillman is a Citrus and Walnut raiser. Educated, University of California, Berkley, and Los Angeles. R. O. T. C. 1929-30 Coast Artillery; member Lions' Club. Republican, Christian Scientist.
2. Halford Earle, b. 15 July 1920; unm.

ii. Lloyd Samuel[9], b. 9 Feb. 1887; d. 5 July 1887.

Auth.: Mrs. Lottie J. Fillman, Oakland, Calif. (1940).

8-92 **Melnora Dow-Saunders[8]** (*Susanna Owen,[7] Solomon,[6] Martin,[5] Eliphalet,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), daughter of Dimic and Susanna (Owen) Dow (F7-88), was born 1 Nov. 1856 at Watertown, Wis., and died 5 Feb. 1934 at Ukiah, Calif. She married about 1880 at Austin, Minn., John K. Saunders, who was born 4 June 1849 at Delaware, Ontario, and died 5 July 1911 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, Calif. He was a teacher and later a photographer. They moved to Iowa and later to California.

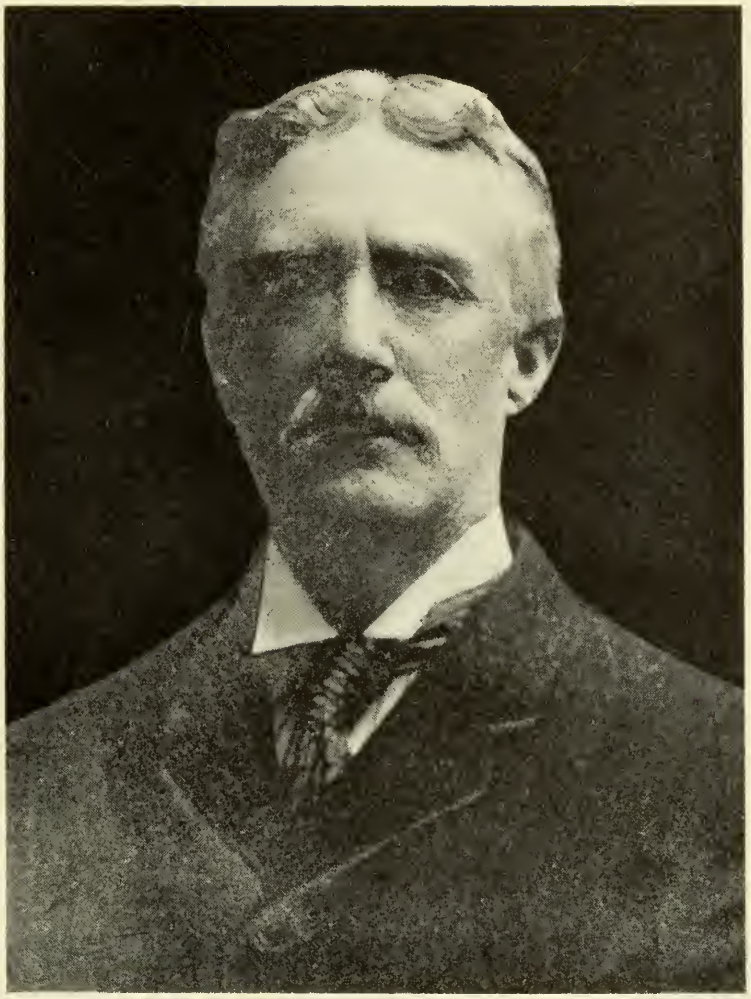
Children (surname *Saunders*):

i. John Herbert, Jr.,[9], b. 14 Feb. 1874 at Algona, Ia., and died 24 Feb. 1900 at Ukiah, Calif.

ii. Leon Gideon, b. 1876; d. 1877.

iii. Jo Tomlinson, b. 4 July 1878; a teacher.
Res. (1940): Ukiah, Calif.

iv. Rob Bernard, b. 3 Sept. 1880 at Forest City, Ia.
Res. (1940): Ukiah, Calif.



GEORGE HODGES OWEN

(8-77)

v. GIRTEN DOW, b. 25 Oct. 1883; m. (1) 1903 at Ukiah, Calif. Alice Edwards; m. (2) Bernice Arthur.
Res. (1940): Ukiah, Calif.

Children by first marriage:

1. Sydney Bernice[10], b. 28 Nov. 1903; m. Chester Dunn. Res. (1940): 3227 Clement St., San Francisco, Calif.
Child: Richard Starr.

Children by second marriage:

2. Dorothy Jean, b. 1 Jan. 1913.
3. Margaret May, b. 18 May 1917.

vi. LAWRENCE REGINALD[9], b. 26 April 1893; at Ukiah, Calif.; d. 11 June 1932 at Ukiah; m. (1) 17 June 1917 Beulah Jones, who d. ; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1920 Naomi Alice Van Dyne.
Her Res. (1940):

Children:

1. Betty Cornelia[10], b. 14 Nov. 1920.
2. John Herbert III, b. 6 March 1922.
3. Lawrence Reginald II, b. 30 May 1923.
4. Mary Jane, b. 2 Feb. 1930.

Auth.: Mrs. Leona R. Chapman, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (1940).

8-93 STERLING J. OWEN[8] (*Jonathan Case,*[7] *Burnett,*[6] *Samuel, Jr.,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan Case and Mary Ann (Burhans) Owen (F7-92), was born 5 Feb. 1845 in Dutchess County, N. Y., and died . He married 6 Dec. 1866 at
ELMA COON, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lasher) Coon, born 1851.

Children:

i. WILSON B.[9], b. 1868; d. 1880.
ii. CHARLES S., b. 18 Oct. 1872.
iii. BERTHA A., b. 19 Sept. 1874.
iv. MARY ETTA, b. 1 July 1876.
v. NELSON H., b. 11 Nov. 1878.
vi. ELLA J., b. 6 Dec. 1880.

Auth.: *Burhan's Genealogy.*

8-94 WILSON OWEN[8] (*Bartlett,*[7] *Barnet,*[6] *Samuel, Jr.,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Bartlett and Anne (Golden) Owen (F7-93), was born 21 June 1866 at Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., and died 18 Feb. 1926 at Elizabeth, N. J.; buried at Salisbury, Conn. He married about 1898 HELEN FRIEDEN.

Children:

i. HILDA FLORENCE[9]; m.

ii. HAROLD, b. 19 March 1900; d. 21 Aug. 1929; m.

Auth.: Miss Edna Owen, New Haven, Conn.

8-95 HARRY ETHAN OWEN[8] (*Charles H.,*[7] *Ethan,*[6] *Abner,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles H. and Roxanna (Sargeant) Owen (F7-95), was born 27 July 1866 at Oak Grove, Dodge County, Wis. As a young man he went to Minnesota. He married 1 June 1892 at Pleasant Valley, County, Minn., SADIE E. HOPPIN, daughter of Edward S. and Elizabeth (Rowley) Hoppin.

Res. (1940): Kennewick, Washington.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[9], b. 18 Dec. 1896.

ii. DONALD, b. 12 June 1899.

Auth.: Ralph S. Owen, Juneau. Wis. (1940).

8-96 RALPH SARGEANT OWEN[8] (*Charles H.,*[7] *Ethan,*[6] *Abner,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles H. and Roxanna (Sargeant) Owen (F7-95), was born 13 Nov. 1875 at Oak Grove, near Juneau, Dodge County, Wis. He married 5 Aug. 1903 MINNIE A. KUEHL of Oak Grove, daughter of Frederick and Theresa (Krueger) Kuehl of Beaver Dam, Wis. Farmer at Oak Grove.

Res. (1940): R. D., Juneau, Wis.

Children:

i. RUTH THERESA[9], b. 4 Nov. 1907 at Oak Grove, Wis.; m. 3 Nov. 1926 to Lester H. Grulke of Clyman, Wis., son of John and Mary (Henke) Grulke.

Child:

1. Jean Faye[10], b. 5 June 1937.

ii. MILDRED R., b. 25 June 1909; unm.

Auth.: Ralph S. Owen (1940).

8-97 LEON OWEN[8] (*Luman,*[7] *Ethan,*[6] *Abner,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Luman and Maria (Young) Owen (F7-96), was born 23 April 1877 at Oak Grove, Wis. He married 22 Feb. 1910 FLORENTINE ZILISCH, daughter of C. H. and Emelie Zilisch of Juneau, Wis.

Res. (1940): R. D., Juneau, Wis.

Children:

i. ALTA LEONA[9], b. 26 Feb. 1913; m. 26 June 1937 at M. E. church, Juneau, Wis., to Glen A. Stout, an employe of the Milwaukee Electric Co.

Res. (1940): Milwaukee.

ii. Eleanor Emily, b. 23 July 1914; m. 15 May 1937 at the R. C. church, Juneau, Wis., to Balthas Neis, a salesman.
Res. (1940): Beaver Dam, Wis.

iii. Marion F., b. 21 March 1916; m. 4 June 1938 at M. E. church, Juneau, Wis., to Frank Radloff.
Res. (1940): R. D. Juneau, Wis.
Child (surname *Radloff*): Mary Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1939.

iv. Robert L., b. 25 Sept. 1917.

v. L. Ward, b. 28 March 1921.

Auth.: Leon Owen, Juneau, Wis. (1940).

8-98 **Llewellyn Heman Owen[8] (*Chandler H.,[7] Heman,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John II,[4] Aaron,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]*), son of Chandler Heman and Marcia (Loucks) Owen (F7-97), was born 24 July 1856 at and died 1 Jan. 1918 at . He married 10 May 1878 Rachel Baker. They lived at .**

Children:

i. Clara Belle[9], m. Earl Ruland.
Children (surname *Ruland*):
1. Doris[10]; m. Ray Hewitt, Russell, Pa.
2. Francis; unm.
3. Emma; m. Ottenmiller, Pittsfield, Pa.
Child: Diana[11].

ii. Ella[9], b. ; m. (1) John Fahlman; (2) Charles Conklin.
Children:
1. Mary; m. Nelson[10], Bradford, Pa.
Child: Betty[11].
2. Philip; Pittsfield, Pa.
Children: Margaret[11], Rachel, Mary, Philippia.
3. Sylvia; m. Gross.
4. Willard, Pittsfield, Pa.
Children: Charles[11], Richard.

iii. Estelle May[9]; m. Marion Briggs, Russell, Pa.
Children (surname *Briggs*):
1. Frank[10] (dec.).
Child: Wallace.
2. Leole; m. twice; no children.
3. Agnes; m. Curley Thurston; two children.
4. Phillis.

iv. Iva[9]; m. (1) Asa Scott; (2) Barton.
Children (surname *Scott*):
1. Llewellyn[10]; 177 Clinton St., Greenville, Pa.
4 children.

2. Elvira; m. Croft.
Child: Gloria.

Child (surname *Barton*):
3. Jack.

v. WILLARD CHANDLER[9]; m. Alice Hamn.
Children:
1. ———[10].
2. Gail.
3. Bruce.
4. Cleo[10].
5. Maurice (dec.).

vi. LUCY[9]; m. (1) George Fahlman; (2) William Hill.
Children (surname *Fahlman*):
1. Milton[10].
2. Cecilia; m. Bemus; Ch. Falconer, N. Y.
3. Leonard, m. Child: Gowanda, N. Y.
4. Vorena, Youngsville, Pa.
5. Violet; m. Herrington; Youngsville, Pa.

Child (surname *Hill*):
6. William, Jr.

vii. RALPH[9], b. ; m. (1) Eunice Herdendorph; (2) Mrs. Arletta Kelly.
Children by first wife:
1. Lambert[10].
2. Margaret.

Children by second wife:
3. "Buddy"[10].

viii. LEAH[9]; m. (1) Claude Hamn; (2) Dececco.
Children (surname *Hamn*):
1. Sylvia[10]; m. Divelle; one child.

ix. MILDRED[9], dec.

Auth.: West E. Owen, North Warren, Pa. (1940).

8-99 FRANK CLARENCE OWEN[8] (*Chandler H.,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Chandler Heman and Marcia (Loucks) Owen (F7-97), was born 24 April 1858 in Warren County, Pa. He married (1) LUCY SMITH ; (2) MRS. FLORA RHODES
Res. (1940):
Children, by first marriage:

i. CLARENCE[9], dec.
ii. ADDA, b. ; m. Ray Smith of Ludlowville, N. Y.
iii. BELLE, b. ; m. (1) Albert Keil; (2) Earl Le Favour.

Children:

1. Walter Keil[10].
2. Jeanne Le Favour.

8-100 WEST ELMER OWEN[8] (*Chandler H.,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *John II,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Chandler Heman and Marcia (Loucks) Owen (F7-97), was born 25 Dec. 1860. He married 1 Feb. 1899 NELLIE S. HOAG.

Res. (1940): North Warren, Pa.

Children:

i. MARCIA THERESA[9], b. 25 June 1900; m. 18 Sept. 1917 at Warren, Pa. to Freeman W. Fladry.

Children (surname *Fladry*):

1. Frances Belle[10], b. 14 April 1908.
2. Charles Rae, b. 1 Dec. 1919; m. 1936 Kenneth Anderson.

ii. OLIVER HEMAN, b. 25 Jan. 1901; m. (1) 17 Sept. 1920 Pearl King; (2) 25 June 1933 Glenna Hayward.

Children:

1. Virginia Philleo[10], b. 21 Sept. 1921.
2. James Wesley, b. 14 Nov. 1922; m. Aug. 1938 to Fred Dake.
   Res. (1940):
   Child: Fred, Jr.[11], 2 Aug. 1939.

iii. LILLIAN BEULAH, b. 24 Dec. 1902; m. 24 Dec. 1920 at Warren, Pa. to Wayne Dobson.
Res. (1940):

Children:

1. Beatrice Ann[10], b. 1 Feb. 1921.
2. Jeanne, b. 27 Nov. 1922.

iv. JOHN JAY, b. 25 Dec. 1904; m. 21 March 1925 at Jamestown, N. Y. Mary Dickert.
Res. (1940):

Children:

1. John Jay, Jr.[10], b. 30 Dec. 1925.
2. Betty Jeanne, b. 3 May 1927.
3. Stanley Ralph, b. 31 March 1929.

v. LAURA JEANNETTE[9], b. 18 Feb. 1907; d. 7 July 1909.

vi. RAYMOND WESLEY, b. 1 April 1909; m. June 1936 Mary Stevens, M. D.; grad. M. D. 1938, College of Med. Evangelists, Los Angeles, Calif. Practicing physician.
Res. (1940): 1830 Flower St., Bakersfield, Calif.

vii. LAURETTA MAYE, b. 14 April 1911; m. 1927 Charles Leroy Sherman.
Res. (1940):

Children (surname *Sherman*):

1. Charles[10], b. 30 Oct. 1928.
2. Norma Belle, b. 1929, dec.

viii. EDITH LUCILE, b. 14 Sept. 1913; m. 24 June 1933 Charles A. Carlson.
Res. (1940):
Children (surname *Carlson*):

1. Charles Ronald[10], b. 27 May 1934.
2. Gayle Annette, b. 17 Nov. 1936.

ix. NORMA GENEVIEVE, b. 17 March 1916; m. 4 July 1937 Kenneth Courve.
Res. (1940):

Auth.: Mrs. West E. Owen (1940).

8-101 ERNEST BEAUMONT OWEN[8] (*Edgar Beaumont,[7] William Kilbourn,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John II,[4] Aaron,[3] Joseph,[2] John*[1]), son of Edgar B. and Katherine (McGibbon) Owen (F7-99), was born 23 June 1873 at Cannonsville, N. Y., and died 15 Jan. 1911 at Pasadena, Calif. He married 7 June 1899 at Glendora, Calif., MINNIE DERICK, daughter of Asahel and Henrietta (Curtis) Derick. Moved to California in 1891.

Children:

i. KEITH B.[9], b. 30 April 1901 at Glendora, Calif.; m. 4 May 1935 at Montreal, Canada, Betty O'Hagan, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Mary (McNat) O'Hagan.
Res.: Montreal.
Child:

1. Donna Gwyneth[10], b. 16 Jan. 1940.

ii. ISABEL[9], b. 6 Jan. 1904 at Glendora; m. 17 May 1930 at Montreal, to Alfred Philip Austin.
Res. (1940): Montreal, Canada.
Child: Robert Owens, b. 11 Sept. 1931, Toronto, Can.

iii. ERNEST DERICK, b. 25 Aug. 1905 at Pasadena, Calif.; d. 14 April 1916 Lachute, Quebec.

Auth.: Miss Antoinette Owens, Walton, N. Y. (1940).

8-102 WILLIAM FRAZIER OWEN[8] (*Milton Wheeler,[7] William Kilburn,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John II,[4] Aaron,[3] Joseph,[2] John*[1]), son of Milton W. and Grace (Frazier) Owen (F7-100), was born 14 June 1880 at Cannonsville, N. Y. He married 22 July 1903 at Schenectady, N. Y., ANNA MASTEN ANGLE, daughter of William Lansing and Katherine (Mesick) Angle, who was born 2 April 1880.

Res. (1940): Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

i. KENNETH ANGLE[9], b. 5 July 1904; m. 19 June 1931 at Baltimore, Md. Susan McCullen, daughter of Orren L. McCullen. A. B. Williams College, M. D. 1929 Johns Hopkins; licensed in Ohio 1934; practicing medicine in Akron, Ohio.

Res. (1940): 139 Sherwood Drive.

ii. WILLIAM FRAZIER, JR., b. 23 Jan. 1913; m. 9 Sept. 1939 at Sullivan, N. Y. Charlotte Keeling, daughter of George W. Keeling. A. B. Amherst 1935; M. D. Rochester (1940), assistant resident physician Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.

Auth.: Mabel Owens Wilcox, Chevy Chase, Md. (1940); Miss Antoinette Owens (1940).

8-103 MABEL RUTH OWEN(S)-WILCOX[8] (*Josiah Evans Owen(s)*,[7] *Abram Griffin*,[6] *John, Jr.*,[5] *John "the second,"*[4] *Aaron*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah E. and Eliza (Owen[s]) Owen(s) (F7-103), was born 2 Nov. 1874 at Charles City, Iowa. She graduated from State College, Ames, Iowa, 1895. She moved with her mother to Bozeman, Mont. There she was married 30 June 1897 to EARLEY VERNON WILCOX, who was born 16 Feb. 1869 at Busti, Chautauqua County, N. Y., son of Abram F. and Sally Maria (Mead) Wilcox. He graduated B.A., Otterbein, 1890, Ph.D., Harvard, 1895; professor of Biology, State College, Bozeman, Mont., 1895; member of editorial staff of Experimental Station Record, 1899-1908; Representative of Experimental Station in Hawaii, 1909-1914. He was a member of the Staff of the *Country Gentleman*, 1920-37. (See Who's Who in America.)

They have lived in Washington, D. C., since 1899 except for six years in Hawaii and four years of scientific travel for the *Country Gentleman*. They are interested in the work of the Shakespeare Society of Washington; he has served as its president; she has taken leading roles in its productions. Both are interested in genealogy. Both are members of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Res. (1940): 33 West Irving Street, Chevy Chase, Md.

Child:

i. RUTH EVANS[9], b. 3 March 1898; d. 1912.

Auth.: Mabel Owens Wilcox (1940).

8-104 WINNIFRED OWEN-McCOY[8] (*Myron G.*,[7] *Gideon S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Myron Gideon and Emma (Miner) Owen (F7-111), was born 6 Feb. 1873 at Creston, Ohio. She was married 5 Oct. 1892 at Cheston to ORPHEUS McCOY, son of James A. and Elizabeth McCoy. Educated in public elementary and high school; Methodist.

Res. (1940): 847 College Ave., Wooster, Ohio.

Children (surname *McCoy*):

i. MARGARET[9], b. 25 Sept. 1894; m. 28 May 1916 at Sharon Center, Ohio, to Vincent J. Waters, son of George and Marie Waters, farmer, Methodist.
Res. (1940): Sharon Center.
Children (surname *Waters*):
1. George M.[10], b. 10 March 1917.
2. Grace M., b. 29 April 1919.
3. Geraldine, b. 5 Dec. 1923.
4. Margaret Louise, b. 26 Jan. 1932.
5. Mary, b. 7 March 1934.

ii. MYLO OWEN, b. 12 Feb. 1897; m. 25 Aug. 1938 at Wooster, Ohio, Edna Ocker Keslar, daughter of Mark and Nettie Keslar. He attended Wooster College and Ohio State University; Dispatcher Gas Co.; Lutheran.
Res. (1940): 565 Buckeye St., Wooster, Ohio.

iii. ROBERT ROSCOE, b. 21 Dec. 1902; m. April 1926 at Bakersfield, Calif., Venetia Carter. Employed—Oil fields.
Res. (1940): Bakersfield, Calif.
Children:
1. Robert Owen, b. 4 Feb. 1927.
2. Richard Eugene, b. 5 Oct. 1930.

Auth.: Mrs. O. McCoy (1940).

8-105 HUBERT KEYS OWEN[8] (*Frank S.*,[7] *Gideon S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Frank S. and Elizabeth Agnes (Keys) Owen (F7-113), was born 2 July 1890 at Stromsburg, Neb. He married in 1912 at Omaha, Neb., ALICE JOHN McCULLOUGH, daughter of T. W. McCullough.

He graduated University of Nebraska in 1911—ranched from 1918 to 1920 near Paso Robles, California. Returned to Omaha and entered Northwestern Bell Telephone Company and has been there ever since.

Res. (1940): 3860 Harney Street, Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:

i. Alice Patricia[9], b. 3 July 1918 in Omaha, Neb.; m. Carter Gant of Omaha.
ii. Roger Donald, b. 18 April 1920 at Paso Robles, Calif.
iii. Elizabeth III, b. 24 April 1923.

Auth.: Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, Santa Barbara, Calif. (1940).

8-106 Donald Robert Owen[8] (*Frank S.*,[7] *Gideon S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Frank S. and Elizabeth Agnes (Keys) Owen (F7-113), was born 5 Feb. 1893 at Omaha, Neb. He married 1912 at Ogden, Utah, Agnes Anderson.

He graduated from University of Nebraska Medical School, 1918—interned at Omaha during the war and influenza epidemic. He is an eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist. He is a member of Emmanuel Hospital staff at Omaha. He is also a member of Nebraska State Medical Association, the American Medical Association, and the Omaha Club.

Residence (1940): 2111 Emmett Street, Omaha, Neb.
Office:

Children:

i. Alice Jane[9], b. 7 Sept. 1912 at Ogden, Utah; m. J. C. Buffington, Jr., 2111 Emmett St., Omaha, Neb.
ii. Frank Stiles II, b. 25 Sept. 1918 at Omaha, Neb.

Auth.: Mrs. Elizabeth A. Owen.

8-107 Gertrude Helen Owen-Thomas[8] (*Frank S.*,[7] *Gideon S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Frank S. and Elizabeth A. (Keys) Owen (F7-113), was born 18 Jan. 1897 in Omaha, Neb. She was married 1919 to Amos Thomas. He is an Omaha attorney, and a Brigadier General in the Nebraska National Guard.

Res. (1940): 5206 Chicago Street, Omaha, Neb.

Children (surname *Thomas*):

i. Ann[9], b. 20 Mar. 1920.
ii. Dorothy, b. 4 Oct. 1923.
iii. Gay, b. 6 April 1933.

Auth.: Mrs. Elizabeth A. Owen, Santa Barbara, Calif. (1940).

8-108 Elizabeth ("Blossom") Owen-Hollister[8] (*Frank S.*,[7] *Gideon S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Frank S. and Elizabeth A. (Keys) Owen (F7-113), was born 7 Jan. 1913 in Santa Barbara, Calif. She was married 1 June 1939 to Stanley Hollister,

rancher of Goleta, Calif., son of Harold Albert and Frances (Harper) Hollister. His grandfather, Col. William Hollister, was a noted California pioneer, and his career has been treated in Stewart Edward White's book "The Rose Dawn."

She was educated at the Bishop's School, La Jolla, Calif.; artist.

Auth.: Mrs. Elizabeth Owen Hollister (1940).

8-109 DeWitt Leonard Owen[8] (*Willis Henry,*[7] *Gideon,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Obadiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Willis H. and Laura (DeWitt) Owen (F7-114), was born 11 Nov. 1898 at Catawba Island, Ohio. He married 22 Sept. 1928 Marian Garrett of Lakewood, Ohio.

He is a graduate of the Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. He is a maintenance and construction engineer of mill division of the Hinde and Dauch Company, Sandusky, Ohio.

Child:

i. Martha Jeanne[9], b. 17 Nov. 1929.

8-110 Mary Owen-Beach[8] (*Charles Milton Owen,*[7] *Milton,*[6] *Joab,*[5] *Isaac III,*[4] *Isaac II,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles M. and Jane (Holmes) Owen (F7-126), was born 12 March 1868 at West Suffield, Conn. She was married 2 May 1894 to Arthur N. Beach of Goshen, Conn., born 18 Sept. 1867, son of Zopher and Mary (Hazard) Beach. She was educated at the Conn. Literary Institution, Suffield, and taught. Congregationalist.

Res. (1940): West Suffield, Conn.

Children (surname *Beach*):

i. Marjorie Owen[9], b. 2 Oct. 1896; unm.

ii. Harold Hazard, b. 9 Dec. 1897; m. 19 Dec. 1925 Hazel Winnifred Frost, daughter of Smith and Sylvia (Searle) Frost, who was born 18 Nov. 1907. Farmer.
Res. (1940): West Suffield, Conn.
Child: Julia Hazel[10], b. 19 June 1926.

iii. Milton Arthur, b. 4 Aug. 1899; m. 9 Sept. 1923 Eleanor Root, b. 15 July 1903. Foreman at New Departure Ball Bearing Co., Meriden, Conn.
Res. (1940): 259 Curtis Street, Meriden.
Children:
1. Owen Milton[10], b. 25 Dec. 1924.
2. Margaret Isabel, b. 28 May 1928.

iv. Frederick Burton, b. 5 June 1903; m. 1 June 1929 Elvera Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Carl and Anna (Gustafson) Anderson, who was born 1 Nov. 1904. Driver for Standard Oil Co.
Res. (1940): South Park Terrace, Agawam, Mass.
Children:
1. Roger Irving[10], b. 26 Oct. 1931.
2. Ronald Alan, b. 29 May 1935.
3. Richard Owen, b. 11 April 1939.

Auth.: Mrs. A. N. Beach (1940), West Suffield, Conn.

8-111 Nellie Crane-Bacon[8] (*Jeannette Owen,*[7] *Milton,*[6] *Joab,*[5] *Isaac III,*[4] *Isaac II,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George S. and Jeannette (Owen) Crane (F7-128), was born 27 July 1871 at Suffield, Conn., and died 16 June 1921 at Middletown, Conn.; buried in Indian Hill Cemetery. She was married 29 Nov. 1899 to Louis P. Bacon, son of Wm. Charles and Emma (Paddock) Bacon. Educated at Conn. Literary Institution, Suffield, and State Normal School, New Britain, Conn.; Teacher, Congregationalist, Republican.

Children (surname *Bacon*):
i. Chas. Burton[9], b. 13 March 1906; m.
Res. (1940):
Children:
1. Mary Ann[10].
2. Charles Wm.
3. Caroline.
4. John.

ii. Jennette Owen, b. 1908; d. 1909.

8-112 Charles Hunter Owen[8] (*Elijah H.,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah Hunter and Susannah (Boardman) Owen (F7-130), was born 13 March 1838 at Hartford and died 21 April 1922 at Hartford. He married 18 Oct. 1866 at Cambridge, Mass., Esther Sargent Dixwell, who was born 19 Sept. 1843, daughter of Epes Sargent and Mary Ingersoll (Bowditch) Dixwell of Cambridge. Her father was headmaster of the Boston Latin School and later had his own (Mr. Dixwell's) School in Boston, a preparatory school for Harvard. Mary I. Bowditch was a daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Bowditch, noted mathematician and astronomer, author of Bowditch's Navigator, etc. Mrs. Owen died 20 Sept. 1927.

C. H. Owen was a graduate of Yale (A.B., 1860); A.M., 1863; LL.B., Harvard, 1863. Member of first Yale crew to lick Harvard! In the Civil War he was on the staff of Gen Robert O. Tyler, breveted captain, breveted major. He practiced law in Hartford, and had a farm in Manchester, Conn., where he bred high grade Jerseys. Member of legislature. Later in life he was Literary Editor of Hartford *Courant*. Congregationalist. Republican.

Children:

i. ARRIA DIXWELL[9], b. 18 May 1868; unm.
Res. (1940): 36 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

ii. ESTHER BOARDMAN, b. 12 March 1872; unm.
Res. (1940): 36 Willard Street, Hartford, Conn.

F9-101 iii. KATHERINE BOWDITCH, b. 4 July 1875.

F9-100 iv. ELIJAH HUNTER, b. 13 Feb. 1877.

8-113 HENRY ELIJAH OWEN[8] (*Elijah H.*,[7] *Elijah*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah H. and Susannah (Boardman) Owen (F7-130), was born 28 May 1843 at Hartford, Conn., and died 12 Oct. 1912 in New York City.

He graduated from public high school at Hartford, from Yale with B.A., in 1864, from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1867, served as interne in Bellevue Hospital. He practiced medicine in New York 1867 to 1887.

He married 22 Jan. 1870 SOPHIA LOIS IVES of Hartford. She was born 20 Sept. 1846, daughter of Lawson C. and Marrietta (Thorpe) Ives. She died in April 1922.

Children, born in New York:

i. MARIETTA IVES[9], b. 4 Feb. 1871; m. Herbert C. Taylor, 224 West 70 St., New York.

ii. SOPHIA IVES[9], 13 Nov. 1872; died 1885.

iii. SUSANNAH BOARDMAN[9], b. 1 Aug. 1874; m. F. Clifton Brown, New York.
Child: Clifton Owen Brown, 2 May 1909.

iv. EDITH HUNTER, b. 23 Aug. 1876; m. 30 April 1903, George H. Moore, New York.

F9-102 v. HENRY ELIJAH OWEN II, b. 1 June 1888.

Auth.: Cutter, W. R.: *Connecticut Genealogy* (Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York, 4 Volumes, 1911), Vol. I, p. 286.

8-114 EDWARD THOMAS OWEN[8] (*Elijah H.,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elijah and Susannah (Boardman) Owen (F7-130), was born at Hartford, Conn., 4 March 1850 and died at Madison, Wis., 10 Nov. 1931. He married 11 April 1874 EMILIE BRACE PRATT, daughter of Henry Z. Pratt of Hartford. He graduated from Yale College in 1872. As an undergraduate he was active in music and athletic organizations. He won the Southgate Cup in the single-scull race and broke all previous records. He won numerous athletic and scholastic honors.

He took his B.A. at Yale in 1872 and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He spent one year in graduate study at Yale, two at Goettingen and one at Paris. In 1878 he went to the University of Wisconsin as instructor, later professor of French Language and Literature. He was "a uniquely sympathetic and human teacher." He retired from active service in 1914.

He was a pioneer in the psychological analysis of syntactic usages. He contended that the development of grammar is still in the stage which chemistry occupied when it was merely alchemy. His writings on the subject appeared in the Proceedings of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, for the years 1898, 1901, 1904, 1907, 1911, 1927, 1931.

Being a man of powerful, tall physique, he was fond of outdoor life; he continued his rowing for years; he was very fond of riding. During the later years of his life he devoted much time to gardening on his suburban estate. He donated to the city of Madison the beautiful Owen Park and Drive.

An enthusiastic collector of butterflies, he made a large collection, which he later donated to the University.

All his life he was boldly personal in the expression of his views, decidedly Anglo-Saxon and Victorian.

Children:

i. ETHEL PRATT[9], b. 23 July 1876; d. 23 Nov. 1890.
ii. CORNELIA LOOMIS, b. 17 June 1880; d. 4 Dec. 1890.
F9-103 iii. EMILY PRATT, b. 30 May 1886.
F9-104 iv. GLADYS, b. 5 June 1889.

Auth.: Dictionary of *American Biography;* E. H. Owen.

8-115 LESTER E. OWEN[8] (*John B.,*[7] *Elijah IV,*[6] *Elijah III,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John Brown and Susanna (Cotton) Owen (F7-131), was born 1838 at New Hartford, Conn., and died there 29 Sept. 1891. He married 17 May 1864 JULIA M. CRANE, at Collinsville, Conn., daughter of Lemuel and Eliza (Bull) Crane of Burlington, Conn. She was born 22 Aug. 1837 and died 13 June 1925 at New Hartford, Conn.

He served as sergeant in Co. D, 13th Conn. Volunteers, in the Civil War.

Child:

F9-105 i. JOHN CRANE[9], b. 18 Oct. 1868.

8-116 LOUIS ALBERT OWEN[8] (*John Brown,*[7] *Elijah IV,*[6] *Elijah III,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John B. and Susannah (Cotton) Owen (F7-131, was born 30 Oct. 1862 at New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., and died 3 Oct. 1933 at East Hartford, Conn.; buried in Hockanum Cemetery, East Hartford.

He married 14 Dec. 1887 at Collinsville, Conn., MARY MCLEAN BASSETT, who died 23 Oct. 1938, daughter of William S. C. and Sarah Jane (Boswell) Bassett.

Louis Albert's parents died when he was about ten years of age. He then made his home with his married sister, Julia Owen Gates.

He attended the New Hartford, Conn., public schools. He was an insurance cashier. He also served as Town Clerk in New Hartford.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church, also of Amos Beecher Lodge, F. and A. Masons, at new Hartford.

After his marriage he lived in New Hartford until 1895; from 1895 to 1911 in Torrington, Conn.; from 1911 to 1915 in Collinsville, Conn.; from 1915 to 1932 in Hartford; from 1932 until his death in East Hartford.

Always a home loving man, he centered his interests in his home and his family.

Children:

i. ANNA CARTER[9], b. 28 Dec. 1888; for some years a social worker; m. 16 Sept. 1939 to Edwin W. Plumb.
Res. (1939): 60 Pythian Ave., Torrington, Conn.

F9-106 ii. HERBERT HUNTER, b. 5 March 1891.

Auth.: Anne Owen Plumb, Torrington, Conn. (1940).

8-117 Paul Barry Owen[8] (*William B.*,[7] *Leander C.*,[6] *Peletiah*,[5] *Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William B. and Mary (Robinson) Owen (F7-135), was born 27 Oct. 1891 at Boston, Mass. He married 28 Dec. 1911 at Jersey City, N. J., Flora Christine Morningstar, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Piexotto) Morningstar. He graduated from Phillips-Andover 1910, from Mass. Institute of Technology, E.E., 1914. After a few years of work in the field of engineering, he went into the field of real estate and mortgages. (1940) Member of Ivon B. Clark, Inc., Mortgage Specialists, 155 E. 44 St., New York.

Children:

i. Margaret Robinson[9], b. 19 Dec. 1914.

ii. Barbara Mae, b. 12 March 1915; m. (1) Enrico Davile; (2) Wilho Anderson; (3) Robert Chapin.

iii. Judith Piexotto, b. 5 Aug. 1918.

Auth.: Paul Barry Owen (1940).

8-118 Knight Barry Owen[8] (*William B.*,[7] *Leander C.*,[6] *Peletiah*,[5] *Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William B. and Mary (Robinson) Owen (F7-135), was born 9 May 1893 at Boston, Mass., and died 12 Sept. 1935 at Vineyard Haven (Tisbury) Mass.; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. He married Grace McGarthy; no children.

He was an engineer and investment broker. During the first World War he took training as a naval aviator at Mass. Institute of Technology and at Pensacola, Fla. He served overseas as an ensign. While he was on patrol duty over the North Sea one day his engine went dead, and he and his fellow officer drifted for five days before being picked up by a British destroyer.

Auth.: Paul Barry Owen (1940).

NINTH GENERATION

9-1 MIRIAM OWEN JACOBS-RICE[9] (*Emily Owen,*[8] *Abijah,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Asahel,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Horace and Emily (Owen) Jacobs (F8-1), was born 26 Feb. 1852 at Springfield, Mass., and died 16 Dec. 1901; buried in Springfield Cemetery. She was married 25 Aug. 1875 to CHARLES FRANCIS RICE of Springfield, b. 1850, son of Rev. William and Caroline (North) Rice.

She attended Vassar College; Methodist.

Children (surname *Rice*):

i. LAURA OWEN[10], b. 1876; m.; children.

ii. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. 1878; unm.

iii. HORACE JACOBS, b. 25 Sept. 1882 at Salem, Mass.; m. 10 Sept. 1914 Mildred Ketchum, daughter of Stephen Ketchum of Springfield, Mass. She was born 8 Jan. 1886 at Winchendon, Mass. A. B. Wesleyan, LL. B. Harvard. Practicing attorney. Republican, Methodist.
Res. (1940): Wequampo, Wilbraham, Mass.
Children:
1. Mary Prescott[11], b. 29 June 1915; m.
2. William Owen, b. 15 Nov. 1917.
3. Laura North, b. 27 Jan. 1920.

iv. PAUL NORTH, b. 1888; m.

v. RACHEL CAROLINE, b. 1889; m.

Auth.: Mrs. Mildred K. Rice (1940).

9-2 FLORA BELLE OWEN-ANDREWS[9] (*Eber Owen,*[8] *Elijah,*[7] *Carmi,*[6] *Asahel II,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eber and Josephine (Moore) Owen (F8-5), was born 29 March 1870 at Westfield, Mass., and died 31 Jan. 1908 at Hartford, Conn.; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. She was married 15 April 1891 at Hartford to CHAUNCEY BLISH ANDREWS of Glastonbury, Conn., son of George C. and Prudence (Blish) Andrews. They lived at Hartford. Congregationalists.

Child (surname *Andrews*):

i. LOIS[10], b. 20 April 1897 at New Britain, Conn.; m. 5 Sept. 1925 to John Warren Williams, son of Charles S. and Genevieve (Allen) Williams, who was born 10 Feb. 1898 at Woburn, Mass. B. S. Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1921; M. S. 1922 and Ph. D. 1925 Wisconsin. Assistant professor of Physical Chemistry 1927-32. Associate prof. 1932 .....; chairman of division of

CHARLES HUNTER OWEN

(8-112)

Mrs. Elnora Pangburn Huyck

(9-16)

Physical Chemistry since 1926. Congregationalists. Res. (1940) : 916 Van Buren Street, Madison, Wis.

Child (surname *Williams*) :

1. Janet Andrews[11], b. 16 Jan. 1931.

Auth.: Mrs. J. W. Williams, Madison Wis. (1940) ; *American Men of Science.*

9-3 FRANK OWEN[9] (*Abraham,*[8] *Abraham,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Abraham and Cyrena (Ford) Owen (F8-6), was born 27 Oct. 1859 in Iowa City. He married 2 Oct. 1887 MARY O. WEST, born in Iowa County, daughter of Abraham and Barbara (Garvey) West.

He was educated in the common schools of Iowa County. Later he went to Montana and was employed there in various lines of activity for five years. At the end of that time he returned to Iowa County and operated the homestead farm until 1903. He then removed to North English and turned his attention to the lumber business for four years. He next became a factor in the administration of county affairs, being elected sheriff for four years. In March, 1915 he opened a real estate office in the Opera block, in Marengo, Iowa, becoming a partner of J. W. Thompson.

Mr. Owen was well known as a worker in the Democratic party, Mason, and Knight of Pythia.

Children:

i. ADA B.[10], b. ; teacher.
ii. NELLIE, b. ; m. E. T. Voss of Marengo, Ia.
iii. ABRAHAM; d.
iv. RICHARD.

Auth.: Dunwiddie: *History of Iowa County, Ia.* (S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., Chicago, 1915), Vol. II, p. 107.

9-4 BERT OWEN[9] (*John,*[8] *John,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Asahel,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Helen (Foote) Owen (F8-7), was born 20 Dec. 1877 in Brookfield Township, Tioga County, Penna. He was educated in the public schools of Austinburg and Knoxville High School. He followed the occupation of a farmer and owned a farm of eighty-two acres. Both he and his wife were members of the Traups Creek Grange "Patrons of Husbandry." He married 14 May 1899 ANNA HAXTON, b. 13 Nov. 1880, daughter of Leonard and Julia (Laper) Haxton.

Child:

i. MARGARET EMMELINE[10], born 28 Sept. 1900; m. Paul Hamblin in Westfield, Pennsylvania, 2 Aug. 1919. Address (1940): Nelson, Pa., R. D. #1.

Children (surname *Hamblin*):

1. Owen George[11], b. 25 May 1920.
2. Wilbur Orlo, b. 12 Sept. 1921.
3. Waneta Helen, b. 19 Sept. 1923.
4. Clayton Waldo, b. 19 March 1925.
5. Naomi Ruth, b. 17 May 1927; d. 5 Dec. 1929.
6. Ruth Anna, b. 2 Feb. 1930.
7. Bert Devier, b. 5 March 1932.
8. William Keith, b. 15 Feb. 1935.
9. Anna Lucy, b. 15 July 1938.

Auth.: Mrs. Paul Hamblin, Nelson, Pa. (1940).

9-5 WILLIAM FOSTER OWEN[9] (*James S.*,[8] *James*,[7] *Abraham*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Asahel*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James S. and Abigail (Dake) Owen (F8-8), was born 24 Feb. 1861 at Brookfield, Tioga County, Pa., and died 7 Jan. 1938 at Stevens Point, Wis. He married (1) 26 Dec. 1886 DORA W. WEBSTER, daughter of Hon. Enoch and Lydia Webster of Amherst, Wis., who was born 4 Oct. 1856 and died 19 Feb. 1902; (2) EMMA KURZ of Oshkosh, Wis., who was born 19 Dec. 1866 and died 11 Jan. 1935.

Children:

i. WAYNE W.[10], b. 10 Jan. 1890 at Phillips, Wis.; m. 17 June 1914 Dorothy Hartleb of Richfield, Wis.

Children:

1. Margaret[11], b. 21 June 1915.
2. Etta Louise, March 13, 1923.

ii. LYDIA ELIZABETH[10], b. 16 Sept. 1891 at Phillips, Wis.; m. L. W. Eilertsen of Seattle, Washington, 16 Aug. 1916; d. 27 July 1936.

Children (surname *Eilertsen*):

1. Jane[11], b. 21 Feb. 1918.
2. William J., b. 24 March 1922.
3. Richard, b. 13 Jan. 1926.

iii. RUTH[10], b. 27 July 1893 at Phillips, Wis.; m. L. E. Kennedy of Janesville, 10 July 1915.
Res. (1940): 58½ E. Elm Street, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Child (surname *Kennedy*):

1. Jean Virginia[11], b. 21 March 1916; d. 24 March 1916.

iv. JOHN FOSTER[10], b. 11 Feb. 1904 at Stevens Point, Wis.;

m. 14 Sept. 1929, Shirley Taylor of Milwaukee, Wis. Res. (1940) : Neenah, Wis.

Children:

1. James[11], b. 12 May 1932.
2. Judith, b. 24 April 1936.

v. JEANNE[10], b. 29 March 1910, Stevens Point, Wis.; m. 7 Aug. 1937, Fred E. Reinke of Clintonville, Wis.

Children (surname *Reinke*) :

1. William F.[11], b. 3 April 1939.

Judge Owen was born on 24 February 1861 at Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. His parents, the late James S. and Abigail Owen, came to Wisconsin and spent a year and a half near Waupaca, but subsequently returned to the East. The son was one of six children. He was educated in the common school of Pennsylvania, attended an academy at Woodhall, New York, and was graduated in 1884 from the State Teachers College in Mansfield, Pennsylvania. In 1884, at the age of 23, he came to Wisconsin and located at Waupaca, moving in 1885 to Amherst, where for two years he was teacher and principal of the public schools. While there he took up the study of law. He was admitted to the bar in 1889 and in July 1890 began practice at Phillips. Six months later he became a member of the firm of Rowland and Owen. He served two terms as district attorney of Price County.

In 1895 he settled at Stevens Point, forming a law partnership with J. O. Raymond. After 1911 he was in practice alone, with offices in the Rothman block.

He served several terms as district attorney of Portage County and as city attorney, besides carrying on his private law practice. He was elected mayor in April 1918, holding that office until early in December 1919, when he resigned to become the County Judge. He began his judicial duties on 5 January 1920. He served on the bench continuously from then until the time of his retirement.

He was made a Master Mason in Phillips Lodge No. 225 on 3 March 1890 and affiliated with Evergreen Lodge No. 93 in Stevens Point on 3 March 1896. He was made a Royal Arch Mason in Forest Chapter No. 34, Stevens Point, in 1897, and a Knight Templar in 1899, in Crusade Commandery No. 17, Stevens Point.

Judge Owen was particularly interested in the Chapter. For many years he was a regular attendant at the Grand Chapter sessions of Royal Arch Masons in Milwaukee and in 1922 served that body as grand high priest.

9-6 FRANCIS RILEY OWEN[9] (*Francis M.*,[8] *Abel*,[7] *Solomon*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Owen (F8-9), was

born 4 May 1861 at Kaysville, Utah, and died 9 April 1898 at Cedar Mountain, Utah. He married 1 Oct. 1880 at Panguitch, Utah, ANNIE ALLPHIN. They lived for some years in Arizona but returned to Utah.

Members, Ch. of Latter Day Saints.

Children:

F10-1 i. FRANCIS ALLEN.[10]
ii. ISRAEL D., b. 1884; d. same day.
iii. ANNIE EMELINE, b. 1886; d. same day.
iv. MARY MELVINA, b. 16 Feb. 1887 at Mt. Carmel, Utah; m. 14 Nov. 1901 at Panguitch, Utah, to Harrie D. Rivers. Res. (1940):
Children (surname *Rivers*):
1. Maude Lucille[11], b. 2 May 1903.
2. Walter H., b. 11 Oct. 1905.
3. Pearl Luvina, b. 14 July 1908.
v. SARAH ROSETTA, b. 28 July 1889; m. 1 April 1906 at Panguitch, Utah, to George M. Thompson. Res. (1940): Lovell, Wyo.
Children (surname *Thompson*):
1. George Melbern[11], b. 17 Nov. 1906.
2. Lenetta Ann, b. 17 April 1910.
vi. JOHN HENRY, b. 11 March 1891.
vii. JAMES MARION, b. 25 June 1895.
viii. ELLA MAY, b. 8 Oct. 1898.

Auth.: Mrs. Chloe Whetstone Harmon, Lovell, Wyo. (1941).

9-7 JOHN ALLEN OWEN[9] (*Francis M.*,[8] *Abel*,[7] *Solomon*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Owen (F8-9), was born 13 Feb. 1867 at New Harmony, Utah. He married (1) 13 April 1891 at Pima, Ariz., MARY AMELIA WEBB, who died 5 July 1892; (2) 7 Dec. 1892 at Central, Ariz., MARGARET WEBB, divorced 1905; (3) 3 Sept. 1906 at Globe, Ariz., IDA LEE ALBERTSON.

Res. (1940):

Children:

i. JOHN ALLEN[10], b. 29 June 1892.
ii. FRANK, b. 13 March 1894.
iii. MARY AMELIA, b. 5 March 1895.
iv. WILLIAM SHELLEY, b. 3 Feb. 1908; d. April 1911.

Auth.: Mrs. Chloe Whetstone Harmon, Lovell, Wyo. (1941).

9-8 ALBERT JEDIDIAH OWEN[9] (*Francis M.*,[8] *Abel*,[7] *Solomon*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Francis Marion and Mary (Taylor) Owen (F8-9), was born 22

March 1880 at Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah. He married 26 Dec. 1902 at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, FRANCES HELEN MONCUR, who was born 14 April 1877 at Mt. Carmel, Kane Co., Utah.

Res. (1940): Rupert, Idaho.

Children:

F10-3 i. LAPRIEL[10] ("Nellie"), b. 11 Dec. 1903 at Lovell, Bighorn Co., Wyo.

F10-2 ii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. 1 April 1906.

9-9 ORLETTA LOVICA OWEN-NORTON[9] (*Francis Marion,*[8] *Abel,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Owen (F8-9), was born 20 June 1855 at Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah, and died 24 Sept. 1919 at Lovell, Wyoming. She was married (1) 24 Oct. 1874 to HYRUM JACKSON WHETSTONE, son of Daniel and Rachel Whetstone, born 6 Aug. 1847 at Philadelphia, Pa., and died 11 Nov. 1880; (2) 25 April 1882 at St. George, Utah, to HENRY DAVID NORTON, son of William Henry and Mary (Worthen) Norton (1853-1921). He was a farmer.

Member of Church of Latter Day Saints. Republican.

Children (surname *Whetstone*):

F10-5 i. ORLETTA, b. 7 Sept. 1879.

F10-4 ii. HYRUM EDWARD, b. 28 Dec. 1879.

Children (surname *Norton*):

iii. DAVID RILEY, b. 15 June 1884; m. 1910 Mabel Burgess.

F10-6 iv. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 13 April 1886 Lovell, Wyo.

F10-7 v. ALONZO, b. 18 Nov. 1888.

F10-8 vi. RILDA, b. 8 Nov. 1889.

vii. HERBERT MARION, b. 1891; d. 1895.

9-10 MARY UTOPA OWEN-BELL[9] (*Francis M. Owen,*[8] *Abel,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Owen (F8-9), was born 1 May 1857 at Kaysville, Utah, and died 11 Dec. 1889 at Panguitch, Utah. She was married 29 Oct. 1872 at New Harmony, Utah, to ARCHIBALD BELL, who died 23 March 1889. Members, Ch. of Latter Day Saints.

Children (surname *Bell*):

i. MARY ELIZABETH[10], b. 11 Dec. 1873; m. 15 Nov. 1894 to John J. Lemmons.
Res. (1940):

Children (surname *Lemmons*):

1. Ada Bell[11], b. 26 May 1895; d. Jan. 1900.
2. James Archibald, b. 4 Jan. 1897; d. 4 April 1899.
3. Ora Frances, b. 16 Jan. 1900.
4. George A., b. 24 Oct. 1902.
5. Phoebe, b. 13 Jan. 1906.
6. Claude, b. 10 April 1908.

ii. SARAH LOVISA, b. 18 May 1875; m. 10 Sept. 1896 to George A. Miller.

iii. JAMES ARCHIBALD, b. 8 May 1877; m. 19 March 1902 Barnetta Allphin.
Res. (1940):
Children:

1. James Archibald, Jr.[11], b. 6 Oct. 1904 at Sugar City, Idaho.
2. Audrie, b. 16 April 1907 at Panguitch, Utah.
3. Owen Allphin, b. 27 May 1909, at Burley, Idaho.

iv. ROSILLA MATILDA, b. 18 Feb. 1879; m. 5 Nov. 1904 to T. M. Alexander.
Res. (1940):
Children (surname *Alexander*), born at Panguitch, Utah:

1. Reta, b. 6 Jan. 1905.
2. Glen M., b. 11 Dec. 1906.
3. Archibald B., b. 13 Jan. 1909.
4. Fred C., b. 18 Feb. 1911.

v. FRANK OWEN, b. 15 Oct. 1881; d. 13 June 1892.

vi. JOHN LEMON, b. 4 March 1884.

vii. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. 5 Feb. 1886; m. 15 Nov. 1907 Eva Henrie.
Res. (1940):
Children:

1. Iris[11], b. 15 Aug. 1908.
2. Oren, b. 23 Feb. 1911.

viii. MARGARET ADORA, b. 15 Nov. 1887; m. 22 Dec. 1909 at Salt Lake City to Bruce Hamilton.

ix. ADA JOSEPHINE, b. 24 Nov. 1889.

Auth.: Mrs. Chloe Whetstone Harmon, Lovell, Wyo. (1941).

9-11 VALINA ARTEMISIA OWEN-KEEL[9] (*Fancis M. Owen,*[8] *Abel,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Owen (F8-9), was born 22 March 1871 at Kaysville, Utah. She was married 21 Oct. 1887 at Mt. Carmel, Utah, to JOHN HYRUM KEEL. They lived for some years at Emery, Utah.

Members, Ch. of Latter Day Saints.

Res. (1940):

Children:

i. Mary Angeline[10], b. 23 Nov. 1889.
ii. Lovina Artemisia, b. 1 Oct. 1890; d. 1896.
iii. Margaret Emily, b. 2 Oct. 1892; d. 13 Oct. 1892
iv. Hazel Isabelle, b. 21 June 1894.
v. Cecile Delma, b. 1 Aug. 1896.
vi. Alice Britanna, b. 23 July 1898.
vii. Zella Ludeen, b. 23 April 1900.
viii. Ida Pearl, b. 30 Sept. 1903.
ix. John Hyrum, b. 17 Feb. 1905.
x. Ernest Owen, b. 13 Oct. 1906.
xi. Thomas Loren, b. 23 Feb. 1908.
xii. Francis Marion, b. 20 March 1910.

Auth.: Mrs. Chloe Whetstone Harmon, Lovell, Wyo. (1941).

9-12 Lucinda Angelia Owen-Hicks[9] (*Francis M. Owen,*[8] *Abel,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Owen (F8-9), was born 15 June 1875 at New Harmony, Utah. She was married (1) 15 June 1893 at Mt. Carmel to Maroni Hicks, son of George and Elizabeth (Jolly) Hicks; (2) to Henry Amos Brown.

Res. (1940):

Members, Ch. of Latter Day Saints.

Children (surname *Hicks*):

i. Nephi[10], b. 25 Oct. 1894; d. 6 Feb. 1896.
ii. Leo Marion, b. April 1896.
iii. Myrtle, b. 27 Nov. 1897.
iv. Stella, b. 21 May 1900.
v. Clinton John, b. 9 June 1902; d. 11 June 1904.
vi. Le Roy, b. 1906.
vii. Edward, b. 12 Aug. 1908.

Auth.: Mrs. Chloe Whetstone Harmon, Lovell, Wyo. (1941).

9-13 Marillo Harrison Owen[9] (*Ransom Ezra,*[8] *Washington,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ransom Ezra and Phoebe (Klock) Owen (F8-11), was born 13 July 1870 at East Palermo, Oswego County, N. Y., and died 4 Nov. 1931 at Ogdensburg, N. Y. He married 14 Feb. 1893 at East Palermo Mary S. Flint, daughter of Harrison and Julia (Tachley) Flint, who was born 26 Oct. 1875 at East Palermo. She married (2) Fred Wing of Syracuse, N. Y. They resided 1893-1912 at Palermo; 1912-31 at Syracuse.

Children:

F10-9 i. IRA MARILLO[10].

ii. CLAYTON RANSOM, b. 18 June 1896 at East Palermo, N. Y.; m. 28 July 1917 at Central Square, N. Y., Jessie M. Gaffey, daughter of Edwin and Charlotte (De Motte) Gaffey. Methodist, Republican.
Res. (1940): 515 Fabius Street, Syracuse, N. Y.
Child (adopted):
1. Clayton G., b. 20 Feb. 1915; m.

iii. EUNICE JULIA, b. 15 July 1908 at Palermo, N. Y.; m. 23 Oct. 1935 at Palmyra Fred Kent, son of William H. and Minnie Kent; Methodist.
Res. (1940): Sterling Station, Cayuga County, N. Y.
Child (surname *Kent*):
1. Eunice Joan[11], b. 16 July 1939.

Auth.: Rev. Ira M. Owen (1940); Mrs. Fred Kent (1940).

9-14 **FRANCIS ALBERTUS PANGBURN[9]** (*Lovina Owen,[8] Washington,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John*[1]), son of Orin D. and Lovina (Owen) Pangburn (F8-15), was born 19 Oct. 1873 at Palermo, N. Y. He married 9 Nov. 1897 at Pennelville, Oswego County, N. Y., MAY BOWERING, born 11 Sept. 1875, daughter of William Bowering of Roosevelt, N. Y.

Children:

i. ANNA MAY[10], b. 19 Jan. 1901 at Roosevelt, N. Y.; m. June 1919 at Belle Isle, to Harold Sadler, b. 16 Feb. 1898; d. April 1934; (2) Relyea.
Children (surname *Sadler*):
1. Dorothy[11], b. May 1921.
2. Kenneth Harold, b. May 1923.
3. Earl Grant, b. 2 Nov. 1924.
4. Shirley, b. 13 Sept. 1932.

Child (surname *Relyea*):
5. Merrill Nelson, b. 29 March 1939, Auburn, N. Y.

ii. EVA ALBERTA, b. 28 Dec. 1904; m. Nov. 1931 at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Charles Robert Lawson, b. at Auburn. Res. (1940): Weedsport, N. Y.
Child: Mary Evelyn[11], b. 2 April 1941.

iii. CLIFFORD FRANCIS, b. 14 Sept. 1910; m. 29 June 1940 Eloise Elaine Smith. He is machinist for Diesel engines.

iv. WALTER, b. 5 Dec. 1912; d. Jan. 1914.

v. DE FOREST GRANT, b. 14 Jan. 1915; m. 26 May 1938 Betty Mildred Lindley.
Res. (1940): Union Springs, N. Y.

vi. FERN BELLE[10], b. 12 Aug. 1917; m. Jan. 1935 at Auburn, N. Y. Danzier Campbell.
Res. (1940): Auburn, N. Y.

Children (surname *Campbell*):

1. Joan[11], b. Oct. 1935.
2. Roy Pangburn, b. May 1938.
3. Elizabeth May, b. 1 Sept. 1940.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck (1941).

9-15 HARRIET AMANDA PANGBURN-THOMPSON[9] (*Lovina Owen,*[8] *Washington,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Orin D. and Lavina (Owen) Pangburn (8-15), was born 13 Dec. 1866 at East Palermo, N. Y., and died 24 Jan. 1936 at East Syracuse, N. Y. She was married 22 March 1885 at Palermo, N. Y., to ALEXANDER THOMPSON, son of Alexander and Delilah (Bell) Thompson, who was born 4 Dec. 1856 at Roosevelt, N. Y., and died 24 July 1926 at East Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (surname *Thompson*):

i. IVA MAY[10], b. 5 April 1886 at Phoenix, Oswego County, N. Y.; m. 21 Oct. 1907 at East Syracuse to Robert Gleasman, son of Henry and Mary (Dunn) Gleasman, b. 12 Feb. 1886 at Syracuse.
Res. (1940): 102 East Yates St., East Syracuse, N. Y.
Children (surname *Gleasman*):
   1. Irma[11], b. 2 March 1910.
   2. Roberta, b. 1 March 1916.

ii. LOLA ELNORA, b. 7 July 1891 at Baldwinsville, Onondaga County, N. Y.; m. 16 Dec. 1914 at East Syracuse to Charles Gilbert, son of Samuel and Sarah (Ingison) Gilbert, b. 14 Dec. 1890 at E. Syracuse.
Res. (1940): 107 E. Heman St., East Syracuse, N. Y.
Children (surname *Gilbert*):
   1. Lorene Elnora[11], b. 23 Sept. 1915.
   2. Bernice Charlotte, b. 23 Aug. 1917; m. 30 Nov. 1938 to Webster Walter, son of Julius and Grace (Patterson) Walter, b. 15 Sept. 1912 at Syracuse.
   3. Bruce Thompson, b. 30 Sept. 1922.
   4. Alan Charles, b. 26 Jan. 1935.

Auth.: Mrs. Lola Gilbert (1940).

9-16 ELNORA PANGBURN-HUYCK[9] (*Lovina Owen,*[8] *Washington,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Johias,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Orin D. and Lovina (Owen) Pangburn (F8-15), was born 12 April 1872 at Palermo, N. Y. She was married 10 Nov. 1897 to CLIFFORD JOHN HUYCK, who was born 25 Dec. 1873 at Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y., son of Robert L. and Margaret (Warner) Huyck. He

attended New York Homeopathic College and Flower Hospital. He graduated in 1896 from the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, now affiliated with Ohio State University.

During the World War he served as a captain in the Medical Corps, stationed at Hospital No. 4, Fort Porter, N. Y. He is a practicing physician at West Brookfield, Mass. He is a direct descendant of Jaan Huyck, first physician and surgeon in New Amsterdam, who came over from Holland in 1626 with his brother-in-law Peter Minuit.

She attended Phoenix and Fulton, N. Y. high schools and teacher training schools. She taught in Oswego and Otsego Counties before her marriage. She served as superintendent of schools at Acworth, N. H., 1897 to 1900, where Dr. Huyck was practicing medicine.

Mrs. Huyck's hobby is genealogy. In July 1937 she published in the New England Register an article on "Isaac Owen and his Descendants." During the year 1938-39 she served as president of the Owen Family Association. Congregationalist.

Children (surname *Huyck*):

i. FREEDA[10], b. 28 Aug. 1900 at Acworth, N. H.; graduated Warren High School; attended Child-Walker School of Art, Russell Sage College, and New York School of Applied Design. She was employed as fashion artist in the advertising department of J. W. Knapp Department Store, Lansing, Mich.; was assistant advertising manager of Albert Steiger Co., Springfield, Mass.; edited *Retail Advertising and Modern Display* published by Vincent Edward Advertising Service, Boston, and 1940 became advertising manager for T. W. Rogers Department Store, Lynn, Mass.

ii. MARGARET LOVINA[10], b. 4 June 1912 at West Brookfield, Mass.; graduated from West Brookfield Schools and Classical High School, Worcester; graduated Mount Ida Junior College, Newton, and Tufts College, Medford. Served as director of girls Social Service, Dennison Memorial, New Bedford Mass. Now (1940) Director of Girls' Social Service, Elizabeth Peabody House, Charles St., Boston, Mass.

Auth.: Mrs. C. J. Huyck.

9-17 Samuel Burdette Owen, Jr.[9] (*Samuel Burdette,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel Burdette and Sarah Ann (Hoyt) Owen (F8-17), was born 22 Oct. 1850 at Racine, Wis., and died 22 July 1938 at Carson City, Mich. He married 18 Nov. 1871 at Decorah, Iowa, Sarah Ophelia Miller, daughter of Jedidiah and Caroline (Chamberlain) Miller, who was born 29 Aug. 1852.

They lived at Decorah, Iowa, 1871-82; at Bellaire, Mich., 1883-92; Elks Rapids, Mich., 1892-1902; Ohio, 1902-04; Petoskey, Sault Ste Marie, and Pellston, Mich., 1904-06; Bellaire again, 1906-24; Muskegon, 1924-28.

He early learned the shoemaker's trade and worked at it till 1892. For many years he sold shoes to the trade as a traveling salesman. For eighteen years he owned a farm at Bellaire, Mich. In 1924 he bought a shoe store at Muskegon, Mich., and managed it till 1928. He died of a heart ailment at the home of his son Ray in Carson City, Mich. Rev. Claude Satterlee of the M. E. Church and members of the F. and A. M. Lodge conducted the burial at Carson City. Royal Arch Mason; Democrat.

Postmaster of Bellaire 1888-92; Township Supervisor 1908-18.

Children:

F10-11 i. Carrie[10], b. 18 Dec. 1872.
F10-12 ii. Stella, b. 19 Feb. 1876.
F10-13 iii. Grace Ethel, b. 6 Aug. 1883.
F10-10 iv. Ray Burdette, b. 3 Feb. 1888.

Auth.: Ray B. Owen, Ionia, Mich. (1940).

9-18 Vidocq Seltz Lavengro Owen[9] (*Samuel B.,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel Burdette and Sarah Ann (Hoyt) Owen (F8-17), was born 1 April 1857 at Geneva Lake, Wis. He married 23 Sept. 1880 at Kasson, Minn., Sophia Stimson Hilton, daughter of Thomas and Julia (Hatfield) Hilton.

In 1865 he moved with his parents to Minnesota, living first at Chatfield and later at Kasson. He graduated from Winona Normal School and was for thirty years a teacher. In 1940 he and Sophia celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary. At eighty-three he is in excellent

health and frequently rides thirty miles a day on horseback at his son's dude ranch at Hopkins, Minn.

Res. (1940): 233 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

i. HARRY LAVENGRO[10], b. 12 June 1881; m.; no children.
ii. ROBERT HILTON, b. 1 Jan. 1883; m.; no children.
F10-14 iii. ELINOR, b. 17 May 1885; m. John O. Van Koert.
iv. CLIFFORD THOMAS, b. 20 March 1890; m.; no children.
v. HOMER ADRIAN, b. 3 Dec. 1896; unm.
vi. SIDNEY ALMOND, b. 3 May 1899; m.; no children.
vii. EVA MARION, b. 25 July 1902; d. 20 July 1924; m. Hartwig; no children.

Auth.: V. S. Owen, Minneapolis, Minn.

9-19 FRANCES AMELIA OWEN-DWIGHT[9] (*Samuel B.,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel Burdette and Sarah Ann (Hoyt) Owen (F8-17), was born 1 Oct. 1848 at Racine (or Lake Geneva), Wis., and died 23 Aug. 1923 at Stockton, Cal.; buried at Turlock, Cal. She was married 2 July 1871 at Chatfield, Minn., to DAN DWIGHT, son of Delos and Phoebe (Totman) Dwight of Coudersport, Pa. She taught school before marriage from age 14 to 22. Methodist; Eastern Star; Democrat.

Children (surname *Dwight*):

F10-15 i. ADA LORENA[10], b. 11 Aug. 1872.
ii. SAMUEL BURDETTE, b. 26 Sept. 1873; m.; 2 girls, 1 boy.
iii. CLARENCE ARTHUR, b. 13 June 1875; d. 1910; m. 1904 Hattie Tillotson.
iv. SADIE ANNA, b. 13 Sept. 1878; m. 1897 Geo. E. Alquist; 2 girls, 5 boys.
v. Baby girl, b. 18 Dec. 1880; d. 20 Dec. 1880.
vi. HOMER CLEVELAND, b. 9 Jan. 1883; m. 1913 Hannah Tillotson Dwight; 2 girls.
vii. FRANCES MARIAN, b. 26 Oct. 1885; m. 1917 Adolph S. Alquist; 1 girl and 1 boy.
viii. WINIFRED VIVIAN, b. 15 Sept. 1898; m. 1918 John J. Reed; 3 girls.

Auth.: Mrs. Ada Dwight Keating.

9-20 SARAH ANN OWEN-POND[9] (*Samuel B. Owen,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel Burdette and Sarah Ann (Hoyt) Owen (F8-17), was born 25 Nov. 1859 in Wisconsin, and died 2 Oct. 1932 at Port Arthur, Tex. She was married 1 Oct. 1877 at Kasson, Minn., to FRANKLIN D. POND.

They lived in South Dakota for years. About 1920 they moved to Texas.

Methodist; Eastern Star; Democrat.

Children (surname *Pond*):

i. FLORENCE ALENE[10], b. 1 Oct. 1879; m.; children.
ii. HOYT A., b. 13 Aug. 1881; m.; children.
iii. DAYTON, b. 10 Oct. 1889; m.; no children.
iv. RUBY RUTH, b. 25 Jan. 1893; m.; no children.

Auth.: Mrs. Ada D. Keating (1940).

9-21 ROBERT D. OWEN[9] (*John Daniel,*[8] *Alanson,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John D. and Mary (Reed) Owen (F8-18), was born at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.

He married 1906 NELLIE J. FISHER, daughter of Clarence and Maria Fisher.

Res. (1940): Pembroke, Corfu, N. Y.

Carpenter. He served in Co. J, 292 N. Y. Regiment in Cuba 1898-99.

Children:

i. JOHN D.[10], b. 2 Sept. 1907; m.
ii. LILA M., b. 29 June 1911; m.
iii. AVIS M., b. 13 April 1913; m.
iv. ROBERT D., b. 13 May 1919.
v. GEORGE R., b. 3 Oct. 1924.
vi. CHARLES M., b. 29 Dec. 1926.

Auth.: Robert D. Owen (1940).

9-22 CORA ROSS-SWARTZ[9] (*Maria Emily Owen,*[8] *Almond,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George D. and Maria Emily (Owen) Ross (F8-20), was born 16 Sept. 1880 at Harlan, Ia. She was married 1 June 1912 at Olympia, Wash., to CARLETON CLYDE SWARTZ, son of Myron J. and Frances (Rapalee) Swartz of Himrod, N. Y. She received Ph. B. from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., in 1903, and taught eight years. Methodist; Republican; Eastern Star; A. A. U. W.

Res. (1940): Otsego, Mich. since 1915.

Children (surname *Swartz*):

i. CARLETON ROSS[10], b. 22 June 1915, Plainsville, Mich.; m. 22 May 1936 at Otsego, Donna Marie Lent, daughter of Bernard and Helen (Burroughs) Lent; farmer. Res. (1940): Otsego, Mich.

Children:

1. Bernard Carl[11], b. 23 Dec. 1937.
2. Linda Marie, b. 20 April 1940.

ii. Owen Rapalee, b. 2 March 1921, Kalamazoo, Mich.; (1940) student, Purdue University.

Auth.: Mrs. Cora Ross Swartz (1940).

9-23 Ethel Ross-Mayne[9] (*Maria Emily Owen*[8] *Almond,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George D. and Maria Emily (Owen) Ross (F8-20), was born 29 July 1883 at Harlan, Iowa. She was married 10 Sept. 1902 at Harlan to Perry Mayne, son of John and Mary Mayne of Harlan. Congregationalist; Republican.

Res. (1940): Harlan, Ia.

Children (surname *Mayne*):

i. Gayther[10], b. 10 Aug. 1903 Rush Hill, Mo.; m. 1924 Petrea Hansen of Harlan, Ia.; no children.

ii. Darrell, b. 12 March 1907, Harlan, Ia.; m. 1 Jan. 1930 Irma Sorenson, daughter of Wm. and Mary Sorenson of Corley, Ia. Congregationalist; Mason.
Res. (1940): Holleydale, Calif.
Children:
1. William Perry[11], b. 1931.
2. Gaile La Vonne, b. 1936.

iii. Virginia, b. 29 May 1916; m. 2 June 1937 Wendell Lytle, son of Jesse Lytle and wife of Harlan, Ia.
Res. (1940): Harlan; no children.
Congregationalist; leader of township girls' 4-H Club.

Auth.: Mrs. Cora Ross Swartz (1940).

9-24 Elmer Robert Abernethy[9] (*Mary R. Owen,*[8] *Almond,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert and Mary Reed (Owen) Abernethy (F8-22), was born 14 Nov. 1877 at Guadalupe, Cal.

He married 25 Aug. 1904 at Spokane, Wash., Margaret Scott of London, Ont., who was born 25 Aug. 1880. Graduate of Washington State College; profession: Mining and Civil Engineering.

Res. (1940): 20336 Runnymede Street, Canoga Park, Calif.

Children:

i. Marjorie May[10], b. 24 March 1907 at Spokane, Wash.; grad. University of California at Los Angeles; m. 14 Feb. 1931 at Canoga Park to Dr. Harold F. McCartor, b. 7 April 1907 at Alameda, Calif., grad. of University

of Southern California. Res.: 118 Main St., Hayward, Calif.

Children (surname *McCartor*):

1. Harold Robert[11], b. 7 Feb. 1933 at Oakland, Calif.
2. Donald Abernethy, b. 23 Sept. 1935 at Oakland, Calif.

ii. RONALD ROBERT[10], b. 19 July 1908 at Spokane, Wash.; grad. University of California at Berkeley; m. 10 Nov. 1934 Elizabeth Rathbun, b. 8 May 1910 at San Rafael, Calif.; grad. University of California at Berkeley. Res.: Williams, Calif.

Child:

1. Mary Elizabeth[11], b. 28 Dec. 1939 at Santa Rosa, Calif.

iii. JOHN LEO, b. 6 March 1915; unm. Ph. D. in Chemistry, Northwestern Univ. Instructor Texas College of Mines.

iv. RODNEY ELMER, b. 6 Aug. 1921; unm.; student University of California.

Auth.: Elmer R. Abernethy.

9-25 LULU AMELIA ABERNETHY-HARKER[9] (*Mary R. Owen,*[8] *Almond,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Robert and Mary Reed (Owen) Abernethy (F8-22), was born 28 Aug. 1874 at Guadelupe, Cal. She was married 24 Aug. 1897 at Spokane, Wash., to REV. RAY CLARKSON HARKER, D.D. (See Who's Who in America), son of William and Maria (Clarkson) Harker of Shullsburg, Wis. She earned B.L. at Northwestern University, Phi Beta Kappa. She is a teacher of speech; Methodist; Republican.

Res. (1940): 1246 North Hayworth Avenue, Hollywood, Cal.

Children (surname *Harker*):

i. BERNICE[10], b. 1898; unm.; A. B.; D. O.

ii. ROBERT ABERNETHY, b. 1902; m. 1924 to Lora McKissick.

Children:

1. Mary Margaret[11].
2. Helen Lulu.
3. Carol Ann.

iii. EDITH MIRIAM, b. 1906; m. 1933 to Paul J. White, A. M.

Children:

1. Audrey Miriam[11].
2. Roberta Lu.

iv. WILLIAM CLARKSON, b. 1909. B. S. in Business Administration; m. 1940 to Mary Lee Tidwell; no children.

v. ROWLAND RAY, b. 1913; unm.; A.B.; B.D.

9-26 FLOSSIE MARIE ABERNETHY-SMOTHERS[9] (*Mary R. Owen,*[8] *Almond,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Robert and Mary Reed (Owen) Abernethy (F8-22), was born 3 Sept. 1883 at Portland, Oregon. She was married 24 Oct. 1913 at Pasadena, Calif., to ARTHUR S. SMOTHERS, son of Isaac A. and Martha Smothers of Rossville, Ill. She graduated from Northwestern University, teacher of speech. Methodist; Republican.

Res. (1940): 1957 Euclid Avenue, San Marino, Cal.

Children (surname *Smothers*):

i. MARTHA MARIE ABERNETHY[10], b. 18 July 1915; grad. Northwestern University.
ii. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 2 Dec. 1922.

9-27 OWEN FRANKLIN CONWELL[9] (*Ida Francis Owen,*[8] *Edward F.,*[7] *William R.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel W. and Ida F. (Owen) Conwell (F8-29), was born 1 Nov. 1890 at Blairstown, Ia. He married 27 June 1917 at Grand Junction, Ia., MARIE FOLEY, daughter of Maurice J. and Margaret (Craven) Foley.

He graduated from the Grand Junction, Ia., Academy. He worked 1911-14 in a trust company in Los Angeles, Cal. Since 1919 a banker. Now (1940) he is president of the State Savings Bank of Goodell, Iowa.

Catholic; Republican. Hobbies: Reading, and spending his summer vacations in the woods of northern Minnesota or Canada.

Res. (1940): Goodell, Iowa.

Children:

i. OWEN FRANKLIN[10], JR., b. 28 Nov. 1922.
ii. MAURICE D., b. 5 June 1925.

9-28 DANIEL VINCENT CONWELL[9] (*Ida F. Owen,*[8] *Edward F.,*[7] *William R.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel W. and Ida F. (Owen) Conwell (F8-29), was born 27 Sept. 1897 at Blairstown, Ia. He married 30 Aug. 1923 at Tipton, Ia., LUCILLE BARBER, who was born 18 Sept. 1900 at Marion, Ia., and graduated from the University of Iowa in 1923.

He graduated from the combined Liberal Arts-Medical Course in 1920 and in Medicine from University of

Ralph Dornfeld Owen

(9-48)

Iowa 1922. He taught for several years in the Medical College there as assistant professor of Neurology.

He now (1940) is head of the department of Neuropsychiatry in the Hertzler Clinic and the Halstead, Kansas, Hospital. He is associated with Dr. A. E. Hertzler, author of the *Horse and Buggy Doctor.*

He did postgraduate work at the University of Iowa and at Harvard University. He has been active and interested in clinical medical research and has reported some of his original work to several state and national medical societies and associations. He has published several scientific papers in medical journals.

He is a member of the Phi Kappa Sigma and Phi Rho Sigma fraternities. Fellow in the county, state and national American Medical Association, and numerous other medical associations. Fellow of American College of Physicians.

He served as a private for three months in 1918 and since 1922 has held a reserve officer's commission.

Res. (1940): Halstead, Kansas.

Children:

i. JEAN[10], b. 1926.
ii. JOAN, b. 1929.

9-29 RAYMOND E. CONWELL[9] (*Ida Frances Owen,*[8] *Edward Franklin,*[7] *William R.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel W. and Ida Frances (Owen) Conwell (F8-29), was born 11 Sept. 1905 at Grand Junction, Ia.; graduated from School of Dental Surgery, University of Iowa; practiced in Cincinnati; since 1936 in Iowa City; married in May 1937 at Iowa City MARIE CARRIGG, daughter of John L. and Emma (Burk) Carrigg. She graduated from the University of Iowa and taught in public schools of Iowa City. His hobby is color photography.

Catholic; Knights of Columbus; Phi Kappa Sigma; Xi Psi Phi.

Res. (1940): 337 Ferson Avenue, Iowa City, Ia.

Children:

i. DAVID JOHN[10], b. 3 May 1938.
ii. ALICE MARIE, b. 13 Feb. 1940.

Auth.: Dr. Raymond E. Conwell (1940).

9-30 EDWARD R. HULL[9] (*Mary Owen,*[8] *Silas G.,*[7] *Salmon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Al-

mond and Mary E. (Owen) Hull (F8-31), was born 8 Jan. 1891 at Rockwell City, Ia. He married 23 Sept. 1916 at Jamesville, Wis., OLGA E. ZERBEL. He graduated from Rippey, Ia., high school and attended Milton College. Proprietor of a general store at Milton Junction, Wis.

Children:

i. MARY R.[10], b. 13 Sept. 1917; grad. of Whitewater, Wis., State Teachers College.
Teacher (1940): Wausau, Wis.

ii. ELIZABETH M., b. 5 May 1927.

Auth.: E. R. Hull (1940).

9-31 MARY EMELINE HULL-STIGER[9] (*Mary Owen,*[8] *Silas G.,*[7] *Salmon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Almond and Mary E. (Owen) Hull (F8-31), was born 31 May 1889. She was married (1) 15 Oct. 1907 at Marshalltown, Iowa, to Attorney HARRY S. DUGAN of Rippey, Iowa, son of James and Margaret Dugan, who died 1 April 1924; (2) 28 Dec. 1930 to Attorney CARL B. STIGER, son of Harry J. and Carrie (Blinn) Stiger.

She attended Des Moines College. For some years she was superintendent of the State Home at Toledo, Ia. She is a member of D. A. R.; O. E. S.; P. E. O.; American Legion Auxiliary; Democrat. Harry Dugan was an attorney and a circuit judge in Iowa.

C. B. Stiger graduated from Western College and received LL.B., University of Chicago. He has been a member of legislature and now (1940) is a justice of the Supreme Court of Iowa.

Res. (1940): Toledo, Ia.

Children (surname *Dugan*):

i. LARRY HULL[10], b. 21 Nov. 1911; A. B. and LL. B. Drake University; m. Leas Montgomery of Boone, Ia. He is with legal dept. of Milwaukee R. R. in Chicago.
Res. (1940):
Children:
1. Larry, Jr.[11], b. 17 Feb. 1937.
2. George M., b. 27 July 1940.

ii. HARRY ALMON[10], b. 4 April 1918; (1940) senior at Loras College, Dubuque, Ia.

iii. MARY KATHERINE, b. 21 March 1920; attended Cornell College; m. 11 Feb. 1940 to Rex Wise.
Res. (1940): Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary Stiger (1940).

9-32 CHARLES GILMAN OWEN[9] (*David,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Silvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Diancy (Lamb) Owen (F8-32), was born 10 Aug. 1848 at Bethel, Vt., and died 1918 at Dorchester, Mass. He married (1) MARGIE S. BOWEN 1 January 1872. They lived in a cottage near the "Old Church" on the Bethel-Gilead Road. On 26 June 1877 his wife died. Subsequently he went to Boston and entered the milk business. In 1882 he married (2) ACEANEATH CHADBOURNE. About the same time he entered the employ of the Baker Chocolate Company at Dorchester.

Children:

F10-16 i. LOLA[10] (Mrs. P. Beatty).

ii. DAVID GILMAN, b. 25 April 1884 at Chelsea, Mass.; m. 4 July 1905 Bessie M. Clifford, daughter of George and Mary Clifford of New Hampshire. David engaged in the milk business at Belmont, Mass.

Child: Ruth Mildred[11], b. 1906.

Mrs. George Richards, Washington Ave., White Plains, New York (1935).

F10-17 iii. GEORGE C.

Auth.: Mrs. Persis Beatty, North Woburn, Mass. (1935).

9-33 FREDERICK P.[9] (*David,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Diancy (Lamb) Owen (F8-32), was born 14 Jan. 1850 at Bethel, Vt., and died 16 Nov. 1916 at Addison, Vt. He married (1) 27 May 1876 at ELLA BENEDICT, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Benedict. She died 30 July 1888. He married (2) in Oct. 1895 SARAH J. SMITH.

Child:

F10-18 i. WILLIAM B.

Auth.: Mrs. Persis Beatty, North Woburn, Mass. (1935).

9-34 HERBERT EVERETT OWEN[9] (*David,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Silvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Diancy (Lamb) Owen (F8-32), was born at Bethel, Vt., 21 Feb. 1862. He married BERTHA E. DERBY 15 June 1907. They lived on his father's farm, once his great grandfather Andrew Owen's.

About 1930 they moved to Randolph, Vt.

Children:

i. DAVID HERBERT[10], b. 25 May 1908; m. 21 June 1935 Arlene Perry.

Child: Veronica Jean[11], b. 23 March 1937.

ii. HELEN LOUISE[10], b. 4 Sept. 1911; m. 20 Dec. 1926 to Lester Day.
Child: Laura Louise Day, b. 6 April 1928.

iii. RALPH EDWARD[10], b. 21 Sept. 1913. Died 17 Sept. 1936.

iv. JAMES RAYMOND[10], b. 3 June 1915; m. June Perry, 30 Jan. 1937.

Auth.: H. E. Owen, Randolph, Vt. (1937).

9-35 PAOLINE OWEN-CHATFIELD[9] (*David,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of David and Diancy (Lamb) Owen (F8-32), was born 25 Nov. 1851 at Bethel, Vt., and died 9 May 1898 at Barre, Vt. She was married 14 Sept. 1870 to DEXTER L. CHATFIELD. They lived at Randolph and later at Barre, Vt.

Children, born at Bethel, Vt.:

i. PEARL D.[10], b. 16 Oct. 1872 at Randolph, Vt.

ii. FRED, b. 20 Aug. 1874 at Barre, Vt.; m. May Matthews; separated; no children.
Res. (1935): Waterbury, Vt.

iii. GERTRUDE, b. 11 Oct. 1876; m. 11 Oct. 1899 Frank W. Wood; separated; no children.
Res. (1935): 143 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.

iv. GEORGE, b. 22 Oct. 1882; m. 2 May 1910 Lola Ingalls, daughter of C. H. and N. J. Ingalls, born 11 Dec. 1883 at Northfield, Vt.
Res. (1940): 35 North Franklin St., Montpelier, Vt.
Children:

1. Maxine Gertrude[11], b. 13 Jan. 1911; m. Eugene J. Brunelle.
Child: Eugene J., Jr.[12]
2. Yvonne F., b. 26 Jan. 1912; d. in infancy.
3. Glenndine Lina, b. 3 Dec. 1915.
4. George I., b. 19 Sept. 1917; d. in infancy.

Auth.: George Chatfield (1937).

9-36 ANNETTE OWEN-BROWN[9] (*Merrill,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Silvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Merrill and Edna (Rowell) Owen (F8-33), was born at Bethel, Vt., 22 March 1845 and died there 18 Dec. 1934. She attended Randolph Academy and subsequently taught school for ten years. She made a trip to Michigan and visited the Owen relatives. She was married 30 March 1872 to CHARLES NATHAN BROWN. Mr. Brown died 26 April 1915. She lived on their homestead with their son Fremont and family till her death.

She was an active member of the Congregational Church and a member of the D. A. R. She was much interested in the progress of this genealogy.

Children (surname *Brown*):

i. SCOTT WAYNE[10], b. 13 Sept. 1873; d. 1938; m. 30 Sept. 1906 Brace Mason. About 1912 moved to New York City; manager of General Motor Company of Brooklyn.

ii. FREMONT OWEN, b. 5 Feb. 1875; m. Jane Hathorne 21 Aug. 1915. They live on the parents' homestead.

Children:

1. Muriel G., b. 7 May 1918.
2. Thelbert Dean, b. 1924.

LETTER FROM ANNETTE OWEN BROWN TO THE EDITOR

Bethel, Vt., Route 1
23 October 1919

My dear Cousin and Family,

I feel ashamed of myself for neglecting to write to you. I do think of you often and I do so much wish that I could see you all in my home.

Much rain has fallen here this fall, so much that with the heat the potatoes have decayed badly. The hay crop has been very good. There are no apples of any amount. All this in addition to the results of warfare seems quite discouraging. I think so often how the conditions throughout the world would have disturbed my dear old father. I am glad that he did not live to see it.

Oh I am so glad that the dear old sun-time is near at hand again. I was bound to keep my old tall grandfather clock running on sun-time, but I set the mantle clock in the kitchen on Wilson-time, if I may call it so. Well, now, don't you think, the thing actually balked up and wouldn't go a peg. We heard a big noise, we ran to see, and there the cord had broken, and the weight had fallen, as if to say: "that's enough, until sun-time comes again, I won't budge another inch."

Now if I could get a little sweet, perhaps my disposition would be a little more amiable. Fremont has been for sugar three times lately, but with no result.

We will soon be like the old monarchial countries, a few great and rich, the rest poorer and poorer. Enough of us will be there, if things aren't adjusted before many years.

Well, how about your Family History, I hope to see it before I die.

Sincerely,

ANNETTE.

Auth.: Mrs. Annette Brown (1920); F. O. Brown, Bethel, Vt. (1935).

9-37 LUVAN OWEN-ROGERS[9] (*Merrill,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Silvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Merrill and Edna (Rowell) Owen (F8-33), was born at Bethel, Vt., 12 Jan. 1849, and died at Norwich, Vt., 10 Dec. 1924; buried in Hillside Cemetery, Norwich.

She was educated in the rural school and Royalton Academy. She followed teaching successfully for ten years. She was married 1876 to GEORGE F. ROGERS, a widower with two children. They lived for years on a farm near Norwich. Mr. Rogers died ca. 1900. Mrs. Rogers then bought a home in Norwich, where she lived with her father Merrill and her son Gilman.

For years, after her husband's death, she devoted herself to practical nursing, especially maternity cases. About 1915 she went to Randolph and took care of her aunt, Mrs. J. W. Rowell, and her uncle, J. W. Rowell, until his death in February 1924.

During the World War she gave much time to Red Cross work. She was an active member of the Congregational Church at Norwich and of the Israel Converse Chapter D. A. R. at Randolph.

Child (surname *Rogers*):

F10-19 i. GILMAN[10], b. 11 Aug. 1878.

Auth.: Mrs. Edith Rogers (1940).

9-38 FLORA OWEN-STEARNS[9] (*Merrill,*[8] *Silas W.,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Merrill and Edna (Rowell) Owen (F8-33), was born 4 April 1850 at Bethel, Vt., and died 12 Feb. 1886 at Burlington, Vt. She was married 1873 to CHARLES STEARNS of Burlington, a druggist, who was born 21 April 1850 and died 1932.

Children (surname *Stearns*):

F10-20 i. BESSIE.[10]

ii. LEROY BINGHAM[10] was born at Burlington, Vt. According to the family he was "every inch an Owen," more like grandfather Merrill Owen than any other of the grandsons. From childhood he was very fond of animals and he spent his life with them.

He spent several months with his sister Betty in Puerto Rico. He married 20 Feb. 1912, Anna Laura McCarty, daughter of John Herbert and Priscilla Luretta (Russell) McCarty of St. Albans, Vt. He died 1933.

iii. ARTHUR DUANE[10] was born at Burlington, Vt. He graduated from the University of Vermont with an A.B. degree in 1901 and with a B. Sc. in Chemistry in 1903. For many years he has been in the employ of the Bowker Chemical Co. of New York, as traveling representative, throughout the East. He married Bertha Whitney of Burlington, Vt.

Child: Arthur Duane Sterns, Jr.[11], born Aug. 1907, m. "Betty" Brown, 18 Nov. 1933. Employed as cashier in Public Service Gas & Electric Co., Rutherford, N. J. Address (1936): Arlene Apts., 154 Union Avenue, Rutherford, N. J.

Auth.: Mrs. O. W. Barrett (1925).

9-39 LUTHER PRESTON OWEN[9] (*Norman,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Silvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Norman and Ellen (Granger) Owen (F8-34), was born at Bethel, Vt., 6 Sept. 1855 and died at Marion, Iowa, 3 May 1908. When he was a year old his parents moved to Iowa. He was educated in the public schools and Marion Seminary. He entered his father's wholesale drug house and made pharmacy his life work. In politics he was a Democrat. He married 30 April 1890, NINIE S. HOLLIS at Marion.

Children:

i. HAZELTINE, b. June 1893; attended Northwestern University; deceased.

ii. PRESTON, b. 6 Aug. 1895; (1935) in California.

Auth.: O. N. Elliott, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

9-40 CARLTON NORMAN OWEN[9] (*Norman,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Silvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Norman and Ellen (Granger) Owen (F8-34), was born at Marion, Iowa, 25 June 1859. He attended the public schools and Marion Seminary. He made pharmacy his life-work. In 1935 he completed fifty years in it at Marion.

He married 27 March 1889, BERTHA L. LAKE, who was born at Marengo, Iowa, 23 Nov. 1866, daughter of Constant and Sarah (Shepard) Lake. She studied music at Coe College. She was a charter member of the Public Library Board and of the Public Park Board of Marion. She was a member of the Congregational Church, the Eastern Star, and the D. A. R. She died 7 June 1937.

Children:

i. NORMA LOUISE[10], b. 5 June 1894 at Marion, Iowa; m. Howell.
Address (1935): Marion, Iowa.

ii. CARLTON NORMAN, JR., b. 12 Aug. 1896; m. , daughter of George Yeaman of Sioux City, Ia. He is a chemist for Penick and Ford.
Res. (1935): 207 Twenty-seventh St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Children:

1. George[11].
2. Barbara.

9-41 MARTHA OWEN-ELLIOTT[9] (*Norman,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Silvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Norman and Ellen (Granger) Owen (F8-34), was born at Bethel, Vt., 6 Aug. 1853 and died 15 April 1939 at Cedar Rapids, Ia. With her parents she moved to Iowa in 1856, settling in Marion. She graduated from Marion Seminary, a private non-sectarian school. She was married 25 Oct. 1882 to H. L. ELLIOTT, who died in 1894.

She was much interested in the growth of this genealogy.

Children (surname *Elliott*):

i. HERBERT[10], 1883-1884.

F10-21 ii. OWEN NORMAN, 1886.

9-42 EUGENE WILLIAM OWEN[9] (*Hiram,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Hiram and Mariatte (Dearing) Owen (F8-35), was born at Bethel, Vt., 27 Nov. 1865. At the age of fourteen he went to Boston to work on a milk-route operated by his uncle W. H. Owen. In 1884 he married JENNIE MOORE. About 1890 they were divorced. He went to Springfield, Mass., and became a painter and decorator. Here he married in 1897 ADALINE DEWEY. They settled at Chapopee Falls, Mass. He died 13 Feb. 1906.

Children (by first marriage):

i. HIRAM[10], d. in infancy.

ii. RALPH E., b. 14 June 1888; m. 11 Aug. 1914 at Chelsea, Mass., Mayme L. Johnson. He is a detective.

Children (by second marriage):

iii. CLIFFORD, b. 22 March 1898; m. Geneva Nayler.

Children:

1. Kenneth Robert.[11]
2. Beatrice Louise.
3. Eleanor Arlene.

Address (1938): 11 Farrington St., Rochester, N. H.

iv. ZILPHIA, b. 19 Jan. 1900; m. Philip Minott.

Children:

1. Paul Owen.
2. Phyllis Zilphia.

v. MARJORIE LOUISE, b. 11 March 1906; m. John Allen; Address (1938): 39 Maynard St., Springfield, Mass.

Auth.: Mrs. Adaline Dewey Owen (1937).

9-43 EMMA ROXANNA MORSE[9] (*Elvira Owen,*[8] *Silas W.,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of David and Elvira (Owen) Morse (F8-36), was born 27 June 1856 at Bethel, Vt., and died 9 Dec. 1901 at Galesburg, Ill. She was married (1) 29 Aug. 1873 in Illinois to PALMER PRATT VAN LIEW, who was born 17 Dec. 1850 and was killed 11 Aug. 1887 in train wreck at Cataworth, Ill. She was married (2) 22 Oct. 1889 to THOMAS R. HAYDEN.

She was active in church and Sunday-school work, a member of the Universalist church at Galesburg. For many years she was active in the Rebecca Lodge as Lodge Deputy and instructor in unwritten work for the Galesburg jurisdiction.

Children (surname *Van Liew*):

i. EMMA GENEVIA[10], b. 18 June 1874 at Galesburg; married 12 Jan. 1898 to Guy De Longchamp Tuttle (b. 10 Dec. 1872), who was in the undertaking business in Abingdon. She earned B. A. degree from Lombard College in 1896; member Universalist Church, Rebecca Lodge, and Jonathan Latimer Chapter D. A. R.

Daughter (surname *Tuttle*):

1. Gertrude Genevia[11], b. 17 Nov. 1906; m. 4 Feb. 1932 to Ross R. Fielder (b. Sept. 1903).
Res. (1940): R. F. D. #1, Abingdon, Ill.

Children:

(1) Joan Beth[12], b. 15 Feb. 1934.
(2) Philip Ross, b. 20 May 1935.
(3) Robert Lee, b. 2 May 1937.

ii. FRANK ELWYN, b. 16 May 1878; d. 2 Jan. 1919; m. 7 June 1899 Alma Larson (b. 1872).

Auth.: Mrs. Genevia Van Liew Tuttle, Abingdon, Ill. (1940).

9-44 Frank Wallace Owen[9] (*George B.*,[8] *David*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Carrie (Clark) Owen (F8-37), was born at Bethel, Vt., 22 April 1859 and died 25 Oct. 1940 at Sioux Falls, S. D. He married (1) Lizzie Alink at Mitchell, S. D., 26 April 1882. She died 7 April 1884 and was buried in her native state of Wisconsin. He married (2) Cora D. (Babcock) Fitch, a widow with one daughter, 21 Nov. 1885 at Bridgewater, Dakota Territory. She was born at Governour, N. Y. She died 1 Feb. 1931 at Sioux Falls, S. D., and was buried at Mitchell.

In 1876 he moved from Vermont to Iowa with his parents. After his marriage he engaged for several years in the furniture and express business at Mitchell. Then a few years of farming. For 27 years in the U. S. Mail service.

Children:

i. Twins[10], b. 10 April 1887, d. 1 May 1887 at Mitchell, S. D.

F10-23 ii. Julia Belle, b. 26 Oct. 1888.

iii. Fred Wilbur, b. 2 May 1890; m. 12 July 1910 Beulah Stratton. No children.
Address (1938): Box 75, Route 3, Salem, Dent Co., Mo.,

F10-24 iv. Ruth Abbey.

F10-22 v. George Bailey.

F10-25 vi. Cora Nellie.

Auth.: Mrs. Belle O. Pringle, Deadwood, S. D. (1941).

9-45 Royal Sylvanus Owen[9] (*Royal Sylvanus*,[8] *William Pitt*,[7] *Lodrick*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Royal Sylvanus and Sarah Ann (Morrison) Owen (F8-48), was born 30 Dec. 1884 at Pontanelle, Ia. He graduated from Atlantic, Iowa, High School in 1904. He married 26 Jan. 1906 Myrtle Ethel La Farge of Bloomfield, Neb., who was born 14 Dec. 1889. He is a freight conductor in the 6th district of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha R. R.

Address (1940): Emerson, Nebraska.

Children:

i. Mercedes Elaine[10], b. 24 Nov. 1907; d. 24 May 1910 at Sioux City, Iowa.

ii. Norma Rosalie, b. 18 Feb. 1909; grad. Emerson, Neb. High School and Wayne, Neb. State Teachers College; m. 20 June 1930 to Fay Milton McCorkindale of Wake-

field, Neb. They live on a 320-acre farm at Laurel, Neb. (1937).

Children (surname *McCorkindale*):

1. Richard Fay[11], b. 20 June 1931.
2. John Owen, b. 7 May 1933.
3. Robert Jene, b. 14 June 1936.
4. James Milton, b. 6 Nov. 1938.

F10-26 iii. ROYAL DENSEL, b. 27 Nov. 1912 at Sioux City, Ia.

iv. DEAN MORTON, b. 7 Nov. 1920, Emerson, Neb.; grad. High School, Emerson, Neb.
Res. (1940): Los Angeles, California.

Auth.: Royal S. Owen, Emerson, Neb. (1937).

9-46 HOSMER SHEARER[9] (*Mary Owen,*[8] *William P.,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles and Mary (Owen) Shearer (F8-49), was born 25 March 1882 near Watertown, Wis. He married 13 May 1906 at Kingsley, Ia., AGNES L. MASON, daughter of Philip and Rebecca N. Mason, who was born 13 March 1882, at Traer, Tama County, Ia.

Residence (1940): 213 Margaret Street, Watertown, Wis.

Children:

i. LLOYD O.[10], b. 6 March 1907; m. 10 Oct. 1936 at Yuma, Ariz., Edna Willis, b. 18 Nov. 1913 at North Hollywood, Calif.; no children. He has served in U. S. Navy since 1927.

ii. RALPH LEE, b. 26 Nov. 1909; d. same day.

iii. HOWARD H., b. 4 March 1911.

iv. HOSMER M., b. 25 Nov. 1914; m. 25 Nov. 1937 at Lowell, Wis., Edna Galoff; no children.

v. ROBERT M., b. 25 May 1920.

vi. DOROTHY R., b. 8 Sept. 1922.

Auth.: Hosmer Shearer (1940).

9-47 FRANK SHEARER[9] (*Mary Owen,*[8] *William P.,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles and Mary (Owen) Shearer (F8-49), was born 4 Aug. 1893 at Watertown, Wis. He married 25 Dec. 1912 CATHERINE SPRENDER.

Res. (1940): Dousman, Wis.

Children:

i. MARY[10], b. 31 Jan. 1917; m. 1936 Harold Brennan.
Res. (1940): Palmyra, Wis.
Children (surname *Brennan*):

1. Marian[11], b. 29 May 1937.
2. George, b. 18 Aug. 1939.

ii. DOLORES[10], b. 6 Aug. 1918; m. 1937 Rollynn Lutz. Res. (1940): Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Child (surname *Lutz*):

1. William[11], b. 23 June 1938.

iii. FRANK WILLIAM[10], b. 19 Oct. 1920.

iv. JESSIE, b. 1 July 1922.

v. EUGENE, b. 27 Sept. 1924; d. 24 Dec. 1924.

vi. GORDON OLIVER, b. 29 Feb. 1928.

vii. DONALD F., b. 16 Nov. 1929.

viii. LILLIAN MAY, b. 19 Feb. 1937.

Auth.: Hosmer Shearer (1940).

9-48 RALPH (Albert) DORNFELD OWEN[9] (*Sylvester Albert,*[8] *Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvester Albert and Sophie (Dornfeld) Owen (F8-50), was born 2 July 1884 at Watertown, Wis. Graduated from the public schools: B.A., with high honors, Northwestern College, 1905; M.A. in English, Harvard University, 1911; Ph.D. in English, Philosophy, and Comparative Literature, University of Wisconsin, 1922; spent one year in post-doctoral study of Education at Teachers College, Columbia University, 1922-23. Honorary degree of Doctor of Pedagogy, Muhlenberg College, 1935.

Three years of high school teaching, 1905-08; professor of English, Carthage College, Illinois, 1911-13; professor of English, Milwaukee University School, 1913-19; professor of Education, Bryn Mawr College, 1923-25; professor of Education, Graduate School of Education, Temple University, 1925 - -.

Chairman, English Language Congress held under auspices of Sesqui-Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, November 1926.

Made educational survey of Radnor Township Schools, Wayne, Pa., 1923-24; survey of Haverford Township Schools (Pa.), 1924-25, also 1929-30. Member of Staff in charge of General Organization and Personnel, Philadelphia Public School Survey, 1936-37.

Contributing editor since 1935 of Yearbook of School Law, published by American Council on Education.

Author: *The Influence of Christian Bunsen on Liberal English Theology* (Ph.D. thesis, 1923); *Learning Re-*

ligion from Famous Americans (Macmillan, 1927); *Principles of Adolescent Education* (Ronald, 1929).

Member (1926-1938) Board of Education, United Lutheran Church in America; Order of Founders and Patriots; Society of Mayflower Descendants. Since 1924 in Who's Who in America; since 1937 in International Who's Who.

In 1900 he became interested in genealogy. It has been his chief hobby. He is the editor of this genealogy. In 1937 he organized the association of "Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Conn." He is its secretary-treasurer (1940).

Married 27 Sept. 1910 ADA CECILE HILLEMANN at Sheboygan, Wis.

Ada Cecile, daughter of Henry and Ottilie (Kemnitz) Hillemann, was born at Peshtigo, Wis., on St. Cecilia's Day, 22 Nov. 1884. She graduated from the public high school at Sheboygan, Wis., in 1901, from the State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis., in 1904. She taught for two years in the high school at Oregon, Dane County, Wis., as a teacher of German and History. She attended the University of Wisconsin 1906-1908, graduating in 1908. She taught German and History in the public high school at Watertown, Wis., 1908-09; and at Choteau, Teton County, Montana, 1909-10.

In 1929 she earned her master's degree at Temple University. From 1929 to 1940 she had charge of the Vocational group in the Haverford Township Junior High School.

She is a member of Phi Delta Gamma, a national graduate fraternity for professional women, and of the A. A. U. W.

Co-Editor (with Ralph D. Owen) of "A Portrait of Mack and Other Stories," a literary reader for non-academic junior high school pupils. (See "Leaders in Education," 1941 edition)

Residence (1940): 124 North Highland Road, Springfield, Pa.

Children:

F10-27 i. RALF HILLEMANN[10], b. 19 May 1912, Carthage, Ill.

F10-28 ii. RUTH ADA, b. 17 April 1915, Milwaukee, Wis.

9-49 Ernest Sylvanus Owen[9] (*Sylvester Albert,*[8] *Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvester Albert and Sophie (Dornfeld) Owen (F8-50), was born 9 Sept. 1886 at Watertown, Wisconsin. He graduated from the public high school in 1904. He then entered the employ of Robert H. Brennecke, pharmacist. From 1906 to 1908 he worked as an assistant pharmacist for the McDonald Pharmacy in Marinette, Wis. In 1909 he passed the State Examinations and became a licensed pharmacist. He entered the employ of H. G. Ruenzel at 24th and Vliet Sts., Milwaukee, secretary of the State Board. In 1912 he opened the Owen Drug Store at Watertown, Wis.

He married 13 June 1915 Hattie Fels, daughter of George and Ida (Will) Fels, Milwaukee.

Address (1940): 421 College Ave., Watertown, Wis.

Children:

i. Harriet[10], b. 12 Aug. 1916. She graduated from the public high school in 1934 and completed a business course. She is employed (1940) in business.

ii. Oliver Sylvanus, b. 14 June 1920. He graduated from Watertown High School. Interested in music and dramatics. Active in Boy Scout Troop, spent a summer in C. M. T. C.; entered University of Wisconsin in Sept. 1938, majoring in Biology.

iii. Earl Wilbur, b. 14 July 1930.

9-50 Ethel Elliott Owen-Merrill[9] (*Edgar Owen*[8] *Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edgar and May (Elliott) Owen (F8-51), was born 7 July 1886 in Chicago, Illinois. In 1905 she graduated from the Austin High School. From 1912 to 1917 she was employed in the Chicago Public Library, from 1917 to 1922 in the Municipal Reference Library, from Jan. 1923 to Feb. 1924 in the Newberry Library. In 1924 she was received into the Catholic Church. She was married 1 March 1924 to William Stetson Merrill, son of Richard Eastman and Emma Frances (Stetson) Merrill, who was born 16 Jan. 1866 at Newton, Mass. He attended Harvard College, receiving his A.B. degree in 1887.

During his college course he worked in the College library, then under the direction of Justin Winsor, the fa-

mous historian. In June 1889 Mr. Merrill joined the staff of the Newberry Library in Chicago. During forty years of service in the same institution, Mr. Merrill held nearly every position below that of Director. For some years he was head of the public service department.

Mr. Merrill has contributed for many years to periodicals upon topics connected with his profession, and with philosophy and religious history. He is the author of *Code for Classifiers*, a manual used in Library schools. After careful study he became convinced of the truth of the claims of the Catholic Church and in 1892 he was received into that faith.

He married (1) 13 June 1896 MARY HANCOCK ALLEN, who died 16 Oct. 1922. Four children.

Res. (1940): 712 State Street, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Child:

i. MAY FRANCES[10], b. 16 Jan. 1925, descended from three Mayflower Pilgrims: Stephen Hopkins, Constance Hopkins, William White.

9-51 MARJORIE MAY OWEN[9] (*Edgar Owen,*[8] *Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edgar and May (Elliott) Owen (F8-51), was born 29 Oct. 1887. She graduated from the Austin High School in 1909. She was married 30 Jan. 1915 to ROSWELL OSBORN SILVERS, son of Arthur Silvers, who was born 8 Jan. 1894 at Bellevue, near Dubuque, Ia. Both his parents were born in New Jersey.

Res. (1940)): 36 Harding Road, Lombard, Ill.

Children (surname *Silvers*):

i. OWEN OSBORN[10], b. 9 March 1919; employed (1940) by Plymouth Motors, Wheaton, Ill.

ii. LUCY MAY, b. 20 Aug. 1916; m. 30 Sept. 1937 to Michael Steger.

Children (surname *Steger*):

1. Lucy Marjorie[11], b. 3 July 1938.
2. Charles Arthur, b. 26 Jan. 1940.

iii. AGNES JEAN, b. 19 Aug. 1926.

Auth.: Mrs. Marjorie O. Silvers, Lombard, Illinois.

9-52 AGNES OWEN-HUGHES[9] (*Edgar Owen,*[8] *Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edgar and May (Elliot) Owen (F8-51), was born 10 Feb. 1889 in Chicago. She gradu-

ated from the Austin High School. She was married to WILLIAM A. HUGHES 21 Oct. 1908. They lived in Columbus, Ohio, where he was engaged as a pharmacist and chemist. In 1924 they returned to Chicago. He died 21 Oct. 1934 at Chicago.

Children (surname *Hughes*):

i. GLEN ELLSWORTH[10], b. 14 July 1909, at Austin, Illinois, attended Ohio State University; m. 6 Dec. 1935 Mary Gale.

Child:

1. Karen Gale[11], b. 11 July 1938.

ii. DOROTHY MABEL, b. 18 July 1910; m. 25 March 1930 to Mortimer Farmer Lloyd, a chiropodist.
Address (1935): 6356 S. Francisco Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Auth.: Mrs. Agnes O. Hughes (1939).

9-53 EDWIN BLAKEMORE OWEN[9] (*Clarence* H.,[8] *Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Clarence H. and Maude (Blakemore) Owen (F8-52), was born 1 May 1892 at Englewood, Chicago, Illinois; he married 8 Feb. 1915 at Harvey, Ill., EDITH SELLIN, daughter of William and Friederica (Lange) Sellin, born 8 Feb. 1897 at Riverdale, Ill. She died 6 Feb. 1923 at Harvey, Ill.

Res. (1941): Harvey, Ill.

Children, born at Harvey, Ill.:

i. EDITH MARIE[10], b. 25 Nov. 1915; m. 24 Feb. 1939 to Riley Hall, a native of Missouri, employed as a stockman by the Walgreen Drug Co. in Chicago.
Res. (1941): 601 W. 60 St., Chicago.

Child (surname *Hall*):

1. Donna Marie[11], b. 17 July 1940.

ii. HERBERT SELLIN, b. 1 April 1918.

iii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. 21 Jan. 1921; d. 21 Jan. 1922.

Auth.: C. H. Owen (1940).

9-54 EUGENE VICTOR DEBS OWEN[9] (*Clarence H.,*[8] *Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Clarence H. and Maude (Blakemore) Owen (F8-52), was born 10 April 1905 at Harvey, Ill. He married 14 March 1939 at Rensselaer, Ind., ERLEEN FLOWERS, born 5 May 1916 at Decatur, Ill., daughter of John Thompson and Elizabeth (Moore) Flowers.

Mrs. Adabel Owen Cowan

(9-64)

From 1919 to 1929 Eugene lived with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Grant Jones of Ixonia, Wis., working on the farm. On 18 March 1926 he graduated from the Short Course in Agriculture at the University of Wisconsin. As a student he won two first prizes for preparing and showing horses at the "Little International" Stock Show conducted annually by the University. On 20 March 1926 at the Dairy Show in Waukesha, Wis., he received first prize for making the highest score on judging Guernsey and Jersey cows.

For several years he was herdsman for the Keystone Farms, Waukesha, Wis. In 1937 he became a herdsman at the Robius Next Farm, Peoria, Ill.

Res. (1940): Peoria, Ill.

Child:

i. MAUDE ELIZABETH[10], b. 24 Sept. 1939.

Auth.: C. H. Owen (1940).

9-55 WILLIS GOODWIN OWEN[9] (*Ralph G.,*[8] *Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ralph G. and Florence (Watterson) Owen (F8-53), was born 13 April 1910 in Ixonia Township, Jefferson County, Wis. He married 30 March 1940 at St. Mark's Church in Beaver Dam, Wis., VERA GRACE CURPHEY, daughter of Thomas Curphey of Asheppun Township, Dodge County, Wis. Farmer; Episcopalian.

Res. (1941): R. D. Ixonia, Wis.

9-56 DONALD SYLVESTER OWEN[9] (*Ralph G.,*[8] *Sylvanus,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ralph G. and Florence (Wallerson) Owen (F8-53), was born 12 Jan. 1913 in Ixonia Township, Jefferson County, Wis. He attended Oconomowoc High School. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin with A. B. degree in 1933 and L.L.B. in 1936. He was employed by the Hardware Mutual Casualty Co. in Milwaukee till Jan. 1941. Then he enlisted in the 106th Cavalry, U.S.A. and went to Camp Livingston in Louisiana.

9-57 EARL JOHN OWEN[9] (*Charles Gardner,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles and Cora (Shotwell) Owen (F8-55), was born 29 June 1901 at Boston, Erie County, N. Y. He mar-

ried in 1920 MAE COPPINGS, daughter of Fred and Hannah Coppings of Webster's Corners, N. Y., who was born 3 May 1901 at East Hamburg, N. Y.

Occupation: electrician.

Res. (1940): Hixon Rd., R. F. D., Hamburg, N. Y.

Children:

i. LILA MAY[10], b. 12 Sept. 1920; m. Sept. 1940 John Perry. Ch.: Jo Ann[11], b. Feb. 1941.
ii. RICHARD EARL, b. 16 Aug. 1927.
iii. ELMA JOHANNA, b. 11 Oct. 1929.
iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 13 Aug. 1931.

Auth.: Mrs. Ella O. Kohlbacher, Orchard Park, N. Y. (1939).

9-58 ELLA OWEN-KOHLBACHER[9] (*Charles Gardner,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles and Cora (Shotwell) Owen (F8-55), was born 27 Nov. 1885 at Boston, Erie County, N. Y. She completed a teacher training course at Griffith Institute, Springville, N. Y., and taught school. She was married 1 June 1910 to JOHN OLIVER KOHLBACHER, son of John and Frederika (Herbst) Kohlbacher, who was born 9 July 1885.

Res. (1940): Orchard Park, N. Y.

Children (surname *Kohlbacher*):

i. FLORENCE[10], b. 11 May 1911; m. 20 Sept. 1934 Claude A. Hadley, Ashford Hollow, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. Farmer.

Children (surname *Hadley*):

1. Marjory Ann, b. 10 April 1935.
2. Robert Clarence, b. 19 March 1938.
3. Dora May, b. 31 Aug. 1939.
4. David Lee, b. 25 March 1941.

ii. IOLA NINA, b. 8 Nov. 1921.
iii. ELLEN LORRAINE, b. 6 April 1929.

Auth.: Mrs. Ella O. Kohlbacher (1940).

9-59 MARY OWEN-HENRY[9] (*Charles Gardner,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *Lodrick,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles and Cora (Shotwell) Owen (F8-55), was born 6 June 1892 at Boston, Erie County, son of Charles and Sarah Henry. He is a dairy farmer.

Address (1940): East Concord, N. Y.

Children (surname *Henry*):

i. EVELYN[10], b. 16 Feb. 1913; m. 20 July 1934 Walter Beck-

with of Blaisdell, N. Y. Res. (1940) : Hamburg, N. Y.

ii. CHARLES, b. 18 Aug. 1915.

iii. ROBERT, b. 12 Aug. 1919.

iv. GERALDINE, b. 20 July 1922.

v. WILLIAM, JR., b. 4 May.

vi. SHIRLEY ALICE, b.

Auth.: Mrs. Ella O. Kohlbacher (1940).

9-60 MILLIE CORDELA OWEN-OSBORNE[9] (*Zenas H.,*[8] *Zenas H.,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Zenas H. and Mary (Dieffenbacher) Owen (F8-59), was born 4 July 1875 at Lakeville, N. Y. She was married 23 July 1902 at Geneseo, N. Y., to HORACE GREELEY OSBORNE, son of John Osborne of Belleville, Ontario. She is one of the compilers of this genealogy.

Res. (1940): 75 Meigs Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Children (surname *Osborne*):

i. EDITH MARY[10], b. 30 Dec. 1904 at Falconer, County, N. Y.; B. A. Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.; B. S. in Education from the University of Rochester; Librarian's degree from the University of Syracuse. She is librarian in the high school at Dunkirk, N. Y.

ii. ESTHER SARA, b. at Falconer, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1906; d. 9 July 1933; m. 22 April 1929 to Adolf Brenner.

Children (surname *Brenner*):

1. John Paul (twin)[11], born 14 June 1930.
2. Mary Louise (twin), born 14 June 1930.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne, Rochester, N. Y. (1937).

9-61 RAYMOND ELIPHALET OWEN[9] (*Eliphalet Heath,*[8] *Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet H. and Elma (Ewell) Owen (F8-60), was born 15 Sept. 1876 at Wyoming, New York. He is a druggist at Brockton, N. Y. He married 19 June 1906 at Niagara Falls, N. Y., JENNIE BROWN.

Children:

i. ELMA JUDITH[10], b. 25 Nov. 1907; married 28 June 1930 to Thomas P. Kinney, Brockton, N. Y. Res. (1941): Ch.: Peter Owen[11], b. 20 Nov. 1838.

ii. ROBERT ELIPHALET, b. 3 Sept. 1913; m. 31 Oct. 1936 Marjorie Engert.
Ch.: Judith Louise[11], b. 2 Oct. 1938.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne (1935).

9-62 ELMER EWELL OWEN[9] (*Eliphalet Heath,*[8] *Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2]

John[1]), son of Eliphalet H. and Elma (Ewell) Owen (F8-60), was born 1 June 1882 at Wyoming, N. Y.

In 1907 he graduated from the Homeopathic Medical School of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. He was appointed first lieutenant in the United States Army, Medical Corps, 4 Oct. 1917. He served for one year in the States and later in France. He received his honorable discharge with the rank of captain 8 July 1919. Practicing medicine and specializing in ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, and rhinology.

He married 15 May 1912 EDITH WELLINGTON, daughter of Hubert and Clara Wellington.

Address (1940): 7 Bank Street, Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

i. RICHARD EWELL[10], b. 29 Oct. 1913.
ii. JOHN WELLINGTON, b. 11 Oct. 1916.
iii. PHILIP EWELL, b. 14 Nov. 1920.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne; Directory of A. M. A.

9-63 ERNEST HIBBARD OWEN[9] (*Eliphalet Heath,*[8] *Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet H. and Elna (Ewell) Owen (F8-60), was born 10 April 1884 at Wyoming, N. Y. He married (1) 14 Sept. 1910 LAURA PITTLE; (2) 10 April 1920 GRACE GRIMWELL; (3) 21 Jan. 1931 WINIFRED TRAVER.

Res. (1940): 215 West Broadway, Glendale, Calif.

Children:

i. ROGER PITTLE[10], b. 19 Jan. 1911 at Glendale, Calif.; m. 19 Jan. 1932 Mary Stearn at Glendale, Calif.
Res. (1940): 728 W. 18th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Child:
1. Robert Pittle[11], b. 23 March 1933.
ii. ELEANOR HOUSTON, b. 25 Oct. 1922 at Glendale.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne, Rochester, N. Y. (1935); Mrs. Ben Cowan, San Bernardino, Calif. (1940).

9-64 ADABEL MELISSA OWEN-COWAN[9] (*Eliphalet Heath,*[8] *Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eliphalet H. and Elna (Ewell) Owen (F8-60), was born 22 July 1869 at Wyoming, N. Y. She was married Aug. 1911 at Riverside, Calif., to BENJAMIN COWAN, son of David and Jeanette (Brownlee) Cowan. Both his parents were born in Scotland.

Mrs. Cowan attended the first Reunion of Descendants of John Owen at Windsor, Conn., in June 1937, and served for three years as vice president of the Association. Baptists.

Res. (1940): 343 18th St., San Bernardino, Calif.

Children (surname *Cowan*):

i. BENJAMIN, JR.[10], b. 6 Aug. 1912 at San Bernardino, Calif. He attended the San Bernardino High School and Junior College. He is an automobile dealer; m. 3 June 1939 Florence Lenore Barron, who was born at Redlands, Calif., daughter of F. Ray Barron. In 1938 he attended the second Reunion of Descendants of John Owen at Lakeville, Conn.
Address (1940): 756 Olive St., San Bernardino, Calif.
Child:

1. Benjamin III[11], b. 18 March 1940; d. 19 March 1940.

ii. ADABEL CORLISTA, b. 5 June 1914 at San Bernardino, Calif.; grad. from Redlands University in 1936. Teacher in Elliott School, San Bernardino, 1936-39.
In 1937 Adabel and her mother attended the first Reunion of Descendants of John Owen at Windsor, Conn.; m. 24 Dec. 1938 to Leland Jacobson, M. D. of Pasadena, Calif. He graduated from Medical College of University of Southern California, Los Angeles, in 1937, member of Alpha Kappa Kappa, professional fraternity, and of Sigma Phi Epsilon, social fraternity.

Auth.: Mrs. Ada O. Cowan (1940).

9-65 ESTELLE ROSALIE OWEN-BRINNINSTOOL[9] (*Eliphalet Heath,*[8] *Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eliphalet H. and Elna (Ewell) Owen (F8-60), was born 8 June 1872 at Wyoming, N. Y. She was married at Warsaw, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1893 to EARL BRINNINSTOOL, son of Jacob and Ellen Brinninstool, who was born 11 Oct. 1870 at Warsaw.

Address (1940): 330 North Poinsettia Place, Hollywood, Calif.

Children (surname *Brinninstool*):

i. MERRILL OWEN, b. 8 Jan. 1904 at ; graduated from Redlands Baptist University, Redlands, Calif., in 1926, and Berkeley Baptist Divinity School in 1929. He married 1 Jan. 1928 Elizabeth Van Guyaling, a graduate of the Stanford School of Nursing and of the Baptist Divinity School.

They were appointed foreign missionaries by the Northern Baptist Foreign Board in 1929 and assigned to Szechuan Province, West China. They spent four years at Yachow, supervising evangelistic work and teaching in the mission school. They went through a civil war when their town was besieged by an invading army and was captured. Though badly frightened they were unharmed. In 1935 they were forced to evacuate Yachow because of the Communist invasion. They had an adventurous time escaping on a raft down the Ya River.

Res. (1940): Kiating, Szechuan Province, West China.

Children:

1. Keith Earl[11], b. 28 Feb. 1931 in Chengtu, West China.
2. Grace Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan. 1934 in Yachow, West China.

ii. Ellene Blossom[10], b. 22 Dec. 1904; m. 8 June 1928 to George Ellsworth Marsh.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne, Rochester, N. Y. (1940).

9-66 **Edith Florene Owen-Gibbs[9]** (***Eliphalet Heath,[8] Zenas Hibbard,[7] Eliphalet,[6] Frederick,[5] Josiah III,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John[1]***), **daughter of Eliphalet H. and Elna (Ewell) Owen (F8-60), was born 21 Aug. 1874 at Wyoming, N. Y. She was married 10 Sept. 1902 at Sacramento, Calif., to Roy Struble Gibbs, M. D., son of Wesley and Nettie Gibbs, b. 1870. He graduated from the School of Medicine, University of Southern California, in 1901; practicing physician. He died 30 Oct. 1939.**

Address 1940: 1130 D. Street, San Bernardino, Calif.

Children (surname *Gibbs*):

i. Elma Jeanette[10], b. 9 Dec. 1903; m. 8 June 1925 to Buford H. Wardrip, M. D., b. 1903; grad. Medical School, Stanford Univ. 1930.

Bus. address (1940): 241 East Santa Clara St., San Jose, Calif.

Children (surname *Wardrip*):

1. Roy Herbert[11], b. 14 Aug. 1927.
2. Kenneth Buford, b. 8 March 1931.
3. Wallace Owen, b. 29 Nov. 1934.
4. Carolyn Ann, b. 3 Feb. 1941.

ii. Leila Rosalie, b. 21 June 1905; m. 7 Aug. 1928 to Rev. J. Morris Forbes. Rev. and Mrs. Forbes went to Assam, India, in 1928 and served successfully in the mission at Jorhat for seven years. In 1936 they were at home

on furlough. They are stationed (1940) at Sibsagar, Assam.

Children (surname *Forbes*):

1. Joe Douglass[11], b. 11 Sept. 1931; Nowgong, Assam, India.
2. Vera Edith, b. 11 Feb. 1933; Ganhatti, Assam, India.
3. David.

iii. VERA ADABEL[10], b. 10 March 1907; m. 22 July 1930 to Rev. M. Vincent Young, who was born 1905 at Bana, China, near the border of Burma, where his parents were missionaries. They went out to Bana as missionaries.

Address (1940):

Children (surname *Young*):

1. Lael Marcus[11], b. 12 March 1936.
2. Phillip Young.

iv. OWEN STRUBLE, b. 30 Dec. 1909 at San Bernardino, Calif.; m. 17 April 1938 Frances Jacobson. He is a promoter for the Consumers Co-Operative Association. Res. (1940): 5420 Bryant Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Children:

1. James Owen[11], b. 9 Oct. 1939.
2. Janet Florence, b. 27 Oct. 1940.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborn (1938); Mrs. Estelle O. Brinninstool (1940).

9-67 RALPH OWEN CHURCH[9] (*Margaret Owen-Church,*[8] *Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry and Margaret (Owen) Church (F8-64), was born 14 June 1880 at Marshalltown, Iowa; he graduated from the Marshalltown High School and attended Shattuck Military Academy. In the year 1905 he removed with his parents to California.

He is manager and vice president of the Burbank, Calif., branch of the Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles. He is a member of the Shrine, the Elks, and he is very active in civic affairs.

He married (1) 19 June 1901 at Gilman, Iowa, FLORENCE ROCKHILL, who died Dec. 1928.

Res. (1940): Burbank, Calif.

Children:

i. MARGARET[10], b. 25 May 1902 in Iowa; m. 29 Nov. 1924 to Walter Wessendorf.

Address (1940):

Child: Homer Walter, Jr.[11], b. 20 Oct. 1925.

ii. Clyde Edward, b. 6 Jan. 1907; d. 19 Feb. 1913.
iii. Florence, b. 28 July 1913; d. 22 Aug. 1914.
iv. Ralph Owen, b. 15 Nov. 1915; d. Oct. 1930.

Auth.: Mrs. Hattie C. Cottle.

9-68 Clyde Melville Church[9] (*Margaret Owen,*[8] *Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry and Margaret (Owen) Church (F8-64), was born 21 Sept. 1881 at Marshalltown, Iowa. He married 1912 Isabelle May Bowers, daughter of William H. and Angie Ella (Cummings) Bowers. He attended the Marshalltown High School, Culver Military Academy, and Iowa State College of Agriculture at Ames, Iowa. In 1902 he became associated with his father in establishing St. Anthony's Saving Bank at St. Anthony, Marshall County, Iowa, serving as cashier for three years under his father's presidency.

In 1905 he became the first cashier of the newly-founded Bank of Norwalk, Calif. In 1915 he became president of the Highland Park Bank, a suburb of Los Angeles. In 1918 he effected a consolidation with the South Pasadena Savings Bank and the First National Bank of South Pasadena, becoming president of both institutions. When in 1922 these were merged with the Security Trust and Savings Bank of Los Angeles, Clyde became vice-president of the new organization and the manager of the banks with which he had been connected.

He is a member of Lodge No. 382, Free and Accepted Masons, Highland Park; South Pasadena Chapter, Royal Arch Masons; Pasadena Commandery, No. 31, Knights Templars; Sons of the American Revolution. He is active in the Oneonta Congregational Church.

Mrs. Church is Regent of the Oneonta Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, State President of the California Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, member of Oneonta Congregational Church, and South Pasadena Woman's Club.

Res. (1940): 1626 Milan Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.

Children:

i. Elizabeth May[10], b. in Los Angeles, Calif., 5 July 1913. Attended grammar and high schools in South Pasadena; Pomona College; grad. from Stanford University in 1936; m. 4 Sept. 1937 to Rollin Lee McNitt, Jr.

Res. (1940): 1973 Stratford Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.

Ch.: Robert Clyde McNitt[11], b. 28 July 1940.

ii. Evelyn Louise, b. 11 Dec. 1916 in Los Angeles, Calif.; grad. from South Pasadena High School in 1934; from University of Wisconsin 1939; Kappa Gamma Sorority.

iii. Isabelle Jean, b. 2 Oct. 1919; attended the South Pasadena schools, Lasell Seminary for girls in Auburndale, Mass., the University of Wisconsin; m. 17 Aug. 1940 to Wm. H. Jahns III.

Res. (1941): 190 Rio Hondo Ave., Temple City, Calif.

Auth.: Mrs. Clyde M. Church (1939).

9-69 Henry Arthur Church[9] (*Margaret Owen,*[8] *Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry and Margaret (Owen) Church (F8-64), was born 4 June 1889 at Marshalltown, Ia. He moved with his parents to California in 1905. He married 17 June 1915 Luella Hontz.

He is a vice president of the Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles and manager of its Montebello branch.

Res. (1940): Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

i. Henry Arthur.

ii. Luella Leal.

iii. George Warren.

iv. Elden Newel.

9-70 Hattie May Church-Cottle[9] (*Margaret Owen Church,*[8] *Zenas Hibbard,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Henry and Margaret (Owen) Church (F8-64), was born 26 Feb. 1868 at Wyoming, N. Y.; died 26 June 1937 at Los Angeles, Calif.; married at Marshalltown, Iowa, 19 Feb. 1891 to Dr. Cassius Clay Cottle, born 1865, son of Dr. William Wallace Cottle. He graduated in 1889 from Rush Medical College, Chicago. He is practicing medicine in Los Angeles (1940).

Mrs. Cottle joined the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1898. She was State Regent of California from 1916 to 1920; she was Vice President General of the National Society D. A. R. from 1920 to 1923. She was an Honorary Regent for Life. She was National Councilor of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.

Children (surname *Cottle*):

i. MARGARET ELIZABETH[10], b. 22 Nov. 1892; d. 8 Dec. 1892.

ii. KATHERINE MAY, b. 4 May 1894; m. in San Francisco, 8 Dec. 1917 to William Rose Gibbon, who was born at , son of . He served as Lieutenant in the Motor Transportation Corps, stationed at St. Nazine, France, Motor Group A. V. A. 701, A. E. F. Address (1940):

Children (surname *Gibbon*):

1. Katherine May[11], b. 12 May 1923.
2. Ellen Rose, b. 27 Aug. 1928, twin.
3. Elizabeth Ann, b. 23 Jan. 1928.

iii. WILLIAM WALLACE[10], b. 23 Jan. 1898. Served in the U. S. Navy from 10 Oct. 1918 to 21 Dec. 1918, Acting Commandant of the Twelfth Naval District, San Francisco. Honorable Discharge dated 30 Sept. 1921. Security First National Bank, cashier in charge of all branch offices; m. (1) 7 Sept. 1917 Dewey Marie Campbell; (2) 19 Nov. 1923 at Los Angeles, Kice Van Law. Res. (1940): 1592 Virginia Road, San Marino, Calif.

Children:

1. William Denslow[11], b. 9 June 1934.
2. (Adopted son) James Van Law, b. 6 June 1929.

Auth.: Mrs. Hattie C. Cottle.

9-71 GEORGE CHENEY OWEN[9] (*Lovejoy,*[8] *Eliphalet, Jr.,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Lovejoy and Ellen (Parker) Owen (F8-66), was born 18 Feb. 1872 at Wyoming, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and died 3 Jan. 1939 at Providence, R. I. He married 23 March 1897 LILLIAN E. PERRY, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Perry of Wyoming. She died 12 May 1932. He married (2) 4 Dec. 1936 MRS. FLORENCE J. MILLS of Providence, R. I.

Having been the oldest child in the family, he had somewhat limited opportunities for schooling: he attended the little red school house and had several terms at Middlebury Academy.

Being strong and sturdy for his years, he early took his place beside his father on the farm. Later he farmed for himself. In 1901 he gave up farming for carpentry. In 1907 he bought out Shaw's Meat Market at Wyoming and conducted it until 1934. In that year he leased it and

went to live for a year with his daughter in Ohio. From 1935 till 1939 he lived in Providence, R. I.

Baptist; Republican.

Child:

i. Edna Lillian[10], b. 25 Feb. 1899 at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. 22 Aug. 1923 to Harold C. Mills of Pawtucket, R. I. Address (1939): 2906 National Road, East, Richmond, Ind.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Jane[11], b. 5 March 1927.
2. Walter Owen, b. 20 Aug. 1929.
3. Carol Ann, b. 4 Nov. 1936.

Auth.: Mrs. Florence M. Owen, Providence, R. I.

9-72 Earl Julian Owen[9] (*Lovejoy,*[8] *Eliphalet, Jr.,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Lovejoy and Ellen (Parker) Owen (F8-66), was born 28 Aug. 1878 at Wyoming, Wyoming County, N. Y. He married 18 March 1904 Jennie Harris, who was born at Freedom, Maine, 9 Sept. 1879, daughter of John Miles and Rie (Lloyd) Harris. She died 25 Oct. 1938 at Wyoming, N. Y. He married (2) at Providence, R. I., his sister-in-law, Florence Mills Owen, 14 Nov. 1939.

He graduated from Middlebury Academy (founded 1817), in 1895; took two years of teacher training work at Warsaw, N. Y., and B. S. Rutgers University 1903. In 1907 he received M. Sc., granted for professional work done as Botanical Assistant in the New Jersey Agricultural College Experiment Station, where he was assistant in Botany (Plant Breeding and Plant Heredity) from 1904 to 1919.

From 1919 to 1927 he was principal of the Leland and Gray Seminary at Townshend, Vt.; from 1927 to 1930 principal of the high school at Wyoming, N. Y.

Address (1940): 146 Central Avenue, Pawtuckett, R. I.

Children:

i. Harris Parker[10], b. 30 Sept. 1907, New Brunswick, N. J.; educated at Leonardo, N. J., Townshend, Vt., and Springfield, Vt. He is a forester; m. 1936 Edna Ribedeau, daughter of Ernest Ribedeau.
Res. (1940): Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children:

1. Earle Ernest[11], b. 1 Oct. 1937.
2. Gene Robert, b. 17 Apr. 1939.
3. William Harris, b. 23 June 1940.

ii. ELLEN[10], b. 2 March 1910 at Highland Park, N. J.; educated at Leonardo, Townshend, and Syracuse University. Married 25 March 1933 at Wyoming, N. Y., to John Hale Pickens, son of John and Elsie (Hale) Pickens. Res. (1940): 8831 South May St., Chicago, Ill.
Children (surname *Pickens*):

1. John Owen[11], b. 22 April 1937.
2. Jane Owen, b. 6 Aug. 1940.

9-73 IRVING OWEN[9] (*Lovejoy,*[8] *Eliphalet, Jr.,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Lovejoy and Ellen (Parker) Owen (F8-66), was born 28 May 1882 at Wyoming, New York. He was educated in Middlebury Academy and Warsaw, N. Y., high school. He earned the B.S. degree at Rutgers University in 1903 and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, and to Pi Kappa Alpha.

He remained on the Agricultural staff at Rutgers for sixteen years. During that time the institution went through a stage of great growth so as to become the state university of New Jersey. He was associated with many of the efforts that contributed to the present status of the Department. For seven years he was a member of the Agricultural Extension Service as County Agent, Poultry Specialist, and State Leader. He left the service in 1926 and moved to Monmouth County. Poor health forced a period of relaxation.

For the past ten years (1930-1940) he has been pioneering a feeding ingredient for live stock for the Philip R. Park Company of San Pedro, Calif., covering the fifteen northeastern states.

Born a Baptist, he is now a member of the Dutch Reformed Church. In politics, a Republican. Hobby: Playing around in the dirt; he has seven acres of it. Philosophy: Never to grow up or to lose a sense of humor. He married 8 June 1911 at New Brunswick, N. J., ELIZABETH WRIGHT, daughter of Joseph Broghnard Wright.

Res. (1940): Marlboro, Monmouth County, N. J.
Child:

i. ROBERT IRVING, born 26 Feb. 1921, at New Brunswick, N. J.; grad. Rutgers Univ. 1941; post-grad., M. I. T.

9-74 MAYNARD OWEN WILLIAMS[9] (*Florence Owen,*[8] *Eliphalet,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Florence (Owen) Williams (F8-68), was born 12 Sept. 1888 at Havana, now Montour Falls, N. Y.

He took his Ph. B. at Kalamazoo (Mich.) College in 1910; Ph. B. University of Chicago, 1910; Bachelor of Litt. at the Pulitzer School of Journalism, Columbia University, 1916. He received the honorary degree of Litt. D. from Kalamazoo College in 1930.

He married 9 Oct. 1918 MARTHA DAISY WOODS of Natick, Mass. He taught in the public schools of Battle Creek, Mich., 1910-11; in Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, 1911-14; instructor and physical director of Wayland Academy, Hangchow, China, 1914-15; Special correspondent for American papers 1913-19 for Orient. Member of editorial staff of National Geographic Magazine since June 1919. Chief of foreign editorial staff since 1930.

Served with rank of 1st Lt. in Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, U. S. Army, Sept. 1918 to May 1919.

Special correspondent for Macmillan Nat. Geog. Society Arctic Expedition of 1925; Representative of the Nat. Geog. Socy. on the Citroen-Haardt Trans-Asia Expedition 1931-32.

Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1932; Fellow Royal Geog. Socy. (England). Who's Who In America.

Res. (1940): 6720 Meadow Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

Bus. address (1940): c/o Nat. Geog. Socy., Washington, D. C.

Children:

i. GEORGE WOODS[10], b. 2 Jan. 1920.
ii. RUTH OWEN, b. 25 Feb. 1922.
iii. OWEN WINGATE, b. 24 Aug. 1924.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 4 Jan. 1926.
v. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. 23 Dec. 1928.

Auth.: Mrs. Roberta W. Conrad (1940).

9-75 RUSSELL H. WILLIAMS[9] (*Florence Owen,*[8] *Eliphalet,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Florence (Owen) Williams (F8-68), was born 16 Aug. 1892 at Saxton's River, Vt.

He graduated from Denison University in 1915 and entered business. Later he studied medicine and graduated from the State University of Ohio in 1925. He is practicing in Granville, Ohio, and serving as head of the University Clinic. He married 2 Oct. 1917 DOROTHY MCCANN of Dayton, Ohio.

Children:

i. BETTY MCCANN[10], 11 Aug. 1918.
ii. JEAN, b. 23 Sept. 1924.
iii. PATRICIA ANN, b. 6 June 1930.
iv. JOHN MAYNARD, b. 13 May 1933.

Auth.: Mrs. Roberta W. Conrad (1939).

9-76 ROBERTA WILLIAMS-CONRAD[9] (*Florence Owen,*[8] *Eliphalet,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Florence (Owen) Williams (F8-68), was born 21 Nov. 1890 at Saxton's River, Vermont. B. A. Kalamazoo College 1913, M. A. same 1914. She was married 28 June 1918 at Kalamazoo, Mich. to LAWRENCE CONRAD, son of Joseph and Florence (Meininger) Conrad, born 6 March 1898 at Royal Oak, Mich.

He graduated from the Royal Oak, Mich. High School in 1917, received a B. A. from the University of Michigan 1923, M. A. 1926. Instructor in English, University of Michigan, 1923-28; head of department of English, John Burroughs School, St. Louis, Mo., 1928-30; Associate professor of English, Montclair State Teachers College, 1930. See Who's Who in America 1930-31.

Address (1940): 56 Overlook Road, Upper Montclair, N. J.

Children (surname *Conrad*):

i. LAWRENCE, JR.[10], b. 27 Oct. 1920, Royal Oak, Mich. (1940) student, University of Michigan.
ii. DAVID WILLIAMS, b. 10 Jan. 1930, St. Louis, Mo.

9-77 DARWIN ALBERT OWEN[9] (*Darwin Hibbard,*[8] *Joshua Darwin,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Darwin H. and Lily (Gates) Owen (F8-69), was born at Wauconda, Lake County, Ill. He married 15 June 1902 at Mulhall, Okla., MAMIE INEZ WAGGONER.

Res. (1936): 1320 South 9th Street, St. Joseph, Mo.
Children:

i. DOLLIE[10], b. 16 June 1903; d. 21 June 1903.
ii. EVELYN MAY, b. 2 May 1904.
iii. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. 24 June 1906.
iv. LEONARD EDWIN, b. 11 Sept. 1908.
v. HARRY EUGENE, b. 3 Sept. 1910.
vi. CLIFFORD ERWIN, b. 15 April 1914.
vii. AGNES BERNICE, b. 8 Oct. 1917; d. 8 March 1919.
viii. WANDA LEE, b. 15 June 1923.

Auth.: Mrs. Millie O. Osborne (1937).

9-78 LULU BELLE OWEN-DEARBORN[9] (*John Alonzo,*[8] *Eman Hibbard,*[7] *Zenas,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John Alonzo and Elizabeth Ann (Carman) Owen (F8-70), was born 28 Sept. 1885 at Mosiertown, Crawford County, Pa. She was married 2 Feb. 1904 at Pont, Erie Co., Pa., to L. W. DEARBORN, son of W. H. and Ruth Rose (Morrison) Dearborn.

Res. (1940): Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa.
Children (surname *Dearborn*):

i. LILLIAN EVELYN[10], b. 13 Nov. 1904; m.
ii. CARMAN RUSSELL, b. 28 Dec. 1907; m.
iii. FRANCES DE EMMA, b. 4 Nov. 1912; m.
iv. SABRA LUCILLE ANNA MAE, b. 8 July 1915; m.
v. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sept. 1918; m.
vi. WILLIAM AARON, b. 16 Oct. 1921.

Auth.: Mrs. Lulu Dearborn (1940).

9-79 OWEN BAUMGARTNER[9] (*Frances Owen,*[8] *Alonzo F.,*[7] *Zenas,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John W. and Frances (Owen) Baumgartner (F8-72), was born 17 Feb. 1892 at Woodbridge, Calif. He was baptized in 1902 at Oregon, Ill. He moved with his parents to Iowa in 1902 where he received his education. He graduated in 1910 at Dumont, Ia. In 1912 he moved with his parents to Springboro, Pa., their old home, and he operated his father's farm and served as a rural mail carrier. In 1923 he entered the U. S. Post Office at Erie, Pa. and is still there (1940).

He married 20 June 1929 at Warren, Ohio, ELMA LUCILE KEELER, daughter of Charles Elmer and Ada L. Keeler of Erie.

Res. (1940): 5 Horton St., Erie, Pa.
Child:

i. SHIRLEY MAE[10], b. 9 Sept. 1933.

Auth.: Owen Baumgartner (1940).

9-80 LEWIS ROBERT OWEN[9] (*Harry Edward,*[8] *Edward Jason,*[7] *John Jason,*[6] *Hezekiah,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Harry Edward and Emily (Hicks) Owen (F8-73), was born 22 July 1896 at Port Henry, N. Y. He attended Williams College. He served in the Ambulance Corps of the French Army, in 1917 and in the A. E. F. in 1918.

He is (1940) manager of the Standard Oil Company of New York for its Near Eastern Territory.

Address (1940): Istanbul, Turkey.

He married Aug. 1938 at Istanbul, NIMET VAHID, daughter of Mehmed and Leyla (Hamdi) Vahid.

Child:

i. HARRY VAHID[10], b. 31 Oct. 1939.

9-81 HANS CHRISTIAN OWEN[9] (*George Hodges,*[8] *William H. B.,*[7] *Ira,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Louise (Braun) Owen (F8-77), was born at Messina, Italy, 13 March 1878 at the U. S. Consulate. He married CHRISTINE TOWN STOCKER in New York City 15 Sept. 1905. He was educated in primary schools in Italy and Germany and Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. During the Spanish-American War in 1898 he served in Company F., First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and in the World War as Captain on the staff of General Robert E. Wood.

He is a writer of detective novels, *Ways of Death,* 1937, and many articles on American artists and engravers. He is an authority on old American prints.

He is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendents, Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots, and other patriotic and historical societies.

He was the first president of the New Haven Collectors Club; first president of "Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Conn." (1937-38), and one of the compilers of this genealogy. Psi Upsilon; Episcopalian.

Children:

F10-29 i. HANS CHRISTIAN, JR.[10], b. 11 Nov. 1906 at Newburgh, N. Y.

ii. JOSEPHINE OWEN, b. 4 April 1909 at Newburgh, N. Y.; m. (1) in Paris, France, to Wm. McNeil Rodewald, Jr., of Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Divorced and married (2) Jo-

seph Downing in New York City, 14 July 1936. Now living in Hollywood, Calif.

Children by first husband, born in New York City:

1. Lorraine Bliss,[11] b. 4 July 1930.
2. William McNeil, 3rd, b. 15 Dec. 1931.
3. Glorvina Hoffman, b. 28 April 1935.

Auth.: H. C. Owen.

9-82 WILLIAM HENRY OWEN[9] (*George Hodges,*[8] *William H. B.,*[7] *Ira,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Louise (Braun) Owen (F8-77), was born 25 Oct. 1879 at Messina, Italy, where his father was U. S. Consul, and died 20 Jan. 1929 at Nice, France. His boyhood years were spent in Rutland, Vt., Middletown, Conn., and New York City. In 1904 he went to Europe as representative of an American commercial firm. He married 28 April 1906 at Constantinople (Istanbul) LILY MERCENIER SCHUTT. She was the daughter of O. B. Schutt and Henrietta de Mercenier. Her father was (1843-88) an engineer and explorer for the governments of Japan and Turkey, and was honored with the Turkish designation "Bey."

From 1908 till his death in 1929 he was an official of the American Radiator Company, serving 1908 to 1911 in London, 1911-1916 in Berlin, 1917-19 Copenhagen, 1920-29 Paris.

During the War 1917-19 he served as "a dollar-a-year-man" as representative of the War Trade Board and he received a citation "in recognition of efficient and patriotic service." In 1920 he became General Manager of Sales for Europe for the American Radiator Co. and its European subsidiaries. American press reports on his death referred to him as "an outstanding American business man in Europe." He died suddenly at the age of forty-nine while vacationing on the French Riviera. Buried in the Cimetiere Cancade at Nice.

Raised an Episcopalian, he became a Roman Catholic after his marriage. Children:

i. KAREN MARIE, b. 7 March 1908.
Res. (1940): 1060 Park Ave., New York City.

ii. HELEN H., b. 1 Sept. 1910.

iii. GEORGE HODGES II, b. 16 Sept. 1912. Instructor Political Science, Fordham University.

Auth.: George Hodges Owen II.

9-83 Roy M. Owen[9] (*William D.*,[8] *William H. B.*,[7] *Ira*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William D. and Carrie (Charleston) Owen (F8-78), was born 25 Dec. 1881 at Chicago, Ill. He married 1912 at Chicago, Lora Wilcox, who was born at , daughter of Alonzo and Helen Wilcox.

He attended Dartmouth College and Chicago Kent College of Law. Member, Phi Kappa Phi, and Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian and Republican.

Head of Roy M. Owen Co., representatives of Northern Insurance Company of New York.

Bus. address (1940): 8316 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Res. (1940): 121 Monterey Ave., Highland Park, Mich.

Child:

i. Louise M.[10], b. 1914.

9-84 Vincent Smith Owen[9] (*John Smith*,[8] *Isaac Peck*,[7] *Charles*,[6] *Leonard, Jr.*,[5] *Leonard*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Smith and Lucinda (Watkins) Owen (F8-80), was born 10 Nov. 1879 at Wilmington, N. Y. He died 18 Feb. 1918 at West Springfield, Mass. He married Sept. 1906 at Lake Placid, N. Y., Alice Wilder La Moy, daughter of Thomas and Almada La Moy.

Children:

i. John Richard[10], b. ; m. Ruby Stone, North Elba, N. Y.

ii. Thomas Royce, b. ; m. Margery Blanchard, North Elba, N. Y.

iii. Myra Lou (twin), Wilmington, N. Y.

iv. Myrtle Louise, Wilmington, N. Y.

Auth.: Mrs. Adaline Owen Barnett.

9-85 Herbert Landon Owen[9] (*John Smith*,[8] *Isaac Peck*,[7] *Charles*,[6] *Leonard, Jr.*,[5] *Leonard*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Smith and Lucinda (Watkins) Owen (F8-80), was born 9 May 1882 at Wilmington, N. Y. He married 18 Oct. 1913 at Jay, Essex County, N. Y., Julia McLean, daughter of John and Elizabeth McLean.

Res. (1940): Keeseville, N. Y., at the mouth of the Ausable River.

Children:

i. JOHN WILLIAM[10], b. ; m.
ii. HUBERT VERNON, b. ; m. Vivian La Rock.
iii. GERTRUDE MAY, b. ; m. Merrill Williams.
iv. IRMA ELIZABETH, b. ; m.
v. MAIDA MARIE, b. ; m. Walter Russell.
vi. HAZEL VIOLET, b. ; unm.
vii. ROBERT HARLAND (twin).
viii. RODNEY HOLLIS (twin).

9-86 ADALINE OWEN BARNETT[9] (*John Smith,*[8] *Isaac Peck,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *Leonard, Jr.,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John Smith and Lucinda (Watkins) Owen (F8-80), was born 6 March 1886 at Wilmington, Essex County, N. Y. She was married (1) 29 June 1908 at Burlington, Vt., to GEORGE ALEXANDER WELLS of Mt. Holly, Vt.; (2) 25 Dec. 1925 at Springfield, Mass., to ROBERT CAMPBELL BARNETT of Indian Orchard, Springfield, Mass. She is employed in the hospital at Springfield, Mass.

Res. (1940): 1324 State Street, Springfield, Mass.

Children (surname *Wells*):

i. FLORENCE ELIZA[10], b. 4 June 1910.
ii. OWEN ALEXANDER, b. 2 Oct. 1913.

9-87 EDWIN WILLIAM OWEN[9] (*Samuel Logan,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel Logan and Agnes (Pulham) Owen (F8-81), was born at Viroqua, Wis., 28 Jan. 1884 and died 21 Sept. 1935 at Barron, Wis. He married 1908 at Viroqua, Wis., AMY LUCRETIA WALLACE.

Her residence (1940): Baronette, Wis.

Children:

i. BEULAH[10], b. 2 Sept. 1913 at Oxford Jct., Iowa; m. 19 June 1937 at Cumberland, Wis., to Robert Gill of Fall Creek, Wis.
Child: Cecil Owen[11], b. 3 Dec. 1939 at Eau Claire, Wis.
ii. MAYNARD, b. 13 Dec. 1914 at Oxford Jct., Ia.

Auth.: Mrs. E. W. Owen.

9-88 HARVEY ALFRED OWEN[9] (*Samuel Logan,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel Logan and Agnes (Pulham) Owen (F8-81), was

born 23 April 1886 at De Soto, Wis. He married (1) 1907 Coon Valley, Wis., IDA STUEMPGES, who died in childbirth 1908; (2) 16 June 1915 at Oxford Junction, Jones County, Iowa, HAZEL IRENE KENNEY.

He published a newspaper at Oxford Junction. In November 1928 he moved to Fremont, Neb., where he is head of the Owen Printing Company, 110 East Fifth Street. Democrat, Presbyterian, member of Eagles Lodge and Fremont Kiwanis Club. Served for three years in military band, Third Infantry, Wis. N. G.

Res. (1940)): 1816 North Broad St., Fremont, Neb.

Child (by first marriage):

i. A daughter[10], ; m. William Tews.
Res. (1940): Polar, Wis.

9-89 GEORGE HARRISON OWEN[9] (*Samuel Logan,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel Logan and Agnes (Pulham) Owen (F8-81), was born 26 March 1890 at Viroqua, Wis. He married 15 June 1915 at Oxford Junction, Iowa, GERTRUDE PEGOREK.

Res. (1940): 1021 G. Ave., N. W., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children:

i. GEORGE HARRISON, JR.[10]
ii. WALTER.

9-90 MYRON CLAIRE OWEN[9] (*Samuel Logan,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel Logan and Agnes (Pulham) Owen (F8-81), was born 19 June 1892 Genoa Township, Vernon County, Wis. (P. O. De Soto). He married 6 July 1918 at Montgomery, Ala., GRACE ESTELLA GALLAND. He served in the World War 1917-18. He is foreman in the Blair Press, Blair, Wis.

Res. (1940): Blair, Wis.

Children:

i. BEATRICE ROSAMOND[10]; m. A. R. Hoffman.
Res. (1940): Buffalo City, Wis.
ii. HAZEL ADELINE.
iii. THOMAS SAMUEL.
iv. LUCILLE MAE, m. James Dunn.
Res. (1940): De Soto, Wis.

9-91 EUGENE SHELDON OWEN[9] (*Samuel Logan,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel Logan and Agnes (Pulham) Owen (F8-81), was

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

MAYNARD OWEN WILLIAMS

(9-74)

born 6 April 1896 at Viroqua, Wis. He married 1 Nov. 1916 at Winona, Minn. ; divorced.

Res. (1940)): Fremont, Neb., employed in his brother H. A. Owen's printing business.

Children:

i. Doris Lorraine[10], b. 19 Nov. 1918, Norfolk, Neb.
ii. Orville Kennard, b. 13 Nov. 1920, Oxford Junction, Ia. (1940) in U. S. Navy, stationed at San Diego, Calif.

9-92 Gerald Malcolm Owen[9] (*Samuel Logan,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel Logan and Agnes (Pulham) Owen (F8-81), was born 27 Jan. 1902 at Viroqua, Wis., and baptized in the Congregational Church there. He married 28 April 1923 at La Crosse Alice T. Thompson, daughter of Elias and Alette Thompson of near Viroqua.

He operates a trucking business at Viroqua.

Res. (1940): R. F. D. #2, Viroqua, Wis.

Gerald served in the 318th Engineers, 6th Division of Regular Army from 10 April 1919 to 10 April 1922, and in the 12th Engineers, 32 Division, Wisconsin National Guard from 5 May 1922 to 5 May 1925.

Children:

i. Gerald Robert[10], b. 18 Dec. 1923.
ii. Jackie La Verne (twin), b. 31 March 1927.
iii. Jacquelyn Beverly, b. 31 March 1927.

Auth.: Gerald M. Owen, Viroqua, Wis. (1940).

9-93 Barney James Owen[9] (*Frederick S.,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick Sheldon and May (Thompson) Owen (F8-82), was born 12 Oct. 1899 at Viroqua, Wis. He married 26 Aug. 1922 at Winona, Minn., Gazelda Campbell of Vernon County, Wis., daughter of Thomas J. and E. E. (Savage) Campbell, born 7 Feb. 1900. Employed by the highway department. Protestant.

Res.: Viroqua, Wis.

Children:

i. Rolland Frederick[10], b. 17 Feb. 1923.
ii. Leon Edward, b. 24 Feb. 1926.
iii. Cecil Edwin, b. 30 June 1927.
iv. Kenneth David, b. 25 Jan. 1932.
v. Doris Mae, b. 20 Jan. 1933.
vi. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1938.

9-94 SAM A. OWEN[9] (*Frederick S.,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick S. and Mary (Thompson) Owen (F8-82), was born 4 July 1901 at Viroqua, Wisconsin. He married 1926 ALMA SHEPARD, daughter of William, of Readstown. Farmer; Protestant.

Res. (1940): Readstown, Wis.

Children:

i. FERNA BELLE[10], b. May 1927.
ii. DEVERN WILLIAM, b. Nov. 1929.
iii. DONNA GENE, b. Nov. 1932.

9-95 PEARL WILLIAMS OWEN[9] (*Frederick S.,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick S. and Mary (Thompson) Owen (F8-82), was born 13 July 1902 at Viroqua, Wis. He married 1927 MILDRED PARKER, daughter of Edward, of Readstown. Farmer, Protestant.

Res. (1940): R. R. Viola, Wis.

Children:

i. EVA MAE[10], b. 14 Aug. 1928.
ii. DOROTHY MARIE, b. 30 May 1932.

Auth.: Barney S. Owen (1940).

9-96 CLIFFORD CHARLES OWEN[9] (*Frederick S.,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick S. and Mary (Thompson) Owen (F8-82), was born 16 Oct. 1910 at Viroqua, Wisconsin. He married 1936 at Waukon, Iowa, VIRGINIA RUSK, daughter of Mervin Rusk, of Viroqua. Farmer.

Res. (1940): Readstown, Wis.

Child:

i. DONNA RAE[10], b. 8 Dec. 1936.

Auth.: Barney S. Owen (1940).

9-97 WARREN HENRY OWEN[9] (*Frederick S.,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick S. and Mary (Thompson) Owen (F8-82), was born 22 Sept. 1911 at Viroqua, Wisconsin. He married 4 April 1936 at Viroqua, HELEN SORDAHL, daughter of Gunder Sordahl. Railroad Man.

Res. (1940): Viroqua, Wis.

Children:

i. DUANE[10], b. 14 Nov. 1936.
ii. DIANE JOYCE, b. 19 July 1938.

9-98 VIRGIL K. ARNESON[9] (*Flora Owen,*[8] *Edwin,*[7] *Orlando,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Leonard,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Arne and Flora (Owen) Arneson (F8-83), was born

He married 14 Sept. 1927 MATHILDA A. PETERSCHMIDT.

Res. (1940): 403 Avon Street, La Crosse, Wis.

Children:

i. RICHARD W.[10], b. 1928.
ii. LEE A., b. 1931.
iii. KENNETH G., 1939.

Auth.: Virgil K. Arneson (1940).

9-99 JOHN JOSEPH ALLEN, JR.[9] (*Cathryn Owen,*[8] *Daniel Cameron,*[7] *Elonson,*[6] *Julius Augustus,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John Joseph and Cathryn (Owen) Allen (F8-84), was born 27 Nov. 1899. He married 1926 at Oakland, CAROL COOK, daughter of John P. and Sarah (Briggs) Cook, both of whom are native Californians.

He graduated from the Oakland, Calif., high school in 1916 and entered the University of California, receiving his A.B. degree in 1920 and his Juris Doctor degree in 1922. Member of Theta Chi. He enlisted in Oct. 1918 and attended the officers' training school, but was discharged in Dec. 1918. He entered his father's law office in 1922; from 1926 he carried on the practice alone until his brother Liston joined him in 1936.

In 1923 he was elected to the Board of Education of the city of Oakland. He has served ever since. He is a past president of the California School Trustees Association. In 1924 he was elected a member of the Alameda County Central Committee of the Republican Party, and since 1939 he has been its chairman.

He is a member of the Elks, the Chamber of Commerce, the Odd Fellows Hall Association, the Piedmont Parlor Native Sons, and the Kiwanis Club. He is a past master of Yerba Buena Lodge No. 402, F. and A. M., director of the Oakland Area Council of the Boy Scouts.

Res. (1941): 662 Longridge Road, Oakland, Calif.

Children:

i. RAMONA[10], b. 3 Oct. 1927. In 1940 she won the Pacific Coast championship for figure skating. She made a tour of the country.
ii. SUZANNE, b. 10 Aug. 1930.

Auth.: John J. Allen (1940).

9-100 ELIJAH HUNTER OWEN[9] (*Charles Hunter,*[8] *Elijah Hunter,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Lt. Elijah,*[3] *Elijah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles and Esther (Dixwell) Owen (F8-112), was born 13 Feb. 1877 at Buckland, Conn. He graduated from Yale, Sheffield Scientific, 1897, Cornell, Civil Engineering, 1899. Captain, U. S. Engineers, 1918. Genealogist. Congregationalist.

He is official genealogist of the Owen Family Association and one of the compilers of this book.

He married 13 June 1908 at Cleveland, Ohio, NINA LA VERNE DURSTINE, daughter of Dr. Frank H. and Mary (Henian) Durstine.

Children:

i. DOROTHY DURSTINE[10], b. 22 April 1910; B. S. in Home Economics, Wayne University, Detroit, 1938.

ii. ELIZABETH BOWDITCH, b. 21 Dec. 1912; church and radio singer; studied at Wooster College, Wooster, O., and with private teachers.

iii. MARY ESTHER, b. 24 March 1916; dramatist, entertainer, model for commercial photographic advertising.

9-101 KATHERINE BOWDITCH OWEN-BREWER[9] (*Charles Hunter,*[8] *Elijah Hunter,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Lt. Elijah,*[3] *Elijah I,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles H. and Esther (Dixwell) Owen (F8-112), was born 4 July 1874 at Buckland, Conn. She was married 19 Sept. 1907 at Hartford to ARTHUR BREWER, son of Prof. William Henry and Georgianna (Robinson) Brewer of New Haven, who was born 19 Nov. 1875 at New Haven.

Mrs. Brewer was educated in Hartford, Conn., public schools and Teachers' College, Columbia University, N. Y. C. She taught in Hartford public schools, the Charlton School, New York City, and the Horace Mann School, New York City.

Her husband was educated in New Haven public schools and graduated in 1897 from the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. He has been for forty years with the Bridgeport Brass Co. in various positions from shipping clerk to Assistant Works manager for Engineering and Equipment.

From 1917 to 1927 they were active in the establish-

ment and operation of the Unquowa School, a private elementary school of somewhat "progressive" type.

Res. (1940): 100 Unquowa Hill, Bridgeport, Conn.

Children (surname *Brewer*):

i. ESTHER DIXWELL[10], b. 28 April 1909; m. Rev. Philip Humason Steinmetz, son of Rev. Dr. Philip Justice and Clara Ethel (Humason) Steinmetz of Philadelphia. She was educated in Bridgeport public high school and graduated 1931 from Smith College; grad. 1934 Boston (Mass.) School of Occupational Therapy; she taught at Vassar College. Philip H. Steinmetz was educated in Friends School, Philadelphia, and graduated 1930 Princeton Univ.; later studied in General Seminary, N. Y. C. and Union Seminary, N. Y. C.; ordained 1935 in the Episcopal Church. He was assistant Rector of St. Paul's Church, Elkins Park, Pa., now rector of St. Paul's Church, Montrose, Penna.
Res. (1940): Montrose, Penna.

ii. GEORGIANA[10], b. 16 Dec. 1913; was educated at Unquowa school, Bridgeport, Conn.; St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.; Northampton School for Girls, Mass. Member of Class of 1936, Wellesley College; Grad. 1936 Nursery Training School, Boston, Mass. Grad. 1939, Boston University. She has taught at Wheeler-Gay Nursery School, New Haven, Conn.; Helen King Reynolds School, Stratford, Conn.; Beaver School, Boston, Mass.; Westport Outdoor School, Westport, Conn.

iii. KATHERINE, b. 23 July 1916; d. 9 April 1924.

Auth.: Mrs. Arthur Brewer (1940).

9-102 HENRY ELIJAH OWEN II[9] (*Henry Elijah,*[8] *Elijah H.,*[7] *Elijah IV,*[6] *Elijah III,*[5] *Elijah II,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry E. and Sophia (Ives) Owen (F8-113), was born 1 June 1888 in New York City. He married 24 Nov. 1909 ISABEL G. BRADY, daughter of John P. and Annie (Dolan) Brady. He died 8 Jan. 1932 in New York City.

Child:

i. HENRY ELIJAH III[10], b. 19 Oct. 1910.
Res. (1939): 6 Wellesley Road, Upper Montclair, N. J.

9-103 EMILY OWEN-CERF[9] (*Edward T.,*[8] *Elijah H.,*[7] *Elijah IV,*[6] *Elijah III,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edward T. and Emily (Pratt) Owen (F8-114), was born 30 May 1886 at Madison, Wis. She was married 20 Sept. 1912 to BARRY CERF, who was born 4 Sept. 1881 at San Luis Obispo, Calif., son of Ernest and Babette (Hirsch)

Cerf. He received A.B., University of California, 1902; A.M., 1903; studied in Paris, France, and Florence, Italy; Ph.D. Harvard, 1908. Taught Romance languages, 1908 to '21, University of Wisconsin. Prof. comparative literature, Reed College, since 1921. Capt. Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., 1918-19. Democrat.

Author: "Alsace-Lorraine Since 1870" (1919); "Anatole France" (1926); Contbr. to Modern Philology, Romance Review, Publs., of Modern Lang. Assn.

Res. (1940): 6705 S. E. 32 Avenue, Portland, Oregon.

Children:

i. BARBARA[10], b. Aug. 1913.
ii. EDWARD OWEN, b. 1917.
iii. CORNELIA, b.

9-104 GLADYS OWEN-KIEKHOFER[9] (*Edward T.*,[8] *Elijah H.*,[7] *Elijah IV*,[6] *Elijah III*,[5] *Lt. Elijah*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edward T., and Emily (Pratt) Owen (F8-114), was born 5 June 1889; B.A., Smith College, 1911. She was married 24 June 1916 to WILLIAM HENRY KIEKHOFER, who was born 3 Feb. 1883 at Forest Junction, Wis., son of Rev. Gustavus and Christine (Gasser) Kiekhofer.

He received his B.A., North Central College, Naperville, Ill., 1904; studied Universities of London, Berlin, Leipzig, and Wisconsin, 1909-13; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1913; LL.D., North Central College, 1936. Became instructor in Economics 1913. Prof. since 1920, head Dept. of Economics, 1916-31, Chairman, Division of Social Science, 1938—, University of Wisconsin; Director, 1st Nat. Bank, Madison. Congregationalist.

Author: "An Outline of Economics, 7th edit., 1930; "Syllabus of Economic Theory," 2nd edit., 1930; "Economic Principles, Problems, and Policies," 1936; "Problems in Economics," 1937, 2nd ed., 1941.

Res. (1940): 1919 Arlington Place, Madison, Wis. Summer home: Little Compton, R. I.

Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY OWEN[10], b. 2 Oct. 1922.
ii. EMILIE BRACE, b. 18 Oct. 1929.

Auth.: Mrs. W. H. Kiekhofer.

9-105 JOHN CRANE OWEN[9] (*Lester E.,*[8] *John B.,*[7] *Elijah IV,*[6] *Elijah III,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Lester E. and Julia (Crane) Owen (F8-115), was born 18 Oct. 1868 at New Hartford, Conn. He married 21 July 1909 HAZEL RUTH BUYER, daughter of William and Louise (Zeiler) Buyer, of Collinsville, Conn., who was born 1 Dec. 1888. Congregationalist, Mason, Knight Templar.

Res. (1940): 178 Black Rock Ave., New Britain, Conn.

Child:

i. BEATRICE[10], b. 21 Oct. 1915, at New Hartford; m. 17 July 1938 at Brinfield, Mass., to Horace Baker Brown, son of Horace and Vinnie (Hartshorn) Brown. She attended Bay Path Institute, Springfield, Mass.
Child (surname *Brown*):
1. Baker Owen[11], b. 3 Jan. 1941.

Auth.: John Crane Owen (1941).

9-106 HERBERT HUNTER OWEN[9] (*Louis Albert,*[8] *John Brown,*[7] *Elijah IV,*[6] *Elijah III,*[5] *Lt. Elijah,*[4] *Elijah,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Louis A. and Mary (Bassett) Owen (F8-116), was born 5 March 1891 at New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn. He attended the public schools of Torrington, Conn.

He married 17 June 1917 VERA ELLEN DUFFEY, who was born 29 July 1890 at Killingly, Conn., daughter of Edward and Adeline Duffy. They lived for some years at Putnam, Conn.

Res. (1940): Newington, Conn.

He is employed in the State Highway Department. Republican; Episcopalian.

Children:

i. JOHN COURTLAND[10], b. 30 Sept. 1921.
ii. CHARLES HUNTER, b. 19 June 1923.
iii. MARY LOUISE, b. 21 June 1925.

Auth.: Anna Carter Owen (1938).

TENTH GENERATION

10-1 FRANCIS ALLEN OWEN[10] (*Francis R.*,[9] *Francis M.*,[8] *Abel*,[7] *Solomon*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Francis Riley and Annie (Allphin) Owen (F9-6), was born 5 Sept. 1882 at Forestdale, Ariz., and died 20 Aug. 1924 at Frannie, Wyo.; buried at Lovell, Wyo. He married 24 May 1904 at Lovell KATIE NIONIA BRIMHALL, daughter of John William and Alvaretta (Rose) Brimhall, who was born 29 May 1885 at Diamondville, Utah.

Member, Ch. of Latter Day Saints.

Children, born at Lovell:

i. HAZEL NIONA[11], b. 13 Oct. 1905; m. Bertram Bobet. Res. (1940): Oakland, Calif.

ii. ALLEN HERBERT, b. 17 Jan. 1907; d. Sept. 1907.

iii. ELVA, b. 15 Feb. 1908; m. 31 Aug. 1934 at Billings, Mont., to Forest William Green, son of Ellison Charles and Lucy Ann (Lyme) Green, b. 20 Aug. 1907, Bradford, Ohio. Res. (1940): Lovell, Wyo.

Children (surname *Green*):

1. Patricia[12], b. 7 Dec. 1935.
2. Joanne (twin), b. 7 Dec. 1935.
3. Carol, b. 26 June 1938.

iv. WILLIAM GILBERT, b. 19 March 1911; d. May 1911.

v. GENEVA, b. 2 March 1915; m. 30 Sept. 1933 at Billings, Mont., to John Langolf, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Fink) Langolf. Res. (1940): Lovell, Wyo.

Children (surname *Langolf*):

1. Maureen[12].
2. Pauline.

vi. ELAINE, b. 18 Nov. 1917; m. 14 Dec. 1935 at Basin, Wyo., to Fredolene McDowell.

Auth.: Mrs. Chloe Whetstone Harmon, Lovell, Wyo. (1941).

10-2 WILLIAM ROBERT OWEN[10] (*Albert J.*,[9] *Francis M.*,[8] *Abel*,[7] *Solomon*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Albert Jedidiah and Frances Helen (Moncur) Owen (F9-8), was born 1 April 1906 at Heyburn, Idaho. He married 29 Dec. 1925 at Burley, Idaho, MAYBELL COLLETT. They went through the Temple at Logan 26 July 1934. Church of Latter Day Saints.

Res. (1940):

Children:

i. WILLIAM ROBERT, JR.[11], 1 Nov. 1928, Arequia, Idaho.

ii. JANET MAE, b. 4 Feb. 1937, Encinitas, Calif.

10-3 LAPRIEL OWEN-JENSON[10] (*Albert J.,*[9] *Frances M.,*[8] *Abel,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Albert J. and Frances Helen (Moncur) Owen (F9-8), was born 11 Dec. 1903 at Lovell, Big Horn County, Wyo. She was married 18 March 1925 at the Temple in Logan, Utah, to HAROLD R. JENSON.

Res. (1940):

Children (surname *Jenson*):

i. HELEN FRANCIS[11], b. 26 Nov. 1926, San Francisco.
ii. HAROLD ROBERT, b. 25 Sept. 1930, Arequia, Idaho.
iii. ALICE LAPRIEL, b. 23 Oct. 1934, Arequia, Idaho.
iv. RICHARD ALLEN, b. 23 Aug. 1940, San Francisco.

10-4 HYRUM EDWARD WHETSTONE[10] (*Orletta Lovica Owen,*[9] *Francis M.,*[8] *Abel,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] John[1]), son of Hyrum Jackson and Orletta Lovica (Owen) Whetstone (F9-9), was born 25 Dec. 1879 at New Harmony, Utah, and died 15 March 1930 at Salt Lake City. He married 16 Aug. 1900 at Mt. Carmel, Utah, MARY MINERVA JOLLY, daughter of Nephi and Mary Minerva (Dailey) Jolly, who was born 24 June 1882. Farmer; Ch. of Latter Day Saints.

Her Res. (1940): Lovell, Wyo.

Children, born at Lovell, Wyo.

i. VIOLET MINERVA[11], b. 13 July 1902; m. Francis McKinley Wood 7 Sept. 1919. Res.: Lovell, Wyo.

   Children (surname *McKinley*):

   1. Edward Francis[12], b. 15 July 1920.
   2. Fenton Clyde, b. 23 Apr. 1922.
   3. Ferril Vernon, b. 23 Sept. 1923
   4. Donald Lloyd, b. 4 Feb. 1927
   5. Violet Elaine, b. 9 Dec. 1928.
   6. Sharon Jerneice, b. 18 Feb. 1941.

ii. HYRUM FENTON, b. 7 Sept. 1904; d. 1929.

iii. CHLOE VERNA, b. 20 Nov. 1906; m. 22 June 1932 at Manti, Utah, to Joseph Willard Harmon, who was born 14 Oct. 1903 at Huntington, Utah, son of Oliver J. and Almira (Terry) Harmon. She attended Normal School at Laramie, Wyo., and then took nurses' training course in L. D. S. Hospital, and served one year in Public Health Service. J. W. Harmon spent one year at Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, and spent two years in England as a missionary of the L. D. S.
Res. (1940): Lovell, Wyo. Feed business.

Children (surname *Harmon*):

1. Willard Edward[12], b. 19 April 1933.
2. Janice, b. 31 Aug. 1935; d. 5 June 1937.
3. Murray Lawrence, b. 10 Aug. 1938.

iv. MARY LUCILLE, b. 8 Jan. 1909; m. 22 May 1934 Dean D. Nuttall, Dairy Farm, Provo, Utah.

Children (surname *Nuttall*):

1. Joan[12], b. 4 March 1935.
2. Ronald D., b. 20 Nov. 1937.
3. Eugene, b. 8 Dec. 1940.

v. PEARL, b. 18 Dec. 1911; d. 8 Jan. 1912.

vi. } LAWRENCE JOLLY (twin), b. 20 Feb. 1914.
vii. } LORENE (twin), b. 1914; m. Harold N. Bassett. Res.: Los Angeles.

Children (surname *Bassett*):

1. Mona Lee[12], b. 15 June 1935.
2. Lawrence H., b. 10 March 1938.
3. Earl W., b. 24 Oct. 1939.

viii. ARTEMICIA LOVICA, b. 27 Feb. 1916; m. Jack I. Johnson. Res.: Lovell, Wyo.

Children (surname *Johnson*):

1. Barbara Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1939.
2. Merilyn, b. 31 March 1940.

ix. SEVELLA, b. 26 April 1919; m. James Hyrum Beddes. Res.: Lovell, Wyo.

Children (surname *Beddes*):

1. James R.[12], b. 14 Jan. 1939.
2. Lyle, b. 22 April 1940.

Auth.: Mrs. Chloe Whetstone Harmon, Lovell, Wyo. (1941).

10-5 ORLETTA LOVICA WHETSTONE-JOLLY[10] (*Orletta L. Owen,*[9] *Francis M.,*[8] *Abel,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Hyrum Jackson and Orletta Lovica (Owen) Whetstone (F9-9), was born 7 Sept. 1878 at New Harmony, Utah, and died 24 Dec. 1928 in Uintah County, Utah. She was married 6 Aug. 1895 to HEBER JOLLY, son of Wesley and Lydia (Brimhall) Jolly. Stock and sheep breeder. They lived in Utah 'till 1903; then in Idaho; after 1909 in Wyoming.

Children (surname *Jolly*):

i. HEBER WESLEY[11], b. 17 April 1896; d. 21 April 1896.
ii. RAYMOND LORENZO, b. 3 Nov. 1897.
iii. HYRUM EDGAR, b. 28 March 1900; d. April 1900.
iv. NELLIE, b. 13 Aug. 1901.
v. HORACE, b. 11 June 1903.

vi. Lydia Lovica[11], b. 19 June 1905.
vii. Alice, 24 Jan. 1907.
viii. La Mar, b. 22 April 1909.
ix. La Var, b. 9 Aug. 1911; dec.
x. Dora.
xi. Carrie.
xii. Ivan

Auth.: Mrs. Chloe Whetstone Harmon, Lovell, Wyo. (1941).

10-6 George Albert Norton[10] (*Orletta L. Owen,[9] Francis M.,[8] Abel,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John*[1]), son of Henry David and Orletta Lovica (Owen) Norton (F9-9), was born 13 April 1886 at Panguitch, Utah. He was married 13 April 1911 at Salt Lake City to Christina Neilson, daughter of Christian Emil and Christina (Knudsen) Neilson, who was born 15 Aug. 1886 at Mona, Utah. Farmer, Lovell, Wyo. Members, Ch. L. D. S.

Children:

i. John Neilson[11], b. 15 Jan. 1912; m. Jean Blanchard.
ii. Aurelia, b. 3 March 1913; m. Arthur Beddes.
iii. Le Grand Albert, b. 2 Dec. 1914.
iv. Verl Owen, b. 1 Aug. 1916.
v. Vivian Christina, b. 5 Nov. 1918.
vi. Elwood, b. 23 June 1921.
vii. La Mar Eldon, b. 1924; d. 1925.
viii. George Earl, b. 7 Aug. 1926.

Auth.: Mrs. Chloe Whetstone Harmon, Lovell, Wyo. (1941).

10-7 Alonzo Norton[10] (*Orletta Owen,[9] Francis Marion,[8] Abel,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John*[1]), son of Henry David and Orletta (Owen) Norton (F9-9), was born 18 Nov. 1887 at Pima, Ariz. He married 19 June 1912 at Salt Lake City Ethel Leona Simper, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Panter) Simper. Member of Church of Latter Day Saints. Republican.

Res. (1940): Murray, Utah.

Children:

i. Ethel Marjorie[11], b. 19 Oct. 1914.
ii. Alonzo Raymond, b. 20 March 1918.

Auth.: Alonzo Norton (1941).

10-8 Rilda Norton Durfee[10] (*Orletta L. Owen,[9] Frances M.,[8] Abel,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Isaac,[4] Josiah II,[3] Josiah,[2] John*[1]), daughter of Henry Eliot and Orletta L. (Owen) Norton (F9-9), was born 8 Nov. 1890 at Pima, Arizona; baptized 15 May 1898 at Mt. Carmel, Utah. She was mar-

ried 8 April 1908 at Salt Lake City to CHARLES A. DURFEE, son of Abram Augustus and Oliva (Nelson) Durfee of Lovell, Wyoming.

Farmer; Church of Latter Day Saints.

Res. (1941): Lovell, Wyo.

Children (surname *Durfee*):

i. WANDA[11], b. 16 Oct. 1909; m. 1935 Gerald Johnson.
Ch.: Wanda Lee, 1940.
ii. EDNA, b. 5 Jan. 1912; m. Dewey Cockrell.
Ch.: Roberta, Ronald.
iii. TWILA, b. 24 Oct. 1914; m. Willwood Griffin.
Ch.: Ve Loy, Norma.
iv. CHARLES WELDON, b. 1916; d. 1921.
v. ARDEN NORTON, b. 16 Jan. 1920; m. Myra Hatch 1940.
Ch.: Lloyd.
vi. EVA LA RUE, b. 2 Sept. 1922; m. 1940 Franklin Beddes.
vii. AFTON ILENE, b. 25 May 1926.

Auth.: Mrs. Chas. A. Durfee (1940).

10-9 IRA MARILLO OWEN[10] (*Marillo Harrison,*[9] *Ransom Ezra,*[8] *Washington,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Marillo H. and Mary (Flint) Owen (F9-13), was born 24 April 1894 at East Palermo, Oswego County, N. Y.

While working as an iron moulder, he felt a definite call to the Christian Ministry. He completed the course of study prescribed by the Methodist Protestant Church. On 20 Aug. 1922 he was ordained an elder and installed as pastor at Cowles Settlement in Cortland County, N. Y. For nearly twenty years he has served rural congregations in New York state.

He married (1) at Fulton, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1912 JENNIE M. HOGAN, daughter of Seth and Dora (Smith) Hogan. She died 7 May 1915 and was buried at East Palermo. He married (2) at Palermo, N. Y., 15 July 1916 LEAH WALLACE, who was born 1 Feb. 1893 at Palermo, daughter of Grant and Mary Wallace a teacher in the Central High School at Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y.

Children, by first wife:

i. EDNA DORA[11], b. 25 Aug. 1914.
ii. LEWIS MARILLO, b. 25 April 1915.

Children, by second wife:

iii. K. WALLACE[11], b. 15 Oct. 1920.

iv. J. Willys, b. 15 March 1923.
v. I. Marilyn, b. 5 Sept. 1924.

Auth.: Rev. Ira M. Owen (1940).

10-10 Ray Burdette Owen[10] (*Samuel Burdette, Jr.,*[9] *Samuel Burdette,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel Burdette, Jr., and Sarah Ophelia (Miller) Owen (F9-17), was born 3 Feb. 1890 at Bellaire, Mich. He married 16 Nov. 1912 at Traverse City, Mich., Shirley A. Densmore, daughter of Clark E. and Harriet (Dawson) Densmore.

He attended the Bellaire high school and Michigan State College. He continued his studies through I. C. S. and La Salle correspondence courses. In 1914 he began as an operator in the Municipal Hydro-Electric plant at Bellaire. From 1920 to 1926 he had charge of construction of plant and lines for the Consumers Power Co., which has its headquarters at Jackson, Mich. Since 1926 he has been manager of gas and electric utilities for the same company.

Member of Carson City, Mich., Lodge No. 306, F. & A. M.; also Ionia Chapter No. 12, R. A. M.; Secretary, since 1936, of Ionia Rotary Club; President, 1940-41, Ionia Merchants' Service Bureau. Republican; Protestant.

Res. (1940): 20 Lovell Place, Ionia, Mich.

Children:

i. Dorothy Hazel[11], b. 26 Jan. 1914; m. 26 Dec. 1932 at Carson City, Mich., to Thomas A. Beaver, son of Louis and Carrie Beaver.

Children (surname *Beaver*):

1. Janet Louise[12], b. 1935.
2. Thomas Ray, b. 1936.
3. Donald Philip, b. 1939.

ii. Marjory Harriet[11], b. 4 July 1920; m. 12 April 1938 at Carson City, Mich., to Harold Proctor, son of Howard and Anna (McGraw) Proctor. Res. (1940): Hubbardston, Mich. R. D.

Child (surname *Proctor*): James Owen[12], b. 1939.

iii. Barbara Grace[11], b. 22 Dec. 1925.

Auth.: Ray B. Owen (1940).

10-11 Carrie G. Owen-Stocking[10] (*Samuel B., Jr.,*[9] *Samuel B.,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel B., Jr., and Sarah Ophelia (Miller) Owen (F9-17), was born 18 Dec. 1872 at Decorah, Ia. She was married 21 Dec. 1892 at Elk Rapids,

Ia., to WILLIAM A. STOCKING, son of Jerome and Mary Jane (Johnson) Stocking. Res. (1940): 709 Franklin Ave., Jackson, Mich.

She attended the public schools, helped her father in the Post Office at Bellaire, Mich., 1886-89; taught rural school 1890 to 1892. After her marriage she lived 1895 to 1919 in Petoskey, Mich., then moved to Jackson. Mr. Stocking has been a foreman in stone and masonry work on many large building projects. She has held office in Royal Neighbors of America and in Order of Eastern Star. Episcopalian.

Children (surname *Stocking*):

i. ETHEL, b. 2 Oct. 1893; d. 4 Sept. 1904.

ii. VERA MAY[11], b. 18 Oct. 1895; m. 3 Aug. 1921 to Henry J. Jorgensen, who died 22 May 1935. She is teaching. Res. (1940): 610½ Kalamazoo Ave., Petoskey, Mich.
Children (surname *Jorgensen*):
1. Owen Henry[12], b. 22 June 1928.
2. Paul Andrew, b. 11 Jan. 1932.

iii. OWEN JEROME, b. 5 Sept. 1900; m. 24 Sept. 1927 at Rockford, Ill., Marie Hobbins. No children. He is adjuster and accountant for Sales Tax Commission of State of Michigan.
Res. (1940): 713 Durant St., Lansing, Mich.

Auth.: Mrs. W. A. Stocking, Jackson, Mich. (1940).

10-12 STELLA LEONE OWEN-VAN ORDEN[10] (*Samuel B., Jr.*,[9] *Samuel B.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Roderick*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel B., Jr., and Sarah Ophelia (Miller) Owen (F9-17), was born 19 Feb. 1876 at Decorah, Ia., and died 10 Sept. 1922 at Cape Haitien, Haiti, buried at Lansing, Mich. She was married 22 June 1899 at Elk Rapids, Mich., to LT. GEORGE VAN ORDEN, U. S. N., now (1940) Colonel, U. S. M., retired, and living at New Hope, Pa. They lived successively at Norfolk, Va., Washington, D. C., Pensacola, Fla. About 1920 they were sent to Haiti.

She was always interested in her husband's work. Thus she made it a practice to write to the mothers of the young marines who were under her husband's command.

Child (surname *Van Orden*):

i. GEORGE OWEN[11], b. ; now (1940) in the U. S. M.

Auth.: Mrs. W. A. Stocking, Jackson, Mich. (1940).

10-13 GRACE ETHEL OWEN-RISK[10] (*Samuel B., Jr.,*[9] *Samuel B.,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel B., Jr., and Sarah Ophelia (Miller) Owen (F9-17), was born 6 Aug. 1883 at Bellaire, Mich., and died 31 July 1940 at Muskegon, Mich. She was married Aug. 1906 at Douglass Lake, Emmett Co., Mich., to ROBERT A. RISK, M.D., of Pellston, Mich., son of James and (Mitchell) Risk. They lived 1905-1908 at Pellston, 1908-1919 at East Jordan, since 1919 at Muskegon.

Before her marriage she taught school; she was also a student of dramatics. For several years she was Worthy Matron of the O. E. S. at East Jordan. She was president of the Muskegon Woman's Club. Episcopalian.

Children (surname *Risk*):

i. ROBERT DALE OWEN[11], b. ; grad. practicing medicine; m.
Children:
1. Betty Barbara[12], 1935.
2. Patricia Grace, b. 1 Oct. 1936.
Bus. address (1940): National Bank Bldg., Muskegon, Mich.

ii. RICHARD BORDEN, b. ; m. 9 Sept. 1939 at Muskegon, Frances Langeland.
Res. (1940): 1261 Ramson St., Muskegon, Mich.

Auth.: Mrs. W. A. Stocking, Jackson, Mich. (1940).

10-14 ELINOR OWEN-VAN KOERT[10] (*Vidocq S. Owen,*[9] *Samuel B.,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Vidocq S. and Sophia (Hilton) Owen (F9-18), was born 17 May 1885 at De Smet, S. D. She was married 15 May 1911 at Le Center, Minn., to JOHN H. VAN KOERT.

Res. (1940): 5969 North Kent Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Child (surname *Van Koert*):

i. JOHN OWEN, b. 30 July 1912, St. Paul, Minn.; studied at University of Wisconsin and Columbia University. Instructor in Art at University of Wisconsin; unm.

10-15 ADA DWIGHT-KEATING[10] (*Frances Amelia Owen,*[9] *Samuel B.,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Roderick,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah I,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dan and Frances Amelia (Owen) Dwight (F9-19), was born 11 Aug. 1872 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She was married 25

April 1891 at De Smet, S. D., to MIKE HUMPHREY KEATING, born in Wisconsin, son of Mike and Mary (Shannon) Keating. He died 28 Dec. 1919. Graduated from high school; rural teacher, practical nurse. Methodist, Republican.

Res. (1940): De Smet, S. D.

Children (surname *Keating*):

i. EVELYN MAUDE[11], b. 3 Feb. 1893; m. 14 Feb. 1917 Bert Lee Stewart, son of John and Mary (Miller) Stewart. Res. (1940): De Smet, S. D. Methodist, Republican. Member, Daughters of Union Veterans.

Children (surname *Stewart*):

1. Boyd Leland[12], b. 27 Feb. 1918.
2. James Keating, b. 24 Aug. 1922.
3. Bert Calvin, b. 23 July 1927.

ii. MERLE HUMPHREY, b. 21 Nov. 1896; m. 1923 Mary Nelson; 2 children.

iii. CLARENCE DEWEY, b. 15 Feb. 1899; m. 1927 Lucille Pritchett; 2 children.

iv. SAM ELLWYN, b. 2 Feb. 1904; m. 1932 Gertrude Lawrence; no children.

v. ADA ELEANOR, b. 25 Aug. 1908; m. 1933 Delbert E. Davidson; 2 daughters.

vi. EDWIN DWIGHT, b. 3 Aug. 1911; m. 1936 Dorothy Stewart; no children.

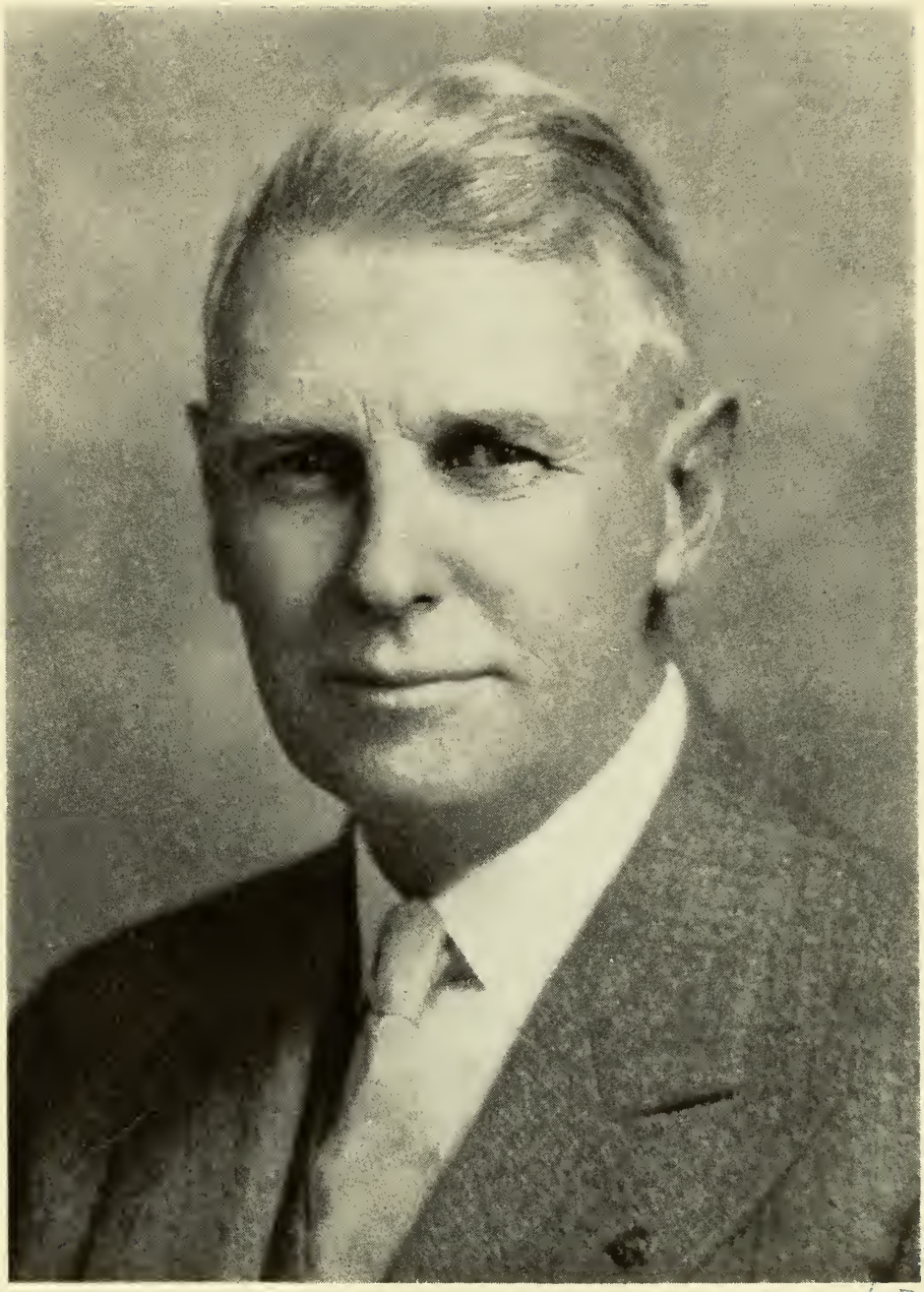
vii. ELMER HUGH, b. 24 June 1914; m. 1940 Eleanor Wilson; no children.

10-16 LOLA OWEN-BEATTIE[10] (*Charles Gilman,*[9] *David,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles G. and Margie (Bowen) Owen (F9-32), was born 26 Jan. 1874. She spent most of her early life with her grandparents. In 1890 she went to Boston and joined her father's family. She was married 18 March 1892 to PERCY S. BEATTIE, son of James and Mary Beattie of Milton, Mass.

Address (1935): 9 Van Norden Road, North Woburn, Mass.

Children (surname *Beattie*):

i. PERCIS NEVA[11], born 3 Nov. 1893 at Dorchester. Educated at Northfield Seminary. Married to William E. E. Cail, Jr.
Address (1935): Van Norden Road, North Woburn, Mass.



ELIJAH HUNTER OWEN

(9-100)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ii. ENA GRACE[11], born 29 April 1894 at Randolph, Vt. Educated at Northfield Seminary. Married Ernest W. Milner. Address (1935): Baldwin Green, North Woburn, Mass. One child—Constance Winnifred, b. 2 Nov. 1918.

iii. HAROLD VESPER[11], born 29 Sept. 1895; attended Mt. Hermon School for Boys. Married Esther Alice Pottle. Address (1935): 64 Elm St., North Woburn, Mass. Business—with Eldridge, Baker Co., wholesale grocers.
Children:
1. Barbara[12], b. 1 May 1919.
2. Harold Vesper, Jr., b. 4 April 1922.
3. Janet Elizabeth, b. 29 Feb. 1928.
4. Miriam Esther, b. 28 April 1930.

iv. ROGER STANLEY[11], born 31 July 1898 at Dorchester, Mass. Married Beulah May Milner.
Address (1935): Harold Ave., North Woburn, Mass.
Business—Wood, Trucking, and Moving.
Children:
1. Shirley May[12], b. 30 July 1928; d. April 1931.
2. David Stanley, b. 20 Aug. 1929.
3. Bradford Thomas, b. 8 June 1931.
4. Merrill Donald, b. 19 May 1934.

v. SHUMAN PERCY[11], born 23 April 1906 at Milton, Mass. Salesman.
Address (1935): 537 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.

vi. ANNA MARJORIE[11], born 8 April 1909 at Plymouth, N. H. Married Edward G. Le Roux.
Address (1935): 9 Van Norden Road, North Woburn, Mass.
Children:
1. Edward G., Jr.[12], b. 17 Aug. 1928.
2. Judith Marjorie, b. 6 Sept. 1934.

Auth.: Mrs. Percy S. Beattie (1935).

10-17 GEORGE CHARLES OWEN[10] (*Charles Gilman,*[9] *David,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles G. and Aceaneath (Chadbourne) Owen (F9-32), was born 10 May 1899 at Dorchester, Mass. He married (1) RUTH EMERY, who died during the flu epidemic (1919); (2) ANNA FLEMING of Wellesley, Mass.
Business—Milk dealer.
Address (1935): Central Ave., Needham, Mass.
Children:

i. ELEANOR.
ii. DOROTHY.
iii. CHARLES.
iv. BEULAH.

Auth.: Mrs. Percy S. Beattie.

10-18 WILLIAM B. OWEN[10] (*Frederick,*[9] *David,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frederick and Ella (Benedict) Owen (F9-33), was born 22 July 1883 at Boston, Mass. He was educated in the Vergennes, Vt., high school. He married 23 Nov. 1908 at Bridgeport, Vt., BERTHA WRIGHT of Ticonderoga, N. Y., daughter of Tom and Lottie (Roberts) Wright.

He is a Mason, an Elk, and an Eagle. He is engaged in railroad and road construction.

Address (1938): Star Route, Essex Junction, Vermont.

Children:

i. CHARLES WILLIAM[11], b. 2 Dec. 1909.
ii. ELLA BERTHA, b. 2 Sept. 1911.
iii. WALTER ROYAL, b. 27 Nov. 1913.

Auth.: Wm. B. Owen (1939).

10-19 GILMAN ROGERS[10] (*Luvan Owen,*[9] *Merrill,*[8] *Silas W.,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Luvan (Owen) Rogers (F9-37), was born 11 Aug. 1878 on his parents' farm near Norwich, Vt., and died 24 April 1926, buried with Masonic rites at Norwich. He married 1900 EDITH ACKERSON, who was born 13 June 1882.

For a number of years he was a carpenter for Dartmouth College. From 1915 till his death he was foreman for E. H. Hunter, Construction contractor.

Mrs. Edith Rogers' Res. (1940): Norwich, Vt.

Children:

i. MARY VERNA[11], b. 3 Sept. 1902; grad. Norwich High School; stenographer and clerk; m. Leslie Goodhue of .
Res. (1940): Lebanon, N. H.
ii. OWEN GILMAN, b. 1909; grad. 1930 Rhode Island College of Pharmacy, Providence, R. I.; pharmacist in Hanover, N. H.; m. 23 June 1934 Pearl Nelson.
Res. (1940): Norwich, Vt.
Child:
1. Sue Arlene[12], b. 16 Jan. 1940.

Auth.: Mrs. Edith Rogers (1940).

10-20 BESSIE STEARNS-BARRETT[10] (*Flora Owen,*[9] *Merrill,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles and Flora (Owen) Stearns (F9-38), was born 12 March 1875 at Bethel, Vt.; grad-

uated from the University of Vermont in 1897; married 27 April 1898 to OTIS WARREN BARRETT, son of James and Alice (Kelley) Barrett, who was born 18 April 1872 at Clarenden, Vt. (See Who's Who in America.)

Child (surname *Barrett*):

i. WILLARD WARREN, b. 30 March 1899 in Mexico City, d. 12 May 1899.

Mrs. Barrett was one of the most widely travelled persons in the Owen tribe. Her husband had specialized in Tropical Agriculture, and his professional work took him several times around the world. They spent four years in Mexico and twelve years in the West Indies. During the years 1908 to 1910 they lived in Mozambique, Portuguese East Africa, where Dr. Barrett was director of Agriculture. This was followed by four years in the Philippine Islands 1910-14, and three years in the Canal Zone, 1914 to 1917; a year and a half in Liberia, 1919.

Both Mrs. Barrett and Dr. Barrett were enthusiastic philatelists. She made a unique collection, one stamp for every country, a total of over 750—which she called "Round the World." Their greatest achievement in philately was to buy many rare stamps from the General Post Office of Liberia in 1919.

From 1923 to 1929 Dr. Barrett was Director of Agriculture in Puerto Rico. While they lived in San Juan, Mrs. Barrett was active in the San Juan branch of the A. A. U. W.

They spent the year 1929-30 at Honolulu, Hawaii, where Dr. Barrett was visiting professor of Tropical Agriculture in the University of Hawaii. She died 30 June 1930 in the Hospital at Panama, Canal Zone.

In accordance with her request her remains were cremated and the ashes were scattered on the ocean which had borne her to homes in nine countries.

On 9 Dec. 1930, the San Juan Branch of the American Association of University Women held a memorial program in her honor and her friend, Elizabeth Van Deusen, well known author, read a eulogy of her, closing with the following poem:

SONNET TO THE MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH STEARNS BARRETT

So frail, it seemed she ever must abide
Near tranquil hearth, yet she explored the world—
Heard Chinese temple gongs at eventide;
Above white Alpine peaks saw dawn unfurled.
So delicate, that for herself alone
It seemed her every care should be, yet she
Lent constant aid and hope, and deemed her own

Ills less than those of sad humanity.
A gallant spirit in a fragile mold—
We can but marvel at and emulate
Her selflessness, her dauntless will, and hold
The faith that some benign all-knowing fate
Has sent that spirit—freed from earthly bars—
On vaster voyagings, among the stars.

ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN

Auth.: Ralph D. Owen.

10-21 OWEN NORMAN ELLIOTT[10] (*Martha Owen,*[9] *Norman,*[8] *Silas,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of H. L. and Martha (Owen) Elliott (F9-41), was born 13 March 1886 at Marion, Iowa. He graduated from the public high school in 1903; from Coe College with the B.S. degree in 1907; from the University of Iowa with the LL.B. degree in 1910. He entered the practice of law in Cedar Rapids forming the partnership of Grimm, Wheeler, and Elliott. In 1916, 1918, 1920, he was elected city attorney. He is a member of Phi Delta Phi, of Acacia; he is a 32 degree Mason and a Shriner. He is Vice President of the "Descendants of John Owen of Windsor," 1937-41. He is one of the underwriters of this genealogy.

He married LEONE LORIMOR.

Res. (1940): 54 Vernon Drive, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Business Address: Grimm, Elliott, Shuttleworth, and Ingersoll, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Auth.: O. N. Elliott, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

10-22 GEORGE BAILEY OWEN[10] (*Frank Wallace,*[9] *George B.,*[8] *David,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4] *Josiah II,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frank Wallace and Cora (Babcock) Owen (F9-44), was born at Bridgewater, S. D., 11 July 1894. He married at Witten, S. D., 1917, LOTTIE CARTER.

Res. (1940): Williamsburg, Illinois.

Children:

i. PAULINE[11], b.
ii. MERLE, b.
iii. KATHERINE, b.
iv. IVAN, b.

10-23 JULIA BELLE OWEN-PRINGLE[10] (*Frank Wallace Owen,*[9] *George B.,*[8] *David,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Sylvanus,*[5] *Josiah III,*[4]

Josiah II,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Frank Wallace and Cora (Babcock) Owen (F9-44), was born 26 Oct. 1888 at Mitchell, South Dakota. She graduated from the Bridgewater, S. D., high school, attended Dakota Wesleyan University at Mitchell, and Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa. She taught for two years in McCook County, one year in Bridgewater, and one year in Tripp County, S. D. She was married 10 July 1910 at Bridgewater, S. D., to EDWARD PRINGLE. (Ceremony performed by Rev. A. C. McCauley, who had married Mr. Pringle's parents.) They lived for six years on a homesteading ranch in Tripp County, for 14 years on a farm near Vivian, S. D. In 1941 they are living at 721 Main Street, Deadwood, S. D., where Mr. Pringle is employed by the Homestake Mining Co.

Children:

i. ROBERT FRANK[11] was born at Bridgewater, S. D., 14 Dec. 1911. He spent his boyhood on a ranch in western South Dakota; graduated from high school at Vivian, S. D., with high honors, receiving the Belfour key for excellence in atheletics. He attended the Dakota Wesleyan University for a short time. Later was employed by State Highway Commission on construction work. (1938) a carpenter and contractor at Pierre, S. D. Married at Bridgewater, S. D., 5 July 1936, Tillie Bauer (ceremony performed by Rev. A. C. McCauley, who married his parents and his paternal grandparents). Employed in the cyanide plant of Homestake Co. at Deadwood.

Children: Joan[12], b. 1938, and Lois, b. 1939.

ii. EDWARD ALLEN[11], born 29 June 1913; chief mechanic, Battalion D, 10th Field Artillery, U. S. Army. Stationed at Fort Lewis, Wash. Now (1940) mechanic in Boeing Airplane Factory, Seattle, Wash.

iii. FRANCES WINNIFRED[11], born 22 March 1919. At 15 she had infantile paralysis, but she finished high school in three and one-half years; (1940) a craftsman, making Black Hills gold jewelry.

iv. DONALD OWEN[11], b. 18 March 1921. In 1938 graduated from high school at Deadwood, S. D. Oct. 1940 enlisted in U. S. Navy. Training School, New London, Conn. (1941) stationed at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

v. ANNABELLE RUTH, born 17 Feb. 1926. (1940) attending public school at Deadwood.

10-24 RUTH ABBY OWEN-HEIDEMAN[10] (*Frank Wallace*,[9] *George B.*,[8] *David*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah*

II,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Frank Wallace and Cora (Babcock) Owen (F9-44), was born at Bridgewater, S. D., 4 April 1892. She was married 10 Aug. 1910 to ARTHUR HEIDEMAN.

Res. (1938): Breckenridge, Minnesota.

Children:

i. Infant son died Sept. 1911.
ii. George[11].
iii. RUSSELL.
iv. ETHEL.
v. HARRY.
vi. EARL.
vii. CORA.
viii. HAZEL.
ix. RAYMOND.
x. HERBERT.
xi. RICHARD.

10-25 CORA NELLIE OWEN-SCHRAMPFER[10] (*Frank Wallace Owen*,[9] *George B.*,[8] *David*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Frank W. and Cora (Babcock) Owen (F9-44), was born 3 Jan. 1900 at Bridgewater, S. D. She was married 1927 to HERMAN SCHRAMPFER.

Res. (1941): Aurora, S. D.

Child: (surname *Schrampfer*):

i. KEITH[11], b. 1928.

Auth.: Mrs. Belle O. Pringle.

10-26 ROYAL DENSEL OWEN[10] (*Royal S.*,[9] *Royal S.*,[8] *William P.*,[7] *Lodrick*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Royal S. and Myrtle Ethel (La Forge) Owen (F9-45), was born 27 Nov. 1912 at Sioux City, Ia. He graduated from Emerson, Nebr., High School. He married 18 April 1935 ETHEL BUREHAM of Winnebago, Nebraska.

He is an employee of the Santa Fe R. R.

Res. (1940): 5906 South Milton Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

i. ROYAL DENSEL, JR.[11], b. 28 Dec. 1937.

10-27 RALF HILLEMANN OWEN[10] (*Ralph D.*,[9] *Sylvester A.*,[8] *Sylvanus*,[7] *Lodrick*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ralph Dornfeld and Ada (Hillemann) Owen (F9-49), was born 10 May 1912 at Carthage, Illinois. He married 28 June 1941, in Philadelphia, JANE FRANCES STRONG, daughter of Ralph C. and Adeline (Janes) Strong of Drexel Hill, Pa., who was born 5 Sept.

1912, in Syracuse, N. Y. She is a descendant of Elder John Strong of Windsor, Conn., who was a contemporary of John Owen.

Ralf graduated from William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, in 1929. That summer he went to Europe to attend the World Jamboree of the Boy Scouts at Birkenhead, near Liverpool, England.

In June 1933 he graduated with "high honors" in Political Science from Swarthmore College. He entered the day Law School of Temple University and was elected president of his class for two years. He graduated with honors in June 1936 and, after completing a six-months' apprenticeship, he was admitted to the bar in January 1937. He practised in Philadelphia till 1941. Then he accepted a position as attorney for Talon, Inc., at Meadville, Penna.

President, Philadelphia Law Academy (founded 1783) for 1939-40; Secretary, 1940-42, Pennsylvania Society of Order of Founders and Patriots of America; member, Pennsylvania Society of Mayflower Descendants. Vice President of Owen Family Association. Active in Junior Chamber of Commerce, Philadelphia; Theta Sigma Pi; Lutheran.

Res. (1941): Meadville, Pa.

10-28 RUTH ADA OWEN[10] (*Ralph D.*,[9] *Sylvester A.*,[8] *Sylvanus*,[7] *Lodrick*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Josiah III*,[4] *Josiah II*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ralph Dornfeld and Ada (Hillemann) Owen (F9-49), was born 17 April 1915 at Milwaukee, Wis.

She attended the Phoebe Anna Thorne School at Bryn Mawr, Pa., and graduated with honors from the Haverford Township High School in 1933. In 1937 she graduated with a B. S. degree in Home Economics from Temple University. In college she was a member of Alpha Sigma Alpha and served for three years on the Women's Varsity Debating Team. Hobby, an international collection of dolls, numbering 125. Member, Pennsylvania Society of Mayflower Descendants. Active in Llanerch Junior Women's Club.

Teacher of Clothing (1937-38) Freehold, N. J.; (1938-39) Teaneck, N. J.; (1939-41) Bala Cynwyd Junior

High School of Lower Merion Township, Pa., a suburb of Philadelphia.

At Christmas 1940 announced her engagement to Dr. Thomas Ralph Pilkington of Chester, Pa., a graduate of Temple University Dental School, who was born 16 Oct. 1914, son of Ralph S. and Bessie (Allen) Pilkington.

10-29 HANS CHRISTIAN OWEN, JR.[10] (*Hans Christian,*[9] *George H.,*[8] *William B.,*[7] *Ira,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Eleazer,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Hans Christian and Christine (Stocker) Owen (F9-79), was born 11 Nov. 1906 at Newburgh, N. Y. He married MARCELLA ANNA STYRA of New Haven, Conn., 22 June 1938. Educated at Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn., and Boys' Latin School, Baltimore. He attended C. M. T. C. camps. He won a scholarship to Yale University but transferred it to Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

He is a member of Psi Upsilon College Fraternity. He served as Corporal in the U. S. Marines 1928-1932. He is a member of the Sons of American Revolution. He is associated with Shawmut National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Res. (1940): West Haven, Conn.

Auth.: H. C. Owen (1940).

APPENDIX

Owen Families of Orange County, New York

Between 1750 and 1800 there were five or six Jonathan Owens living in or near Orange County, N. Y. In the absence of complete Vital Records it becomes a difficult task to identify them all. The difficulty has been increased by the fact that conflicting claims have been advanced concerning the identity of three men named Jonathan Owen who served in the American Revolution from Ulster and Orange Counties. Furthermore, the Owens of Connecticut and those of Long Island met in this area.

The six Jonathan Owens are:

1. Jonathan Owen, Jr., born 1743 at Lebanon, Conn. (recorded at Salisbury, Conn.), son of Jonathan and Patience Vallance. He was left an orphan in 1759 and chose a guardian in 1761. He was descended from John Owen of Windsor, Conn. (See F5-21).

William Arthur Owen in his article, "Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Conn.," published in Vol. 83 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, January 1929, offers convincing evidence that this Jonathan was one of the three Jonathans who served in the Revolution from Ulster County.

Jonathan, Jr. had six brothers, among whom were Solomon, Eleazer, and Oliver. All four of these names occur together in the Second Regiment of Ulster County Militia in the Revolution. Solomon and Oliver, after the Revolution, lived in Ulster County as late as 1790. Later they both removed to Onondaga County. There can be no question about the identity of these two. Hence it would seem reasonable to infer that their brother Jonathan was one of the three Jonathans who served in the Revolution from Ulster County.

But what became of this Jonathan? Is he the one who settled in Hamptonburgh, Orange County, N. Y.? The editor believes he is, in spite of the fact that to date he has not found conclusive evidence.

2. Jonathan Owen, born 1749 in Orange County, died 1814 in Ulysses, Seneca County, N. Y. He married at Blooming Grove, Orange County, Eleanor Kortright. They moved to Tompkins County in 1800.

According to the Family Records of the Owen Family of Washingtonville, Orange County, N. Y., this Jonathan was the son of Ebenezer and Temperance Helme. Ebenezer probably came from Suffolk County, Long Island, to Orange County, and died there in 1759.

3. Jonathan Owen, born 1756 and died 1800 at Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.; m. 25 April 1780 Mary Dunning.

4. Jonathan Owen, born 1759 in West Chester County or Phillips Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y. He was living in Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y., in 1843 and receiving a pension as a Revolutionary veteran. He died in N. Y. C. 12 Feb. 1850, survived by children: Jane Crookstone, Phebe Christian, Ruth Owen, Eliza

Totten, Philemon Smith Owen. (National Archives; Gen. Acctg. Office, Washington, D. C., letter 2-5-1941.)

5. JONATHAN OWEN, born 1761; died 1827. He married in 1791 Joanna Wood. They lived and died at Goshen, Orange County, New York.

6. JONATHAN OWEN, JR., born 1767 and died 1827. He married in 1794 Elizabeth Carpenter. Both were buried in Manning Cemetery at Greenville (or "Minisink"), Orange County. The writer believes that this Jonathan is the son of Jonathan No. 1.

1- JONATHAN OWEN, JR.,[6] (*Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and ———— Owen (F5-21, page 96), was born 5 Dec. 1767 near Campbell Hall, Orange County, N. Y. He married 19 April 1794 ELIZABETH CARPENTER of Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. She was the daughter of Increase Carpenter and his wife Jane Elliott.

Jonathan was a member of the Methodist church. By trade he was a blacksmith. He died 26 Feb. 1827 at Middleton, N. Y.

Children:

2 i. INCREASE[7], b. 27 Feb. 1795; m. and had ten children.
ii. JESSE, b. 24 Feb. 1797; died unm. 1807.
iii. GIDEON, b. 28 Feb. 1799; married twice; had eight children.
iv. AMELIA, b. 17 Jan. 1801; married; no children.
5 v. JANE, b. 20 April 1802.
6 vi. HANNAH, b. 15 Dec. 1803; married; two children.
3 vii. JOHN COE, b. 16 July 1806; married; two children.
4 viii. HORACE, b. 18 Mar. 1808; married twice; eight children.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Jan. 1810; married; two children.

Data gathered by John Coe Owen; submitted by Ray S. Owen (1938).

2- INCREASE OWEN[7] (*Jonathan, Jr.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]),
was born 1795 and died 1866. He married in 1817 DEBORAH WOOD. He moved to Footville, Wisconsin, about 1852.

Children:

i. WILLIAM J.[8]
ii. JANE.
iii. MARILLA.
iv. JULIA.
v. JONATHAN, d. unm.
vi. JOHN COE.
vii. MAHALIA.
viii. SARAH.
ix. JESSE ALDRIDGE.
x. GIDEON JUDSON.

3- JOHN COE OWEN[7] (*Jonathan, Jr.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Owen, was born 1806 and died 1895. He married in February 1833 ADELINE DURLAND, who was born 1814 and died 1892.

Children:

i. JESSE PARSHALL[8], d. inf.
ii. MERRITT CASH, b. 1835; m. 1857 Ellen B. Crane.
Children:
1. Nellie.
2. Mary, m. Charles B. Buckley of Middletown, N. Y.
iii. MARIA JANE, b. 1841; d. 1913; m. William W. Harford; 11 children.
iv. OSCAR E., b. 1845; d. 1911; m. 1868 Emily F. Mapledoram. Son: Clifford A.
v. CHARLES; d. inf.
vi. WILMOT H., b. 1856; d. 1904; m. 1879 Emma Christie. Daughter: Grace Hovey Walker.

4- HORACE OWEN[7] (*Jonathan, Jr.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Owen, was born 1808 and died 1877. He married (1) 1833 MARY MULLOCK; (2) 1847 ELIZABETH WILSON. He went to Rock County, Wisconsin, with his family in 1854, where he died.

Children by first wife:

i. JOSHUA MULLOCK.[8]
ii. SARAH.
iii. WILLIAM P.
iv. FRANCES.
v. ANTOINETTE.

Children by second wife:

F8- vi. FRANK WILSON.
vii. EMMA.
viii. MINNIE.

5- JANE OWEN-SWEEZY[7] (*Jonathan, Jr.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Owen, was born 1805 and died 1835. She married 10 April 1828 GILBERT V. SWEEZY of Mt. Hope, N. Y., born 12 Nov. 1800 and died 14 Feb. 1858 in Starkey, Yates County, N. Y. (He married second 1836 Jerusha Wood 1813-1890).

Children (surname *Sweezy*):

i. MARY[8], b. 5 April 1829, who married and lived in Vermillion County, Ill.; m. (1) Mortimer A. Wilbur; m. (2) 20 Feb. 1849 Oliver Snook. See Children.

ii. HORACE, b. 9 Feb. 1831, lived in Steuben County, N. Y. Son: Asher Sweezy.

iii. COE, b. 24 March 1835 and d. 15 Oct. 1938 at Mt. Hope, N. Y. Is buried with his mother in the Manning Cemetery at Greenville, N. Y.

6- HANNAH OWEN-DURLAND[7] (*Jonathan, Jr.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Owen, was born 1803 and died 26 April 1834. She married 1822 JOHN H. DURLAND, who was born 1797 and died 1869.

Children (surname *Durland*):

i. CAROLINE[8], b. 25 Dec. 1824; d. 20 Dec. 1884; m. 30 Jan. 1845 Aaron Whitlock, b. 19 Nov. 1816, d. 28 April 1896. They are buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Children (surname *Whitlock*):

1. John D., died age 12 years.
2. Wilfred L., d. inf.
3. Joel, d. 13 Dec. 1874 age 17-8-2.
4. Elizabeth, d. 22 Feb. 1922, age 72 years 29 days; unm.
5. Coe D., d. 4 March 1937, age 85 years 14 days; m. 13 June 1877 Mary A. Hawkes.

Children:

(1) Melvin Holsey.
Res. (1939): 11 Mellus Street, Martinez, Calif.

(2) Laura Alice; m. Vincent Queimalinos.
Res. (1939): R. F. D. #2, Millville, N. J.

6. George Whitlock, living (1939) with his niece, Mrs. Queimalinos in Millville, N. J.

ii. COE, b. 1832; m. (1) 1854 Antoinette Baird, born 1833, d. 1869; m. (2) 1870 Emma Gustin, born 1843. He was a Union Soldier. Was a boot and shoe manufacturer in Honesdale, Pa.

Children by first wife:

1. Carrie, m. John D. Wiston.
2. Josephine, m. Fred B. Whitney.

Children by second wife:

3. Fannie, m. Dr. C. R. Brady.
4. Louise, twin, born 1885.
5. Antoinette, twin, born 1885.

iii. ELIZABETH DURLAND, d. 1847 on the day she was to be married.

7- ELIZABETH OWEN-SLAWSON[7] (*Jonathan, Jr.,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Owen, was born 1810 and died 1860. She married 1839 SAMUEL SLAWSON of Port Jervis, New York. She died at the home of her brother John C. Owen.

Children (surname *Slawson*):

i. WILLIAM C.[8], b. 1904 in Colorado, unm. Was a printer. Buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Port Jervis, N. Y.

ii. ELIZABETH SLAWSON, m. John Bockover of Port Jervis, N. Y. They both died in Troy, N. Y., where they were living with their only child.

Child:

1. Mary, m. I. Nelson Reeve.
Res. (1939): 13 Norton Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

8- FRANK WILSON OWEN[8] (*Horace,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Horace and Elizabeth (Wilson) Owen, was born 29 Jan. 1853, Middltown, N. Y. and died 5 Aug. 1908. He married FLORA MAY SPRAGUE, born 14 July 1857, Brodhead, Wis., died 26 June 1939.

Child:

F9 i. RAY SPRAGUE.

9- RAY SPRAGUE OWEN[9] (*Frank Wilson,*[8] *Horace,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Frank Wilson and Flora May (Sprague) Owen, was born 29 Oct. 1878 at Broadhead, Green County, southern Wis consin. He attended Beloit College Academy and the University of Wisconsin, receiving the degree of Civil Engineer in 1904. He joined the staff of the School of Engineering in 1905. In 1941 he is Associate Professor of Topographical Engineering.

He is a 32nd degree Mason, a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity, Acacia Fraternity, and Chi Epsilon Honorary Civil Engineering Fraternity. He is Past President of the Kiwanis Club, a Past Vice Commander of the American Legion, and was former Secretary of the Engineering Society of Wisconsin for eleven years.

He was twice elected alderman from the Tenth Ward in Madison. Following is his military record:

August 1917 Organized Reserve, U. S. Army; Captain, Sept. to Nov. 1917, Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, Captain; Dec. 1917 went to France as Captain; 1918 attached to Intelligence Section of General Headquarters, A. E. F., at Chaumont, France; 1919 same, promoted to Major in February; 1919 July Demobilized; 1923 Major, Military Intelligence Division, Organized Reserve, U. S. A.; 1928 Lt. Colonel Cavalry, Wisconsin National Guard, Intelligence Officer of 22nd Cavalry Division as Lt. Colonel; 1930 Intelligence Officer of 32nd Div., Lt. Colonel; 1935 Wisconsin State Staff, Lt. Colonel, 1939 Chemical Warfare Officer 32nd Div.; in 1941, Colonel, inactive list, Wisconsin Nat'l Guard.

He married 1 Aug. 1906 THEO BEATRICE PICKFORD, daughter of Henry Wood and Ella Augusta (Sears) Pickford of Madison. She was born 14 Dec. 1880, Monticello, Wis.

Res. (1940):

Children, born Madison, Wis.:

i. SALLY[10], b. 23 Feb. 1908; art student and ski jumper. B. A. degree; m. 13 Apr. 1933 John Marshall. He was born 27 March 1905, Madison, Wis.

Children (surname *Marshall*):

1. Jan, b. 9 Dec. 1934.
2. John Laird, b. 15 Dec. 1937.
3. Owen, b. 22 May 1941.

ii. MERLE PICKFORD, b. 25 June 1910; degrees of B. S. and M. D.; m. 29 Sept. 1933 Vernon S. Hamel. He was born 23 Dec. 1905, at Chicago, Ill.

Children (surname *Hamel*):

1. John Owen, b. 1 March 1935.
2. David Sears, b. 24 Dec. 1937.
3. Ray Owen, b. 29 Oct. 1939; on his grandfather's birthday.
4. , Nov. 1941.

iii. BETSY SPRAGUE, b. 14 Sept. 1911; degrees of B. S. and M. D.; m. 2 July 1936 Dr. John Dutton Steele, VI. He was born Jan. 1905, in West Chester, Pa.

Children (surname *Steele*):

1. Christopher, b. 7 June 1937.
2. Polly, b. 13 April 1939.
3. Jenny } b. 27 Dec. 1940
4. Wendy } identical twins

INDEX

INDEX OF PERSONS NAMED OWEN

A

Aaron—26, 35, 36, 51, 70, 123, 124, 402
Abby, Abbie—124, 190, 213, 236
Abdon—43, 72
Abel—46, 60, 81, 82, 83, 107, 108, 194
Abiah—39, 74, 134
Abigail—24, 30, 45, 60, 91, 109, 172
Abijah—77, 91, 145, 146, 169, 170, 394
Abner—31, 36, 39, 69, 122
Abraham—43, 73, 78, 114, 124, 146, 147, 212, 433
Absalom—53
Acrintha—125
Ada (Adda)—393, 420, 433
Adabel—468
Adaline—184, 410, 483
Adarista—355
Adonerium—169
Agnes—123, 212, 384, 463
Alanson—157
Albert—348, 379, 436, 479
Alena—331
Alexander—203
Alfred—131, 203, 218, 219
Alice—72, 130, 158, 162, 349, 361, 425
Allen—348
Almon—108, 139, 193, 194, 235, 348
Almond—157
Alonzo—140, 237
Alson—152, 153, 349
Alta—
Altamira—94
Althea—35, 148
Alvah—118, 204
Alvan—31, 51, 52, 94, 95
Amada
Amanda—189, 395
Amasa—54, 78, 98, 100, 102, 148, 177, 179
Ambrose—110, 196
Amelia—207, 357
Amherst—123, 211
Ammeziah—36
Amos—30, 45
Amy—190
Andrew—88, 160, 161, 207, 349
Anna—27, 33, 40, 41, 44, 53, 62, 83, 96, 132, 149, 156, 225, 237, 328, 336, 349, 430
Annette—364, 452
Ansel—124, 125
Anson—84, 151, 158, 159, 169, 360
Arad—118, 203, 204
Arria—428
Artemas—106
Arthur—217
Asa—64, 165
Asahel—29, 42, 43, 77, 145
Augusta—212
Augustus—81
Avis—445
Azubah—71

B

Barbara Grace—497
Barbara M.—431
Barney J.— 410, 485
Bartlett—207
Beatrice—484, 491
Belle—411, 420
Benajah—73, 132
Benjamin—164
Benson—156
Bert—347, 433
Bertha—360, 392, 417
Bethia—97, 176, 177
Betsy—162
Beulah—483, 501
Burnett—120, 206, 207, 358

C

Caleb—26, 35, 68
Calvin—120, 207
Calphurnia—350
Candace—94
Carl—392
Carlton—367, 455
Carintha—132, 227
Carmi—77, 146, 344

Caroline—131, 139, 186, 209, 221
Carrie—344, 443, 497
Catherine—131, 224
Cathryn—411
Celestia—234, 364, 403
Celestin—171
Chandler—131
Charles—96, 107, 125, 131, 139, 175, 180, 189, 192, 193, 196, 209, 218, 226, 235, 358, 451, 501, 502
Charles R.—346, 403
Charles B.—409
Charles G.—363, 387, 451
Charles H.—337, 339, 427, 491
Charles M.—336, 445
Charles S.— 417
Charles W.—402
Charlotte—83, 146, 157, 159, 204 348
Chauncey—139, 236
Chester—329
Chloe—78, 131, 150, 221, 222
Christine—207
Clara Belle—419
Clarence—377, 384
Clarissa—95, 110, 194, 197, 198, 385
Clayton R.—440
Clifford—410, 444, 456, 479, 486
Clinton—358
Clyde—360
Constantia—351
Cordovia—210
Cornelia—429
Cynthia—65, 96
Cyrus—124

D

Daniel—22, 25, 34, 37, 58, 75, 100, 104, 105, 138, 139, 188, 189, 195
Darwin—347, 401, 478
David—32, 45, 52, 53, 80, 83, 151, 152, 161, 363, 451
Dean Morton—458
Deborah—27
De Lee—360
Delia—131, 223
Delilah—100
Della—47, 344
Desire—30, 49, 50, 51, 100
De Witt—331, 426
Dexter—212
Donald—330, 386, 418, 425, 465
Doris Lorraine—485
Dorothy—45, 330, 488, 497, 501
Duane—358

E

Earl—360, 388, 400, 462, 465, 475
Eben G.—124, 212
Eber—345
Ebenezer—57, 70, 102, 103, 122, 123, 209, 210
Edgar—212, 367
Edith—330, 393, 403, 422, 428, 464, 469
Edna Dora—496
Edna Lillian—475
Edson—157
Edward—43, 77, 78, 170, 174, 218, 322, 332, 339, 368, 429
Edwin Hezekiah—94, 174, 175
Edwin—193, 385, 402, 410, 464, 483
Elaine—492
Eleanor—419, 468, 501
Eleazer—34, 55, 57, 58, 105, 106
Eleazer, Jr.—183, 184
Electa—122, 149, 189, 208, 209
Elijah—27, 34, 39, 40, 46, 58, 60, 61, 62, 75, 80, 81, 100, 108, 110, 137, 139, 147, 177, 196, 197, 232, 344
Elijah Hunter—232, 338, 428, 480
Elijah, Lt.—40, 74, 75
Elinor—444
Eliphalet—35, 63, 64, 91, 114, 115, 167, 168, 169, 393
Elisha—60, 62, 108, 109, 110
Eliza—96, 110, 148, 149, 176, 193, 195, 198, 199, 214
Elizabeth—24, 65, 71, 119, 126, 190, 191, 330, 408, 418, 425
Elizabeth B.—220, 221
Elizabeth Bowditch—488
Ella—236, 388, 354, 417, 419, 436, 466
Ella Bertha—502
Ellen—367, 476
Elma Judith—467
Elmer—361, 392, 393, 468
Elonson—110, 194, 195, 196
Elonzo F.—170
Elsie—71, 126, 127
Elva—492

Elvira—190, 409
Eman—91, 170
Emiline—123, 159, 189
Emily—146, 217, 331, 332, 343, 429
Emily Brace—489
Emma—179, 236, 358
Erastus—75, 139, 236, 237
Ernest—356, 379, 393, 422, 462, 468
Estelle—355, 393, 419, 469
Esther—33, 35, 49, 51, 92, 104, 188, 209, 217, 331, 340, 428
Ethan—65, 118, 119, 122, 123, 209
Ethel—378, 382, 429, 462
Eugene—367, 385, 410, 456, 464, 484
Eunice—26, 45, 71, 101, 105, 129, 160, 164, 182, 183, 440
Eva—349, 378, 402, 444
Evalyn May—479
Evans—214, 215, 322, 327, 328
Eveline—184

F

Fanny—94
Ferguson—336
Flora—170, 196, 345, 365, 410, 432, 454
Florence—330, 359, 400, 403
Floyd—359
Frances—191, 355, 403, 404, 444
Francis—225, 347, 435, 492
Franes—181
Franis—170
Frank—217, 329, 332, 340, 346, 359, 368, 420, 425, 433, 436, 458
Franklin—218
Fred Wilbur—458
Frederick—47, 88, 89, 90, 91, 157, 187, 363, 392, 410, 451

G

Geneva—492
George—73, 186, 196, 211, 348, 404
George A.—132, 225
George B.—339, 368, 504
George C.—131, 220, 221, 333, 401, 451, 474
George H.—184, 407, 410, 481, 484
George E.—402
George R.—328, 445
George P.—217, 329
Gerald—410, 445, 485
Gerard—204
Gertrude—330, 425, 483
Gideon—64, 115, 116, 129, 216, 217
Gladys—361, 429, 490
Glenn—346
Grace—190, 328, 499
Griswold—184

H

Hannah—24, 34, 40, 47, 49, 58, 75, 76, 79, 80, 88, 93, 137, 166, 167, 233
Hans Christian—400, 408, 508
Hans Christian, Jr.—480
Harold—418
Harriet—78, 180, 207, 212, 236
Harriet Ida—462
Harris Parker—475, 479
Harry—405, 418, 444, 480
Harvey—137, 232, 233, 339, 340, 410, 483
Hazel Adeline—484
Hazel M.—361, 492
Hazel Violet—483
Hazeltine—455
Helen—235, 452, 481
Heman—70, 123, 124, 125, 210
Henry—118, 124, 214, 215, 233, 339, 428
Henry Elijah II, III—489
Herbert—354, 363, 410, 430, 451, 464, 482, 491
Herman—111
Hezekiah—51, 93, 94
Hilda—418
Hiram—146, 161, 209, 367
Homer—322, 353, 444
Horace—209
Howard S.—388
Hubert—330, 424
Hugh—346, 483

I

Ida A.—181
Ira—62, 104, 110, 111, 170, 186, 187, 348, 419, 496
Irene—33, 56
Irma Elizabeth—483
Irving—400, 476
Isaac—22, 23, 27, 30, 39, 45, 46, 65, 73, 84, 85, 114, 116, 118, 130, 131, 132, 148, 169, 193, 225, 355, 409

Isabel—422
Ivan—504

J

Jackie LaVerne—485
Jacob—101, 179, 180
Jacqueline—485
James—53, 95, 96, 125, 177, 196, 347, 436, 452
Jane—118, 131, 148, 165, 203, 223, 224
Janet May—492
Jay—329
Jeanne—435
Jeannette—337
Jedidiah—27, 37, 38
Jemima—27, 34, 38, 39, 66, 67
Jennette—195, 219, 227
Jerusha—57, 106
Jessie—332, 398
Joab—73, 132
Joanna—123, 210, 211
Joel—44, 68, 75, 78, 79, 121, 122, 149, 207
John—30, 46, 48, 70, 84, 100, 123, 124, 148, 159, 189, 191, 328, 346, 405, 445
John I—35, 64, 65
John II—36, 69, 70, 71
John, Founder—19, 22
John, Lt.—24, 30
John Allen—436
John Allen, Jr.—436
John A.—348, 356, 402
John B.—227, 232, 337, 339
John C.—49, 430, 491
John D.—356
John F.—434
John H.—409, 436
Joseph—101, 159, 180, 181, 212
Joseph I—22, 25, 26
Joseph II—26, 31, 32, 33
Josephine—480
Joshua—26, 34, 35, 62, 63, 113, 114, 169
Josiah I—214
Josiah II—212
Josiah—21, 23, 24, 29, 30, 46, 47, 124, 322
Judith—431
Julia—96, 110, 146, 187, 339, 504
Julius—62, 110, 147, 187, 197

K

Karen—481
Katherine—428, 488, 504
Katurah—322
Keith, B.—422
Kenneth A. —423
Keziah—35, 51, 58, 67, 68
Knight—431

L

Lake—329
Lapriel—493
Laura—122, 164, 175, 207, 421
Lauretta—421
Lawrence—329
Leah—420
Leander—140, 237, 238
Lee—328
Lemuel—188
Lenore—125
Leon—418
Leonard—34, 58, 60, 106, 191, 479
Lester—339, 430
Leverett—221, 356
Lewis—83, 154, 156, 169, 405, 496
Lillian—421
Llewellyn—419
Lloyd—361
Lodemia—170
Lodrick—88, 162, 165
Lois—44, 62, 88, 111, 153, 165, 201
Loisa
Lola—451, 500
Lorinda—118, 153
Lottie—204
Louis—339, 393, 430
Louisa—65, 146, 164, 178, 482
Lovejoy—399
Lovina—131, 157
Lucille—484
Lucia—233
Lucinda—110, 138, 146, 147, 200, 348, 439
Lucretia—73, 136
Lucy—65, 83, 138, 161, 234, 235, 348, 420
Lulu—330, 402, 479
Luman—122, 209
Luther—65, 367, 455
Luvan—365, 454
Lydia—33, 57, 73, 135, 137, 141, 188, 219, 220, 226, 227, 434

M

Mabel—323, 423
Martha—27, 30, 35, 38, 47, 125, 170, 204, 367, 400, 426, 456
Margaret—37, 95, 158, 398, 408, 431, 434
Marietta—428
Marjorie—384, 457, 463, 497
Mary—22, 23, 28, 30, 31, 32, 44, 73, 132, 134, 162, 203, 216, 227, 322, 336, 346, 348, 367, 388, 401, 405, 406, 408, 417, 436, 466, 488, 491
Mary Ann—164
Mary Elizabeth—218
Mary Jane—196, 211, 225, 233
Marcia—123, 211, 421
Marcus—197
Maria—156, 347
Marillo—349, 439
Marion—419
Marquis—207
Martin—64, 116, 118, 197, 204
Mather—137, 233
Maude—465
Maynard—483
Mehitable—110, 199, 200
Melissa—180, 181
Mercedes—458
Mercy—33, 56
Merle—504
Merrill—364
Milanda—148
Mildred—418
Millie—392, 466
Milo—217, 331
Milton—132, 212, 226, 227
Mindwell—73, 135, 136
Minerva—139
Miranda—193
Miriam—146, 189, 432
Myra—348, 482
Myrna—328
Myron—329, 410, 484
Myrtle—482, 347

N

Nancy—81, 124, 213, 214
Nancy Ann—191
Naomi—62
Nathan—157
Nathaniel II—25, 31
Nathaniel III—31, 51
Nathaniel—22, 24, 25, 103, 185, 186
Nellie—433
Nelson—153, 354, 417
Noah—29, 43, 44, 78, 148, 149
Norma G.—422
Norma Louise—455
Norma Rosalie—458
Norman—365

O

Obadiah—22, 26, 27, 37
Ohmer—410
Olive—124, 212
Oliver—54, 75, 96, 97, 139, 140, 361, 421, 462
Orange—123
Orlando—108, 193
Orletta—348
Orvil—179
Orville—193, 403, 485

P

Paoline—452
Parach—78
Paul—431
Paul Barry—341
Pauline—504
Pearl—410, 486
Peletiah—75, 140
Phebe—62, 71, 112, 113, 127, 128, 207
Philip Ewell—468
Phineas—146, 147
Pliney—131, 217
Polly—91, 97, 116, 149
Preston—455
Pryscilla—58

R

Rachel—24, 33, 44, 71, 146
Ralf—506
Ralph—105, 190, 191, 329, 418, 420, 452, 456, 460
Ransom—349
Raymond—421, 467
Rebecca—22, 27, 28, 40, 75, 84, 148
Reed—191
Rensselaer—139
Richard—433, 468
Robert—156, 179, 180, 224, 225, 336, 356, 388, 419, 445, 476, 483
Robert Hilton—444

Roderick—83, 156, 157, 385
Rodney Hollis—483
Roger—94, 425, 468
Rosamer—91, 171, 172
Rosetta—49, 92, 93
Roswell—147
Roxany—52
Roy—408, 482
Royal—377, 458, 506
Rubin—71, 125
Ruby—410
Ruth—33, 55, 345, 418, 434, 505, 506

S

Sabrina—148, 210
Sally—71, 105, 116, 128, 139, 149, 210, 367
Samuel—27, 35, 36, 37, 65, 66, 71, 72, 102, 128, 129, 354, 355 410, 443, 481
Samuel, Jr.—66, 120
Sarah—24, 27, 36, 40, 58, 62, 71, 101, 111, 112, 157, 158, 180, 181, 182, 187, 189, 219, 225, 236, 347, 355, 358, 409, 436, 444
Seth—37
Shubael—72
Seviah—91, 171
Sibil—105
Silas—29, 44, 45, 75, 137, 138, 160, 234
Simeon—45
Solomon—55, 83, 84, 101, 102, 118, 152, 153, 154, 160, 202, 203
Sophia—149, 428
Sophronia—154
Stella—403, 443, 498
Stephen—184
Sterling—417
Susan—106, 118, 160, 347
Susanah—203
Susanna B.— 428
Sylvanus—47, 85, 86, 164
Sylvester Albert—379
Sylvia—95, 378
Sylvia Ann—124
Synthia—116

T

Talbut—80, 151
Terrissa—210
Thadeus—60, 107
Thelma—388
Theodore—348
Theresa—49
Thomas—53, 118, 346
Thomas Royce—482
Thomas Samuel—484
Thursey—78
Timothy—34, 57, 58, 103, 104, 105, 187, 188, 189, 190
Tryphena—88, 166

U

Una—385
Ursula—78
Uzziel—44

V

Valina—348, 438
Vidocq—355, 443
Vienna—404
Vincent—410, 482
Viola—170, 393

W

Wallace—496
Walter—484, 502
Wanda Lee—479
Warren—132, 410, 486
Washington—153, 178
Wayne—377, 434
Wealthy—110, 194, 409
Wilbur—368
Wilfred—322
Willard—190, 420
William—54, 84, 116, 124, 158, 159, 164, 169, 181, 186, 189, 212, 238, 341, 346, 347, 377, 393
William H.,—132, 175, 187, 224, 225, 233, 340, 348, 363, 408, 481
William Henry, Jr.—405
William F.—422
William F., Jr.—423
Willis—217, 330, 386
Willys—497
Wilson—125, 207, 417
Winnie A.—329
Winnifred—424

Z

Zacheus—36
Zaphria—187
Zelma—347
Zenas—91, 169, 170, 171, 391
Zerina—149
Zerviah—73, 131, 132, 133, 219
Zilphia—456

INDEX OF PERSONS OF OTHER SURNAMES

A

Abbey—134
Abbott—87, 181
Abernethy—357, 358, 446
Ackerson—502
Ackley—196
Adams—138, 141, 171, 208, 213, 226, 234, 238, 240, 325, 411
Aikin—127, 298
Albee—262
Albertson—436
Alderman—331
Aldridge—173, 330
Alexander—438
Alford—75
Alink—458
Allen—107, 111, 131, 152, 191, 222, 264, 298, 334, 411, 457
Allerton—120
Allphin—436
Althouse—192
Allyn—229
Ambler—67
Ames—389
Amidon—296
Amos—355
Anderson—302, 425, 427
Andrews—432
Angle—422
Archbold—332
Archer—136
Arneson—411, 487
Arnold—159, 282
Arrowsmith—276
Ashley—112, 202, 230
Atwood—189
Auringer—351
Averill—166
Austin—119, 166, 204, 337, 422

B

Babcock—213, 323, 324, 458
Bacon—50, 72, 165, 427
Bagley—369
Bailey—343, 371
Baines—372
Baker—204, 393
Baldwin—102
Baldrey—288
Bancroft—49
Banks—330
Barber, Barbour—76, 93, 389, 448
Barkley—330, 409
Barlow, 208
Barnard—131, 201, 224, 226
Barnett—483
Barrett—335, 413, 503
Barringer—126, 215
Bartholomew—146
Bartlett—311
Bassett—430, 494
Batcheller—162, 206
Bates—146, 219, 220
Bauder—306
Baumgartner 404, 479
Beach—426
Beak—400
Beaman, Beeman—60, 194
Beament—238
Beans—293
Beardsley—263, 396
Beattie—500
Becker—348
Beckwith—352
Beddes—494
Begg—55, 192
Beil—403
Belcher—45
Belding—341
Bell—148, 154, 231
Benedict—321, 451
Benjamin—258
Bergrough—35
Bertrand—378
Bicknell—105
Bicksler—387
Bidwell—95
Biehler—315
Bigelow—139
Bill—35, 166, 437
Bisbey—170, 172, 173, 174
Bishop—175
Bissell—25, 50, 190
Blackman—195

Blackmer—188
Blain—172
Blair—53
Blakemore—384
Bliefernicht—379
Bliss—158
Blodgett—56, 57
Boardman—232, 338, 414
Boggs—292
Bogue—147
Bonn—299
Borden—76, 174
Bowen—106
Bower, Bowers—290, 472
Bowering—440
Bowes—357
Bowman—153
Bowne—256, 359
Boyce, Boyse—126, 215
Boyd—326
Boynton—129
Bradey, Brady—391, 489
Bradley—81
Braley—128, 231
Braun—294, 407
Braynard—137, 234
Breed—190
Brennan—459
Brewer—394, 488
Brewster—35, 67, 120
Briggs—316
Brigeman—188
Bright—177
Brimhall—492
Brinninstool—469
Brittle—35
Brockway—321
Bronson—394
Brooks—145, 208, 230, 243, 286, 345
Brown—45, 72, 75, 128, 142, 289, 324, 327, 331, 335, 355, 361, 400, 404, 439, 452, 467, 491
Bruce—326
Bryan—153, 287
Buck—169, 183
Buckout—161
Buell—78, 150
Buffington—190, 297
Buffom—276
Bull—84
Bullard—196
Bundle—142
Bunker—309
Burbank—220
Burdich—213
Burgett—128
Burhans—311, 316
Burkhart—388
Burling—199
Burnett—126
Burr—218
Burrows—211
Burt—94
Burton—231
Butler—177, 228, 243, 374
Butts—388

C

Cable—212
Cady—190, 352
Cameron—195
Camp—50
Campbell—353, 440
Canfield—250, 397
Canning—375, 376
Cannon—139, 212
Carl—105, 326
Carleton—192
Carlson—422
Carman—402
Carmichael—305
Carnalier—376
Carpenter—343
Carr—41, 182, 325
Carrig—449
Carter—424, 504
Cartwright—206
Cary—158
Case—44, 45, 47, 76, 93, 172, 206, 332
Castle—110, 111
Caswell—113
Catlin—156, 197
Cawkins—66
Cerf—490
Chadburn—451
Chalmers—219
Chamberlin—110, 124, 212
Chandler—121, 208, 209, 295, 317

Chapin—198, 239
Chapman—346
Charles—408
Chase—164, 250
Chatfield—328, 452
Cheever—370
Chittenden—218, 230
Christian—125, 319
Christman—204
Church—398, 471, 472
Churchill—388
Clard—171
Clark—30, 38, 72, 73, 74, 79, 125, 133, 165, 186, 224, 227, 229, 291
Clifford—451
Cobb—201
Coburn—187
Coit—296
Cole—33, 149, 238, 322, 337
Coleby—166
Coleman—106, 161, 162
Collett—492
Collings—149
Collins—414
Colton—239
Colven—211
Combe—220
Comstock—123
Connell—235, 288
Conrad—478
Constable—323
Converse—134, 207
Conwell—362, 448
Cook—141, 487
Coon—417
Cooper—128, 199, 238, 352, 353
Copeland—247
Copley—27
Coppings—466
Corbett—399
Corbin—358
Cornelius—210
Cornish—73, 130, 134, 229
Coslar—322
Cosline—387
Cottle—473
Cotton—232, 339
Coulter—348
Couvre—422
Cowan—469
Cowden—393
Cox—396, 397
Crandall—321, 411
Crane—219, 337, 427, 430
Crater—161
Crawford—96, 319
Crocheron—235
Crosiar—180, 183, 289
Crown—204, 205
Crumb—213
Culliman—391
Curtis—172, 189, 370
Cushing—280, 397
Cutler—371
Cutts—166

D

Dagle—201
Dake—347
Dana—58
Danforth—128
Daniels—126, 350
Daughters—179
Davis—44, 169, 205, 208, 246
Davison—139, 156
Dawley—328
Dawson—344
Day—110, 142, 146
Dean—239
Dearing—367
Deary—177
Deckert—421
Delana—44
De Long—210
De Merritt—192
Deming—197, 306
Demmon—83
Dempster—239
Denison—257
Densmore—497
Derby—451
Dericks—422
Dew—102, 382
Dewey—227, 456
De Witt—330
Deyo—396
Dibble—236
Dies—214
Diggins—179, 196, 200, 201
Dillin—201

Dischер—351
Doane—186, 295
Dobson—421
Dodge—416
Doolittle—234
Doremus—240
Dorman—191
Dornfeld—379
Dorsett—58
Dougherty—303
Dowe—188
Dower—322
Drake—77
Dugan—450
Dunham—365
Dunhman—167
Dunn—139, 210
Durfee—496
Durham—232
Durstine—488
Dustin—106
Dutton—166
Dwight—190, 444
Dyer—247

E

Eager—238
Earl—202
Easton—240
Eaton—354
Edmonds—127
Eddy—148, 409
Egleston—243
Eilertsen—434
Eldridge—105
Elliott—382, 456
Ellis—158, 199, 289
Ellsworth—39, 72
Emery—314
Emigh—414
Endicott—293
Engell—352
Eno—72
Erway—347
Erwin—23
Erickson—358
Evans—124, 126, 327, 394
Evick—360
Ewell—393

F

Fahlman—420
Fairchild—202
Farco—172
Farmer—358
Farr—247
Fels—462
Fenton—126, 127
Fielder—457
Filley—338
Fillman—415
Ferry—374, 375
Fisher—166, 167, 186, 290, 357, 445
Fisk—208
Fitch—148
Fladry—421
Flanger—195
Fleming—259, 501
Flint—439
Foley—448
Folsom—165, 262
Foote—133
Forbes—344, 471
Ford—44, 135, 231, 345
Forward—73, 133, 134, 135, 136, 228, 231, 232
Foster—192, 199, 212
Fox—199
Framberr—181
Frame—328
Fraser—150, 151
Frazier—320
Frederick—340
Freeman—378
Fren—127
French—165
Frieden—417
Frost—426
Fuller—102, 136, 184
Foley—288
Fenchel—288
Ferguson—305

G

Gaffey—440
Gains—175
Galland—484
Galoff—459
Gant—425
Gardner—348, 359
Garner—123
Garrett—426

Gates—283, 339, 401
Gay—226
Gaylord—24, 76
Gibbon—474
Gibbs—470
Giddings—76, 229
Gilbert—73, 75, 135, 230, 338, 390, 441
Gilkey—244
Gillett—24, 28, 121, 133, 235, 239, 323
Gilmore—148, 377
Gilson—70
Gleasman—441
Gleason—234, 249, 370
Golden—316
Goodrich—166, 167
Goodspeed—126
Goodwin—119
Gordon—377
Gould—91, 162, 165, 207, 298
Gove—371
Graham—212
Granger—160, 161, 167, 365
Grant—344
Graves—149, 245, 405
Greeley—284
Green—126, 492
Gregory—184, 264
Griffin—41, 235, 350
Griffiths—326
Griswold—28, 31, 36, 50, 73, 74
Grosch—319
Gross—41
Grulke—418
Gruver—255
Guernsey—337
Guile—351, 352

H

Hadey—126, 215
Hageman—184
Hale—208
Hall—92, 173
Hallenbeck—200, 213
Halliday—40
Hamblin—200
Hamilton—150, 239, 390
Hamm—420
Hanchett—154, 227
Hanover—161
Hansen—446
Hardy—185
Harker—447
Harlow—340
Harris—305
Harrison—293, 339
Hart—37
Hartshorn—46
Hartwig—444
Hatch—159, 210, 221, 259
Hatfield—333
Hathorne—453
Havens—172
Hawkins—345
Hawley—134
Hayden—167, 223
Hayward—301, 421
Healy—308
Heath—56, 66, 167, 174
Heaton—230
Hegarling—234
Hegman—349
Heideman—506
Heiser—179
Henderson—320
Hengel—306
Henry—350, 466
Hess—173
Hibbard—88
Hickox—322
Hicks—439
Higley—39, 41, 92
Hill—91, 119, 157, 172, 174, 204, 206, 320
Hillemann—461
Hilton—443
Hillyer—51, 220
Hine—176, 288
Hinsdale—142
Hoadly—140
Hoag—323, 421
Hodges—294
Hogan—496
Hogewoning—378
Holcomb—27, 134, 228, 334, 337
Holden—167
Holdridge—80
Holland—182, 291

Hollis—455
Hollister—425
Holt—219, 220
Hooper—330
Hope—161
Hoppin—418
Hosford—29
Hosmer—58, 129
Hotchkiss—92
Hovey—205, 315
How—122
Howard—127
Howland—214
Hoyt—354
Hubbard—118, 139
Hughes—411
Hull—363, 449
Humphrey—76
Humphreys—49, 51
Hunt—44, 412
Hunter—232
Hunton—262
Hurley—391
Hutchinson—226
Huyck—211, 442
Hyatt—329

I

Ingalls—187, 295, 452
Isch—389
Isham—193, 299, 301
Ives—428

J

Jacobs—32, 55, 71, 343, 368
Jahndt—368
James—100, 275
Jaqua—55
Jaquish—158
Jarvis—160
Jennings—287
Jenson—493
Jerome—217
Johnson—172, 196, 205, 283, 306
Jolly—493
Jones—182, 314, 414
Joslyn—192
Joy—77
Judd—323

K

Kee—236
Keel—438
Keeling—422
Kellogg—79, 165
Kellner—378
Kelsey—125, 415
Kelsy—212
Kennedy—288, 434
Kenfield—359
Kent—440
Keslar—424
Ketchum—432
Keys—192, 329
Kibbe—332
Kilbourn—176
Kilburn—123
King—116, 136, 195, 238
Kingsley—182
Kinney—126
Kinzer—290
Kissam—226
Knapp—50, 58, 106, 191, 192
Knickerbocker—66
Knight—259
Knobe—328
Knott—400
Krampe—412
Kuehl—418
Kurz—434

L

Lacy—211
Ladd—352
Lake—455
Lamb—363
Lancaster—408
Landon—95
Lane—265
Lantz—183
Larson—306
Lathrop—173
Latimer—93, 134
Lavin—386
Lawrence—50
Leach—182
Lee—77, 182, 322
Leland—298
Lemmons—437
Leonard—94

LENT—278, 445
LESLIE—370
LESTER—239
LEVERING—158
LEVET—313
LEWIS—73, 132, 156, 219, 224, 333, 350, 413
LIGHTFOOT—324
LILJENCRANTZ—301
LILLS—126
LILLEY—198
LINCOLN—326, 394
LINDSAY—146
LISTON—302
LITTLE—204
LIVERMORE—121
LIVINGSTON—175
LOCKWOOD—101
LOGENS, LOGGINS—108, 300
LOOMIS—253
LORD—76
LORIMOR—504
LOUCKS—123, 209, 319
LOVELAND—297
LOWELL—334
LUCE—119, 237
LUDDEN—277
LUKINS—314
LUEY—334
LUMAS—113
LUMLEY—306
LUSH—142, 198
LYMAN—30
LYTLE—210

M

McAFFERTY—269, 272
McBETH—179
McCAUGHLIN—371
McCALL—225
McCANN—314
McCARTOR—446
McCORKINDALE—459
McCORMICK—150, 199
McCOY—424
McCULLEN—423
McCULLOUGH—232, 423
McCRARY—131, 223, 335
McCREARY—192
McCRELLIS—371
McDANIEL—400
McDONNELL—386
McDOWELL—173
McGARTHY—431
McGOOKIN—311
McGUIRE—391
McINTOSH—262
McKEE—178
McKEEL—243
McKNIGHT—142, 387
McLEAN—347
McMAHON—198
McNIFF—136
McNULTY—184
McPEAK—402
McVEY—360
McVICAR—158
MADDEN—353
MAFFIT—161
MAHON—225
MAHONEY—198
MAINS—289
MAN, MANN—34, 197
MANNING—367
MANVILLE—214
MARRIOTT—178
MARSHALL—30, 359
MASEFIELD—62
MASON—106, 140, 378, 459
MATHER—74, 137
MAXWELL—185
MAYNES—446
MAYO—165
MEACHAM—37
MEAD—123, 174, 211
MEAHON—162
MEARS—197, 198
MEECH—225
MERCEREAN—327
MERRELL—76
MERRICK—125
MERRILL—462
MERRITT—233, 238
MERWIN—287
MERRYMAN—171
MESNARD—157
MESSENGER—340
MILES—396
MILLARD—139

Miller—125, 335, 353, 390, 409, 443
Mills—93, 126, 142, 224, 457, 474
Miner—329
Minger—348
Mitchell—214, 375
Mizer—344
Mizzick—173
Moncur—436
Montague—172, 173
Montgomery—450
Moore—26, 31, 37, 38, 134, 228, 231, 328, 345, 428, 456
Morgan—65, 411
Morningstar—431
Morrison—126, 127, 215, 377
Morse—262, 367, 457
Moses—38
Mosher—237
Moss—52
Move—73
Mudgett—375
Mundy—184
Murray—110
Myers—180, 182, 185, 292

N

Nash—81, 175, 190
Neal—102
Neilson—495
Nelson—83, 129, 227, 333
Nemira—206
Newall—213
Newton—314
Nicholds—387
Nichols—172
Nickerson—202
Noble—146, 131, 171, 173, 221
Nolte—403
Norsworthy—386
Norton—139, 172, 437, 495
Northem—44
Nott—56
Nuttall—494
Nye—106

O

Ogden—333
Ogen—290
O'Hagan—422
Olds—344
Olney—359
Osborn, Osborne—23, 25, 98, 135, 467
Ostrander—322
Otis—125, 172

P

Paine—122
Palmer—24, 96, 195, 235, 243
Pangburn—353, 440
Pardy—148
Parker—113, 129, 141, 192, 239, 399
Parmalee—210
Parrish—199
Parsons
Patten—121, 150
Paul—232
Peace, Pease—50, 208
Peck—107, 192, 198
Pendleton—208
Perkins—145, 230, 370
Perrin—208, 340
Perry—103, 166, 196, 451, 472
Peters—45, 79, 80, 150, 151
Pettibone—50, 76, 93
Phelps—23, 24, 34, 37, 38, 40, 50, 52, 70, 73, 92, 93, 131, 157, 196, 288
Phillips—81, 116, 349, 387
Pickens—476
Pierce—161, 165, 345
Pierson—192
Pigman—180
Pinney—51, 73, 131, 220, 364
Pipes—266
Pirie—311
Pitkin—295
Pittle—468
Pitzer—183
Polley—78
Pomeroy—136, 228, 325
Pond—445
Popinean—172
Poppe—385
Porter—328
Post—80, 91
Potter—135, 156
Powers—414
Prather—178
Pratt—81, 197, 209, 429
Pray—236
Prentiss—112

Prescott—237
Pringle—504
Proost—403
Proper—212
Prouty—119
Puffer—238
Pugsley—102
Pulham—410
Putnam—102

Q

Quakenbush, John—141
Quakenbush, James—189
Quint, Effie—199
Quayle, Charles W.—234

R

Radloff—419
Randall—121, 190
Rathbone, Rathbun—195, 323, 447
Rawson—313, 412, 414
Ray—260
Reed, Reid—95, 208, 288, 320, 355, 399
Reese—211
Reinke—435
Relyea—440
Reuther—390
Rhinehart—362
Rice—104, 432
Richards—181, 377
Richardson—154, 173, 370
Rickley—307
Rivers—436
Rideout—38
Ripley—199
Rising—71, 130
Roach—116
Roberts—85, 121, 190, 245
Robinson—91, 151, 341
Rockwell—133
Rodgers—175
Roe—285
Rogers—454
Root—142, 148, 219, 225
Rose—42
Ross—188, 307, 356, 357, 446
Round—152
Rowan—314
Rowe—189
Rugg—195
Ruland—419
Rumsay—158
Runk—197
Russ—34, 57
Russell—158, 211, 266

S

Sadler—440
St. John—118, 216
Salisbury—173
Sanborn—106, 148, 371
Sanders—133
Sanderson—62, 65
Sargeant—318
Saunders—397, 416
Savage—170
Sawyer—234
Schoonover—245
Schrader—171
Schrampfer—506
Schutt—481
Scott—276, 301, 325, 375, 418, 419, 446
Scoville—149, 171, 222
Scudder—127
Scullen—374
Sears—331
Sedgwick—287
Seeley, Seelye—55, 118, 158, 231, 285, 354, 355
Seip—337
Sellin—464
Sessions—208
Severy—122
Seymour—125, 331
Shafer, Shaffer—289, 310
Shanehan—161
Shaw—273
Shaylor—233, 340, 341
Sheffield—397
Sheldon—218, 225, 226, 227, 228
Sherer, Shearer—239, 378, 459
Shepard—486
Sherman—91, 157, 421
Shore—396
Short—341
Shotwell—388, 389
Sibley—388, 389
Sikes—238
Silvers—463

Simar—197
Simons—332
Simper—495
Simpson—195
Sims—164, 274
Skillen—413
Skinner—371
Slater—178
Slaughter—403
Sliter—326
Sly—170
Smalley—47
Smart—279
Smith—27, 36, 49, 73, 112, 132, 136, 138, 148, 165, 170, 183, 189, 201, 207, 209, 226, 229, 233, 263, 323, 324, 325, 327, 420
Snooks—349
Snow—209, 231
Soper—62
Sorenson—201
Soule—232
Southern—410
Speer—173
Sprague—185
Sprender—459
Stacy—276
Stafford—154
Stannard—58
Stark—125
Stebbins—173
Steger—463
Stevens—421
Stiles—71, 128, 129
Stillwell—94
Stocker—480
Stocking—498
Stone—278
Stoughton—73, 136
Stout—418
Stowe—74, 138
Stowell—185
Straw—409
Strobel—182
Strong—78, 83, 102, 173, 337, 507
Stuempges—484
Styra—508
Swan—246
Swartzout—211
Swasey—370
Sweeney—354
Switzer—352

T

Talmadge—161
Tanner—321
Tavener—350
Tayler—36, 52, 76
Taylor—208, 278, 347, 428
Temple—362
Tennant—179
Tenney—203
Terry—225
Thayer—374
Thomas—231, 370, 411, 425
Thompson—119, 173, 196, 197, 222, 334, 349, 410, 436, 441
Thorn—201, 399
Thrall—24, 30, 73, 94, 217
Thresher—126
Throop—68
Thurber—369
Thurston—106
Tibbetts—201
Tiffany—212
Tilden—45
Tilga—333
Tindall—284
Todd—135
Town—139
Townsend—128, 226
Towsley—95
Tracy—188
Traver—468
Troth—231
True—184, 402
Trumbull—110
Tryon—191, 195
Tucker—51
Tupper—55, 196
Turner—56, 290
Tuttle—57, 102, 184, 204
Tyler—141, 359
Tyson—176

U

Ulrich—388
Underwood—124
Upson—154
Upton—172

V

Vail—315
Vale—192
Valentine—210, 224
Vallance—54
Van Allen—341
Van Delinda—240
Vandermark—324
Van Eps—216
Van Oersdale—319
Vasburgh—120
Vesper—118
Viets—38, 217, 236
Vinton—239, 349
Vogel—332

W

Wade—19, 20, 21, 22
Wadleigh—211
Wagar—350
Wagoner—201, 478
Waidrif—470
Wakeman—212
Walden—160
Walker—195, 394
Walkley—323, 345
Wallace—208, 496, 483
Ward—78
Warner—31, 210
Warnke—353
Warren—91, 171, 172, 198
Waterman—398, 399
Waters—43, 45, 424
Watkins—172
Watson—377
Watterson—386
Waugh—315
Webb—149, 174, 374, 436
Webster—79, 169, 434
Weddell—148
Weed—234
Weger—199
Weihert—379
Wellington—468
Wells—197, 334, 483
Wendell—150
Wessendorf—471
West—189, 297, 433
Wetmore—211
Wheat—319
Wheeler—326, 388
Whetstone—493
White—38, 46, 170, 171, 179, 210, 387
Whitney—455
Whittaker—276, 390
Wight—308
Wightman—329
Wilcox—134, 312, 328, 423, 482
Wilbur—236
Wilder—236
Wilkins—102, 409
Willard—336
Willet—356
Williams—65, 137, 141, 167, 179, 206, 282, 401, 432, 433, 477
Willis—459
Willson—44
Wilson—125, 142, 174, 186, 202
Wiltsie—126
Winchell—26, 28, 38, 39, 72, 73, 136, 231
Winters—211
Wise—450
Wixam—310
Wolf—388
Wood—58, 91, 157, 165, 179, 189, 390, 493
Woodruff—153, 154, 248
Woods—180, 199, 477
Woodward—174, 296
Woodword—127
Woodworth—31, 34, 331, 337
Woolf—387
Woolson—369
Wooster—337
Worthen—264, 369, 370, 373
Wright—33, 35, 41, 60, 159, 220, 240, 326, 479, 502

Y

Yaw—120
Yarger—206
Young—136, 185, 246, 318, 347
Youngs—151, 351

Z

Zerbel—450
Zilisch—418

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06665 174 4